THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVTE
FIDE

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCI.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofabbey28abbe

-H3
Vol. 28

The Registers

OF THE

Abbey Church

OF

SS. Peter and Paul, Bath.

EDITED BY

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. II.

LONDON:
1901.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

The Register of Burials, Bath Abbey.

BURIALS.

1569.

Aug.	22	Joane Abyam wife of Thomas Abiam
Sep.	7	James Gyles of Torrington in Devon
Sep.	7	Hary Masy, a sergeant
Sep.	9	Thomas Gibbs, alderman
Sep.	21	Jone daughter of Raffe Alexander
Sep.	24	Peter son of Willm. Croyden
Oct.	1	James Whitt
Jan.	13	John son of William Homfries
Mar.	20	Jone daughter of John Shortt

1570.

Mar.	28	William son of Davy Willms.
May	4	James son of William Homfries
May	8	Richard Browne
June	21	Jone Tanner
July	18	Agnes daughter of Hary ffisher
July	25	George son of John Perman
July	29	William Byam
Aug.	9	Agnes Byam
Aug.	10	Mary daughter of William Homfries
Aug.	13	John son of Richard Sporier
Aug.	18	Davy Gonntt
Aug.	20	William Homfries
Aug.	22	Hary son of Antony Lovell
Aug.	22	Elzabeth Byam
Aug.	31	Heugh Jones
Sep.	9	Agnes daughter of William Russell
Sep.	11	Elzabeth Midelton
Sep.	22	Robeart son of Antony Lovell
Sep.	24	John son of Hary Smith
Oct.	20	John Skidmore
Oct.	22	Tompsonn daughter of John Dallamy
Nov.	18	William Eemery
Dec.	5	John Dyricke
Jan.	20	Mary daughter of William Somers

1570

Jan. 26 Richard son of Arthur Chaundler
Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Welbee, gent., of Moulton in Lincoln
Feb. 15 John son of John Dallamy

1571.

April 13 Henry Clarke, Vicar of Malmsbury
April 21 Robeartt Mawnton
June 7 Joane Kyne
June 18 Roger Martine, a stranger
June 19 William Powell, a stranger
July 16 Margarett daughter of Hewgh Davis
Jan. 19 Thomas Gryffen

1572.

May 13 Margarett Prior
May 18 Davy Walshman, a stranger
May 22 Elzabeth daughter of William Robinson
June 5 Elzabeth daughter of William Acton
June 25 Antony son of Edward Norway
July 18 Agnes Stowell
Sep. 15 John Style, alderman
Sep. 28 Elzabeth Ballatt
Oct. 18 Elzabeth Mallon
Oct. 26 Joane Story
Oct. 28 Mr Raffe Scroope, gent.
Oct. 29 Edithe Gibbs
Dec. 29 John Clarke
Jan. 19 Roger Lampoortt
Feb. 26 Joane Mownton
Mar. 14 Agnes Roogers

1573.

July 4 Tompsonn Weekes
Aug. 7 Margery Burges
Aug. 14 Joane ffayland
Aug. 24 Ellyne Coxe
Oct. 19 Thomas Kinge
Oct. 29 Sara daughter of Nicholas Salter
Nov. 12 Valantine son of William Hedges
Feb. 28 Thomas Overbery

1574.

Mar. 28 Edward Garsdone
April 18 Richard Russell
May 21 Richard Hixe, a stranger
May 22 Thomas Singleton, a stranger
June 30 Margarett Stafford
July 7 Thomas Gapelhorn in Wiltes
July 24 George Stevens
Sep. 8 Alco Byam, wydowe
Nov. 24 Margaret Lane, widow

1575.

April 30 John Troutt
May 17 John Davybedoll of Carmarthine
May 30 William son of William Robinsonn
June 15 John Powell of Kirton
July 24 Katheren Smithe
Aug. 24 John son of William Hedges
Oct. 30 Margery Overbery, wydowe
Nov. 3 Alce Mownton, wydowe
Nov. 17 Alce Satchfylde, wydowe
Dec. 1 Agnes Lewes
Dec. 17 Margery Millard
Dec. 24 Margarett Lewes
Jan. 5 Thomas Burr, son of Thomas Bourr [*sic*]
Feb. 25 Alce Madisonne
Mar. 8 Annes daughter of John Chapman

1576.

April 7 John son of John Gardner
April 10 Agnes daughter of John Whitt
May 18 Elline Batt, gentlewoman
May 26 Joyce Horner, a stranger. Abby
June 2 Homfry Axen, a stranger
June 9 Sammuell ffisher, a stranger
July 14 John son of John Hancock
July 22 Thomas son of John Hancock
Aug. 15 Edmond Harris of S. Nicholas in Bristoll
Aug. 16 Elzabeth daughter of William Quilly
Nov. 11 John Bellingham of Sussex, gent. Abby
Dec. 12 Katherine daughter of John Chapman
Jan. 28 Mathewe Fluellinge,* a stranger
Jan. 30 Elynor Deane
Feb. 27 Alce Williams
Mar. 10 Agnes daughter of William ffourd
Mar. 12 Margery daughter of Richard Tonnley

1577.

Mar. 26 Jane Style
April 14 Joane Vawe
April 29 Grygorye Style
May 17 Alce Perman, wydowe
May 19 William Chapman
May 30 Thomas Barnes of Creyford in Dorset
June 5 John son of Richard Story
June 14 Deanes Banll
July 11 Richard West of North Nibbly in Gloucestershire
July 13 Thomas Burnam of Henley-upon-Thames
Aug. 27 Richard Wallwen of Worcester
Aug. 31 Agnes Chapman
Sep. 30 John son of Peter Tourner. Abby
Dec. 5 George Thomas, a stranger
Feb. 17 Elzabeth Hickes of Cambridge
Feb. 21 Joane Whibbine
Mar. 19 Sir Hary Adams, Vicar of Stawlls† & Witcomb. Abby
Mar. 20 William Robins. Abby

* Probably Llewellyn, the two Ll's sounding Fl. † See note, p. 333.

1578.

April 11	William Stevens
April 25	Robeart Smarthett. Abby
May 5	Joane Parrowe
May 22	Richard Archard
June 9	Thomas Baull
June 9	William son of John Masters
June 10	John Davys, alderman. Abby
June 11	Edward Brindell, a stranger
July 17	Reese Gwynne, a stranger
July 23	Margery Gaynard
Aug. 6	Joane daughter of John Chapman
Nov. 2	Henry son of Hary ffisher
Nov. 6	Ann Stevens
Nov. 29	Richard Tounley
Dec. 28	Margarett Lane, wydow
Jan. 10	Mary daughter of George Stevens
Feb. 18	Richard Hutchins

1579.

Mar. 25	William Vawe
April 17	John son of John Kinge
May 4	Thomas son of Thomas Gibbs
May 9	Rachell daughter of William Foorde
June 14	Agnes daughter of Oliver Baale
July 5	Thomas Snooke
Sep. 26	Mrs Margarett Lytchfylde. Abby
Oct. 11	Marye Stevens. Abby
Nov. 26	Alce Dytcher
Nov. 29	Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren
Jan. 2	Edward son of Edward Colthurst. Abby
Jan. 23	Susann Bourr
Feb. 5	Richard Chapman, alderman. Abby
Mar. 13	Heugh Christian of S. Martines in Oxenfoord. Abby

1580.

Mar. 30	Davy Apprice. Abby
April 2	Davy Monncke. Abby
April 17	John Taylour, a stranger
May 26	Thomas Bourr, seargeauntt
June 12	John son of John Ward
June 14	John son of Davy Thomas
June 16	Mrs Ann Weston, wydowe. Abby
July 1	Toby son of Joane Sibly
Aug. 13	Elzabeth Eaton
Oct. 2	Sara Grinden, daughter of Thomas Grindell [*sic*]
Oct. 3	John son of John Masters, yonger
Oct. 6	Agnes Davis, wydowe. Abby
Nov. 7	Thomas Thornhull, gent., Charlton in Wilts
Feb. 17	James Morgan, a stranger

1581.

April 20	Richard Ward
May 12	Isbell Troutt, wydowe
Aug. 30	Mr William Bewshion. Abby

1581
Sep. 9 Mr John ffinch, gent. Abby
Jan. 7 Margarett Pullen
Jan. 25 Agnes Beadfoord
Feb. 14 John son of Thomas Fillipps
Feb. 30 . . . . Apprice. Abby
Mar. 12 Edithe Davys
Mar. 18 Hary Smith
Mar. 22 Jone wife of John Bigg. Abby

1582.

Mar. 30 Thomas Newton
April 30 Katheren Adams
May 8 Mr Leonard Ivye, gent. Abby
May 9 Agnes daughter of William Loof [later spelt Luffe]
July 16 Agnes Baker
July 27 Edith Browne
Sep. 18 Leese son of William Heath
Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Byam
Nov. 19 Ann Cavell
Feb. 15 Heugh Marsh
Feb. 26 Ann Leese

1583.

Mar. 25 Hary son of James Stowell
Mar. 27 Joane ffillipps of Cysiter, wydowe
May 3 John son of John Dytcher
May 8 Julian daughter of John Ditcher
May 12 Robeart Leese, phisition
May 15 John Smith of Abingdon in Berkshire
July 17 Joane daughter of Davy Thomas
Aug. 11 Joane Roogers
Aug. 30 Samuell son of John Dytcher
Sep. — [*blank*] Stevens, clarke
Sep. 11 Margery daughter of William Hedges
Sep. 19 Elinor daughter of William Cullen
Sep. 22 William son of Willm. Foster
Oct. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Magg
Nov. 10 Roger Dytcher
Nov. 10 Margery daughter of John Kinge
Nov. 18 Robeart Sheevell
Nov. 22 Rowland Acton of Salop. Abby
Nov. 28 Mrs Mary Tourner
Feb. 19 William son of William Loof
Mar. 13 Agnes Style, a stranger

1584.

Mar. 30 Agnes Homfries, wydowe
April 18 Julyaue Baale
April 29 Julyan Chapman, wydowe
May 10 William Waterman of Southampton, merchant
May 28 John son of Oliver Baale
July 1 Richard Brinsdon of Broad Hinton
July 8 Margarett daughter of Robt. Moorley
July 14 Robeart son of Willm. Loof
Aug. 7 Arthur Chaundler

1584

Aug. 8	Agnes daughter of Robeart Moorley
Aug. 11	John Martine of Acton in Gloc. Abby
Aug. 16	Margrett Steevens. Abby
Sep. 17	Isabell Pannell
Sep. 22	William Pannell
Oct. 20	Agnes Browne of Charlton
Nov. 3	Ann Whitt
Nov. 12	Symon Green, gent. Abby
Mar. 7	Ezechiell son of Thomas Grinden
Mar. 15	John Kinge
Mar. 24	Mrs Margery ffrancis, wydowe

1585.

April 22	Julyan Treverrine, wydowe
May 7	Syssely Warde, wydowe
May 10	Practise ffisher
May 20	Thomas Hull
May 31	Mary daughter of Josias Barre
June 18	Rebecka daughter of John Conwey
June 28	Peter son of Benedict Gay
July 1	Thomas son of John Masters, yongar
July 5	Raffe son of Thomas Welsh
July 18	Thomas Welsh
July 25	Jerome Magg
Aug. 26	Ann daughter of Alexander Chappell
Oct. 7	Alce daughter of John Davis
Oct. 22	Dorothe daughter of Richard Story
Nov. 1	Joane Eeve, wydowe
Dec. 9	Paull son of William Masters
Jan. 10	Alce Chamberlaine
Jan. 10	Avis Mynever
Jan. 20	Agnes Stowell
Feb. 18	Joane wife of Mathew Chapman
Mar. 13	Thomas son of John Harris

1586.

May 7	Lowdwell son of John Kight
June 9	ffortune Masters
Aug. 18	Dorothe Hedges
Sep. 1	Edithe Edmond
Sep. 6	Ann Davis
Sep. 14	Sisely Cooper of Bradford in Wilts
Sep. 23	John Rogers of Troole in Wilts
Sep. 23	Robeart Simpkinson of the Strand in London
Nov. 7	William Chapman. Abby
Nov. 26	Thomas Jeffries of Wanstrowe
Mar. 2	Agnes Salter

1587.

May 10	Joane Shillivant, widowe, of Bristowe
June 4	Bridgett Reade
June 6	James Stowell
June 6	William son of Hary Chapman
Aug. 14	Elzabeth wief of Walter Chapman
Sep. 13	Elzabeth wief of Robeart Thomas
Dec. 2	Thomas Tourner, alderman

1587

Jan.	5	Margarett ffoster
Jan.	7	Thomas Dallamy
Jan.	19	Welthian Blakledge
Feb.	22	William Barfelde

1588.

April	3	Joane daughter of John Lewick
June	6	Agnes Haryson
July	28	Elnor Brytton
Sep.	7	Katheren daughter of Richard Bush
Sep.	28	Anu daughter of Thomas Magg
Oct.	4	Agnes Chapman, wydowe
Oct.	9	Aethaell Annley, a stranger
Oct.	18	Barnabe Floorey, a stranger
Nov.	22	Susann Gay & Willm. Foell wear buried
Nov.	28	Elynor Heath
Jan.	6	Thomas ffitzwilliams, gent. Abby
Feb.	18	Lawrence Dautford, gent.
Mar.	5	John Skiner. Stawlls*
Mar.	19	Roose Byam. Stawlls*
Mar.	13	John son of Robt. Chambers

1589.

June	3	Joane Willis
June	12	John Hemming, a stranger
Aug.	8	John Bouy
Aug.	16	Joane Stevens
Aug.	30	John ffourttune
Sep.	2	Anna daughter of William Aprice
Oct.	29	Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens
Nov.	7	Alce wife of Robeart Drury
Nov.	28	Elnor wife of Thomas Bougard
Jan.	14	Joane Osbourne. Abby
Jan.	22	Katheren Walter of Chepstowe
Feb.	27	Elzabeth daughter of Robt. Ditcher

1590.

May	12	William Hedges
May	13	Alce Cowsuer
June	4	Mrs Elzabeth ffytch
July	21	Thomas son of Autony Cowsuer
Aug.	7	John Whitt
Aug.	7	Thomas Hillson
Aug.	8	Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell
Aug.	20	Mrs Julian wife of Mr Willm. Cavell
Sep.	19	Owen Cooke of Limsted in Suffolk, gent. Abby
Oct.	5	Alce Bush
Oct.	18	Richard Wilcox
Dec.	23	Joane wife of Richard ffrench
Jan.	8	Edith Prior, wydow
Jan.	9	William son of John Masters, yongar
Jan.	16	Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar
Jan.	17	Anu daughter of George Percyfall
Jan.	27	Anu daughter of Robeart Parrow
Mar.	17	Joane Strange. Abby

* There was a parish church in what is still called Stall Street.

1591.

April 14	Alce daughter of Jesper Porter
May 6	Joane Davis
May 11	Jeremy son of John Parker
May 12	Walter Chapman. Abby
May 13	Thomas Byam. Abby
May 18	Elzabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, docter
June 3	Ann wife of John Parker
June 8	Edith wife of William Walley, alderman
July 8	Thomas Grene of Achbery [? Heytesbury] in Wilts
July 23	John Bickley of London. Abby
Sep. 17	Agnes wife of Thomas Hill
Sep. 18	Elzabeth Davis
Sep. 23	Ann Story
Oct. 24	John Whoore of Oxenfoord
Dec. 22	Thomas Keynes of Box in Wilts
Jan. 10	Hewgh Davis
Feb. 5	Nicholas Masonn of Worth in Wilts. Abby
Feb. 15	Mrs Ann Davers

1592.

Mar. 27	Joane Chilton, a stranger
April 26	. . . . wife of John Kight
May 4	William Prigge
May 25	John Pryde
June 27	Elzabeth Chapman
July 1	Dorothe daughter of John Masters
July 10	John son of Nicholas Hollins
Aug. 3	Leonard Wiglesworth of London
Aug. 21	Thomas Chilton. Stawls
Sep. 1	William Cullen
Sep. 2	Joane Bournam of Reading
Sep. 4	Susan wife of William Price
Sep. 7	Elzabeth Chilton, a stranger
Sep. 18	Alce daughter of Thomas Byam
Sep. 26	Mawdlen Whittinge
Oct. 7	John Parker of Binegar
Oct. 14	Richard Pine
Oct. 15	Mary daughter of Willm. Foster
Nov. 7	Panll Davis
Dec. 3	Constance Chilton, wydowe
Dec. 27	John Walley, alderman. Stauls
Jan. 3	Dorothe daughter of Willm. Whibbin
Jan. 6	John Wilkins of Bytton
Jan. 15	Agnes Dier of Frampton in Gloucestershire
Jan. 31	Agnes Millard, wydowe
Feb. 13	Walter son of Hary Parish
Mar. 2	Elzabeth daughter of Robert Ditcher
Mar. 16	Joane Osbourne

1593.

April 3	Elzabeth Monnday of Coot in Gloucestershire
April 16	John son of John Lippett
April 27	William Sawyer of Limpster
May 4	John son of John Swayne

1593

June 3 William son of William Acton. Abby
June 3 Roger Webb, gent., of Manington in Wilts
June 18 George son of Thomas Magg
July 8 John Tylee of Alderley in Gloucestershire
Aug. 12 John Selby
Aug. 30 Thomas Stowell of Whitchington in Dorset
Sep. 12 Mathew Lloyde. Abby
Sep. 22 Thomas Acton, gent., of Bollington in Worcestershire
Dec. 16 Grace daughter of Susan Stowell
Jan. 16 James Uggins
Jan. 16 Paull Swayne
Jan. 29 Robeart Archard
Feb. 2 Susan Sherwood
Feb. 8 Edmond Smith
Feb. 10 Elzabeth Masters
Feb. 20 Joane Smith
Feb. 25 Thomas Burges

1594.

April 23 John Swayne
May 6 John Andros, gent., of Cardy town in Glamorganshire
May 26 John son of John Broad
June 20 Alce Beard
July 20 Hary Trevett *als*. Hutchius
Aug. 31 ffillipp Waters of Toy in Glamorganshire
Sep. 15 Luce Acton
Sep. 24 John Woodrowe of Calne in Wilts
Oct. 1 Agnes Sharpp
Oct. 25 Elzabeth Chapman. Abby
Feb. 20 Edward Abiam
Mar. 10 Nicholas Hollins
Mar. 12 Alce Dytcher
Mar. 22 Elzabeth Hedges

1595.

May 13 Nicholas Goore, gent. Abby
May 18 John Howse
May 25 Agnes Osborne, wydowe. Abby
June 9 John Harrolde
June 14 Edith Eemery of Caversham in Oxfordshire
July 3 Alce Hull
July 5 John Wakley
Aug. 5 Thomas Hungarfoorde, gent. Abby
Aug. 8 William son of Henry Lawrence
Aug. 9 William Whibbine
Sep. 6 Margery daughter of John Walley
Oct. 27 John Howell, clerk. Drowned in the bathe
Nov. 3 Richard son of William Foster
Dec. 27 John Perman. Abby
Mar. 19 Agnes Chapman. Abby

1596.

April 18 Mary Spratt
May 1 Agnes Lowell
May 8 William Webbe

1596

July 18 Heugh Gryffen of Carnarvan
July 27 Thomas Bawdripp, gent.
Sep. 9 Roger Charleton of London. Abby
Sep. 12 Hary Chapman. Abby
Sep. 14 Joane wife of Thomas Adams
Oct. 11 Hary Adams
Oct. 12 Sammuell Adams
Oct. 20 Robeart Tednam of London
Nov. 4 Mr William Aprice, Towne Clarke. Abby
Nov. 12 William son of William Martine
Nov. 18 Robeart Baker, docter of phisick
Nov. 25 Edmond Woodward
Dec. 2 Joane Vincentt
Dec. 20 Elzabeth Hill
Jan. 12 Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Robins
Jan. 14 Nicholas son of Robeart Parre
Jan. 16 Joane daughter of Phillipp Robins
Jan. 20 Ann wife of Richard Fisher
Feb. 27 Margarett Newton
Feb. 28 Dorothe Mactrivis
Feb. 28 John Williams
Mar. 4 Davy . . . . servant to Mr John Satchfild
Mar. 18 Mary daughter of William Whibbine
Mar. 23 Margaret Evans

1597.

Mar. 30 Robeart Parrowe
April 10 Robeart Stevens. Abby
May 8 John Beard. Abby
May 16 Peter Beevell, Esquier, of S. Blasy in Cornwall. Abby
June 8 Dorothe daughter of Willm. Walley, alderman
June 21 Richard Tuckarr. Abby
Aug. 1 Joane daughter of Robertt Chambers
Sep. 4 Alce Harbard
Sep. 8 Christian Cowsner
Sep. 29 William Cowsner
Sep. 30 Joane Pawmer
Oct. 13 Richard Whittock
Oct. 14 Robeart Joanes, clark, of Petnall in Dorset. Abby
Oct. 21 Thomas Woodward, a stranger
Oct. 26 Mrs Margarett Pridiox. Abby
Oct. 27 Mary Stanford of Kentt
Nov. 9 Katheren Beard
Dec. 7 ffrancis Whithed
Dec. 29 Edith Ames
Jan. 3 Elnor daughter of Robt. Harbard
Jan. 31 Bridgett Whitt. Abby
Feb. 7 Julyan Davis. Abby
Mar. 18 Joane Parrish

1598.

May 4 Robeart son of John Broad
May 14 Peter Kinge of S. Margarett Marsh in Dorset
July 4 William Leach of Martock
July 24 Joane Shute, servant to Mr P'man [Perman, see 1604, May 24]
Aug. 3 Thomas Lloyde

1598

Aug. 7 Mr Thomas ffytch, alderman
Sep. 18 Agnes Hayes, wydow, of Newbery
Oct. 10 Agnes Lapworth, wydowe
Oct. 11 William Dallamy
Oct. 16 John son of John Parker
Nov. 4 John Chapman. Abby
Nov. 24 Thomas son of Hary Bush
Dec. 10 Ann daughter of Willm. Barnard
Dec. 17 Nicholas son of John Whibbin
Dec. 17 Elzabeth daughter of Mathew Rendell. Abby
Jan. 10 Robeart Bullock of Colerne in Wilts. Abby
Jan. 26 Martha Bellar
Jan. 30 Alce daughter of Mat. Chapman
Jan. 31 Lovedall daughter of William ffoster
Feb. 1 Joane Blakwell
Mar. 6 Mary daughter of John Norway

1599.

Mar. 28 John Norway
April 10 Mary Kingstone
April 14 Edward Norway
May 4 William ffytzwilliams, gent., co. Lincoln
May 4 Edward son of Edward Norway
May 8 William Abbott of Edgware in Middlesex
May 13 Edith wife of Willm. Chapman, alderman
May 23 William son of Thomas Croutch, gent.
May 27 Samuell son of Thomas Roberts
June 6 Edith daughter of John Archar
June 7 Ann daughter of John Broade
June 14 James Davis
June 22 Margarett Baber
June 24 Ann wife of Rendell Bennett
June 26 George son of William Martine
July 3 Richard son of Robertt Morley
July 5 ffrancis son of Robert Chambers
July 15 Richard son of Rendall Bennett
July 24 Ruben Sherwood, docter of phisick
July 24 William Quilly. Abby
Sep. 18 John Downe of Bramsborowe in Gloucestershire
Oct. 23 Thomas Linch of Ford in Kent, gent.
Nov. 4 Ann Hillmar
Dec. 27 The Lady Winefoord Gorge
Jan. 26 Katheren Whitt, wydowe
Feb. 25 John son of Edward Beaker
Mar. 13 Richard Bright
Mar. 14 Thomas Branboroe

1600.

May 5 Johane wife of Richard Keene
May 10 Hughe Hill
May 15 Agnes Palmer
June 2 John Norcott of Bradford in the countie of Devon [*sic*]
June 5 Alice wife of Lawrence Paine of Blocksome, co. Oxford
June 16 Thomas Byam
June 25 Jone wife of John White
July 13 John Williams *als.* Jenkins

1600

July 18	John Bigge
Aug. 2	Maud Treadgold
Aug. 11	Richard son of Robert Borde
Aug. 14	Mathew son of Mathew Chapman
Aug. 18	Christopher Knight of Slimbridge
Dec. 8	William Garland
Jan. 12	Alexander Sharpe
Jan. 25	James Thomas
Jan. 28	Mrs Anne wife of John Warneford, Esquire
Feb. 7	Elizabeth wife of Pawle Hopkins
Feb. 24	ffrancis Bourne, gent.
Feb. 24	Phillipp son of John Dicher

1601.

April 7	Thomas Tyrrie of Throwlie in Kent
April 17	Walter son of ffrancis Bourne, gent.
May 6	Elizabeth wife of Walter Colman of Cannocke, co. of Stafford
May 27	Agnis wife of John Wyat of Bratten in Wilts
Sep. 1	Robert George
Sep. 8	John Brooke
Sep. 24	Robert Jelly
Oct. 1	Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffeth
Oct. 7	Georg Churchay of Froom-Selwood
Oct. 14	An Huntington, widdowe
Oct. 23	Henry Price, gent., of the county of Hereford
Nov. 9	Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway
Nov. 26	John son of John Chaunler
Dec. 6	Joue wife of William Robins
Jan. 10	Elizabeth daughter of William Husdell
Jan. 21	John Perman, thelder
Jan. 29	William White of Charleton Musgrove
Feb. 21	Alice Orchard, widdowe
Feb. 23	Peter Chapman, the elder
Mar. 9	Alice wife of Mr Edward Horton
Mar. 16	Julian daughter of Richard Owine
Mar. 19	Henry son of John Parker
Mar. 20	William son of John Alderman of Taunton

1602.

Mar. 29	Abraham Pricharde of Hawkesbury
April 6	Joane wife of Lawrence Browne
April 14	Alice Branborowe, widdowe
May 1	Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibs
May 7	Mathew Harris of Roughton in Lincolnshire
May 27	Alice Dunne, widdowe
June 7	John White
— —	John son of Henry Chapman
July 2	Anne wife of Mr James Walrond of S. Dunstan's in London, Esquier
July 5	William Acton
Aug. 7	John Vincent, gent.
Aug. 29	Robert Mitchell, servant to my Lord Chambrlayne
Aug. 30	An Marmian of the par. of Anoe of the Hill, county Northampton
Sep. 6	Mary wife of Henry Kersye
Sep. 23	Edmund son of Mr John Chapman
Sep. 29	William Brittaine of Wood Street, London
Nov. 27	William Ball of Stratton Margaret in Wilts

1602
Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harbert
Dec. 14 Nicholas Saulter
Dec. 16 Richard son of Walter Belshere
Jan. 10 John Bush
Jan. 22 Arsula wife of John Wincheombe
Feb. 1 Richard Owine
Feb. 14 ffrancis daughter of . . . . Palmer
Feb. 16 Thomas Binneon
Feb. 24 Mary Morgan
Mar. 15 Lucy wife of Edward Griffith
Mar. 20 Margery wife of Gilse Guilliam of Thornbury, Gloucestershire

1603.

Mar. 25 Susan daughter of Mr Thomas Power, alderman
April 14 Joane daughter of Willm. Butler
April 16 Mary daughter of John Heelps, gent.
April 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
May 10 William Archard of London
May 13 John Bond of Chedsey. 10^s to William fford to be given to the poore
May 25 Georg Ireland of Guildford, co. Surrey
May 31 William son of Nicholas Harris
June 4 Elenor Clutterbooke of Christian Malford
June 8 John Chapman of this Cittie, alderman
June 19 Phillip son of Thomas Brine of Henstridge
July 11 William Ball
July 14 Dorothye daughter of John Helmore
July 17 Alice daughter of Nicholas Cavell
Aug. 19 Jeffery Beale of Brinckworth in Wilts
Aug. 23 Julian daughter of John Dunne
Oct. 9 William Cavell of this Cittie, alderman
Oct. 22 Alice wife of Thomas Williams
Oct. 22 Margaret Hill, widdowe
Nov. 3 William son of Christopher Whetaker
Nov. 17 Thomas Mags
Dec. 20 Edward Horton, Esquier
Jan. 7 Edmund Nevell
Feb. 14 Anthony Langford *als.* Cosner
Mar. 16 John son of Mathew Rendoll

1604.

April 7 Thomas Watkins of Bristol
May — Catherine wife of Benedict Machene of Bristol
May 24 George Perman, alderman
June 11 Cornelius son of John Adye
June 14 Margaret wife of Nicholas Harris
June 23 Willm. Dornye, a stranger
June 25 The daughter of Christopher Whetaker
June 26 Simon & John, sonnes of John Adye
June 26 Elizabeth wife of John Adye
June 26 Henry Pitthoe
June 26 Walter Christopher
June 28 Nicholas Smithe
July 7 Margaret wife of John Dunne
July 9 Margarett wife of Nicholas Smithe
July 8 John Burstowe
July 11 M^rs . . . . ffletcher

1604

July 12	Willougby son of . . . . Willughby
July 13	Zachary Levet
July 14	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chapman
July 14	William Richardson from Dalimore's
July 16	Thomas Beaker. The field
July 23	Thomas Wright *als.* Chaunler
July 25	John Dalimye
July 25	Margaret servant to Mr Willughby
July 26	Henry Chapman
July 26	Edith Garland, widdowe
July 28	Agnis Dalimore
July 29	John Woadyeare
July 29	Joane Chapman
Aug. 2	John Davis
Aug. 4	Julian Davis
Aug. 8	Joane wife of Thomas Chapman
Aug. 8	An daughter of John Davis
Aug. 13	Alice Piper
Aug. 13	Thomas Chapman
Aug. 19	Willm. son of John Davis
Aug. 20	Elenor Line
Aug. 22	Henry Twinnye
Aug. 25	Priscilla wife of Thomas Pineard
Aug. 30	Thomas Pineard
Aug. 30	Margery wife of Willm. Underhill
Sep. 9	Peter son of Nicholas Harris
Sep. 12	Mary daughter of Alice Underhill
Sep. 14	Mary daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
Sep. 19	Rebecca wife of Christopher Whetaker
Sep. 21	Joane Greene *als.* Jenkins, widdowe
Oct. 9	Alice Tedder *als.* White
Oct. 20	Thomas son of Nicholas Harris
Oct. 5	Margaret daughter of Nicholas Harris
Dec. 4	Christian wife of John Chaunler

1605.

Mar. 25	Alice wife of Mr Thomas Power, alderman
Mar. 28	John son of Thomas Marler
April 11	Ann daughter of Henry Chapman
May 7	Edmund Lentall, gent., servant to Mr John Maye
May 16	Elener daughter of Simon Binneon
June 19	Hugh son of Nicholas Harris
July 24	John White
July 27	Rebecca daughter of William Steevens
July 26	A child of Richard Sergeants
Aug. 30	Lucretia wife of Thomas Churchyard, gent.
Oct. 24	Georg son of Mathew Rendoll
Nov. 15	John son of Richard Tayler
Jan. 9	Joane daughter of William Chapman
Jan. 10	Anthony Lovell
Jan. 23	Thomas Whibben
Jan. 24	Margaret Woodyeare
Feb. 19	John Ward

1606.

April 8	Nicholas Gibbins of Haverford West
May 11	Robeart Garratt, gent., of Kingston Dale in Berkshire
May 16	John Hocum of Howlston
May 17	William Blagore of Chipping Lamborne in Berkshire
June 2	Elizabeth Sweetnan of Pewsley in Wilts
June 16	Josias son of Josias Barre
June 27	Henry son of Henry Chapman
July 6	Mrs Alce Stone
July 28	Abortuus of Giles Hooper
July 3	Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones
Aug. 26	Hillinor daughter of Gyles Walley
Sep. 16	Josias Wynnes of Droitwich in Worcestershire, gent.
Sep. 20	Warburton daughter of ffardinandoe Routhe
Sep. 20	Thomas Osbrone
Oct. 3	Bartholomewe Barnes of London, mercer, par. S. Sweethinge [*i.e.*, S. Swithen]
Oct. 6	Phillipp wife of ffrancis Allyne
Oct. 6	Julyan wife of James Singar *als.* Smith
Nov. 26	John Fewtrell of Bastoope, co. Salop, gent., died & was buried
Dec. 18	Marye daughter of John Collins
Jan. 9	Thomas Bellamye, clearke, parson of S. Peter's in Northampton towne
Mar. 6	William son of William Martine
— —	John son of Marke Dalemy
Mar. 7	Gryffyn Williams of Tortery [? Tetbury], co. of Gloucester
Mar. 14	Symon Noble, gent.
Mar. 17	Ruth daughter of Richard Gueste

1607.

April 5	Ann wife of William Butler
April 6	William Heathe, alderman
April 20	Marye daughter of Samuell Ball
May 8	John Stoell
May 18	Gillian wife of John Rudman
May 22	William son of John Bevill
May 26	Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones
May 29	Elsabeth Stoekes
June 25	Elsabethe daughter of William Ball
July 31	Stephen son of Richarde Beacon
Oct. 10	John son of William Dalamy
Oct. 11	Filius abortinus Thomas Gillam
Oct. 15	Filius abortius son of William Goslett
Oct. 21	Annis Martin, widdowe
Nov. 3	George Gybbes
Nov. 7	John Lyppeate of Hinsbye in pchm. de Hawkesbury in com. Glocest.
Nov. 12	John Rudman
Nov. 12	Gyles Hedges
Nov. 14	Katherine Kinge, co. Gloucester
Nov. 21	Alce wife of Richard Cooke, gent.
Nov. 21	Alce wife of William Browne
Dec. 9	Tobias son of Tobias Jackson
Oct. 19	Jone daughter of Richard Hull
Jan. 12	Katherine wife of Thomas Gillam
Feb. 1	George son of Phillipp Robbins
Mar. 18	Ann daughter of Henrie Chapman

1608.

April 5	John Hilmar
April 19	John Nash of Frampton Cottrell in Gloucestershire
April 20	Edward Hort of Woford in Gloucestershire
April 28	Barnabe son of Thomas Robins
May 5	Ann wife of John Stutfilde of Linton in Gloucestershire
July 2	Alice Achfilde of Clint in Staffordshire
July 17	Mary Shillivaut
Aug. 3	Margery wife of Gyles Hoper
Aug. 9	Thomas Osborne
Aug. 22	Hary Hewes
Sep. 18	Joane daughter of Robert Norlett
Oct. 29	George son of Toby Jackson
Dec. 2	Henry son of Symon Cogswell
Dec. 21	James son of William ffoord
Dec. 24	William son of Edward Abyam
Jan. 31	Henry son of Henry Chapman
Feb. 2	Thomas Waters
Mar. 14	Willm. Loof
Mar. 16	Joane wife of Robert Rogers

1609.

April 2	John Sachary of Ligh in Kent
May 3	Thomas Quilly
May 10	Lettice Wakeley
May 30	Richard Lloyde of Hanley in Worcestershire, gent.
June 16	Joane Williams *als.* Jinkyn
July 5	Walter son of Walter Belshire
Aug. 23	Edward Poore of Padstow in Cornwall
Aug. 28	An infant daughter of John Godwin, not baptised
Sep. 11	William son of John Thomas of Wells
Sep. 18	Patrick Fleming of the Barondry of Lynny in the shiere of Lynnox, gent.
Sep. 26	Joane daughter of Walter Barnes
Oct. 1	Richard son of Richard Hull
Oct. 3	Joane wife of Thomas Hill
Oct. 11	Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson
Oct. 19	John son of Thomas Robins
Oct. 31	John Bevell
Oct. —	Julian Dale
Nov. 15	Rebecca daughter of Wm Wheateacre
Nov. 21	William son of John Macy, junior
Nov. 30	William Tunly
Dec. 4	Richard daughter of Richard Andrewes [*sic*]
Dec. 8	Mary daughter of Thomas Marler *als.* Anne
Dec. 16	Dorothe daughter of Steven Debois
Jan. 13	George Dagger
Jan. 20	Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
Jan. 24	William son of Henry Norway
Jan. 25	Cicilie wife of William Wheatacre
Feb. 16	William son of Philip Jones
Feb. 17	John Newman
Mar. 4	Dorothe daughter of John Massie
Mar. 15	Mary Stevens, widowe
Mar. 23	Stephen Bewshen

1610.

Mar. 30 Henry Ward
April 2 Elizabeth daughter of James Singer *als.* Smith
April 11 Robert Heath
May 1 John Hawkins of Evercreech
May 2 John son of George Hill
May 6 Henry son of George Flower
May 10 Nathanael son of Thomas Nelmes
May 10 John Stafford
June 2 James Wansford of London
June 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden
June 7 Marie Cottham
Aug. 8 Margaret daughter of Thomas Bromely, gent.
Aug. 11 George Widder, a stranger
Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Winecott, gent.
Oct. 15 Robert Parker of Warly
Oct. 17 Mary daughter of Wm Stevens
Oct. 28 William son of Wm Browne
Oct. 31 Agnes wife of Wm Robins
Dec. 16 William Smalwoode
Jan. 29 Joane daughter of Marc Dalamie
Feb. 21 Joane Toupe, widdowe
Mar. 9 Catherine Newman, widowe

1611.

April 22 William Hodge of Plint [*i.e.* Pelynt] in Cornwall, gent.
April 23 Winefrede wife of John Macie, junior
April 26 Mrs Margaret daughter of Thomas Gawen, Esquier
May 15 Mr Roger Waldron of Alborne in Wilts, Esquier
June 30 William Orchane of Coleston in co. Gloucester
July 3 Elizabeth wife of Wm Whiteacre
Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Brinckworth
Sep. 13 A sonne abortive of Edward Bony
Oct. 7 Alice daughter of George Beard
Oct. 10 Dorothe wife of John Pincke
Oct. — Edward son of Henry Norway
Oct. 16 Thomas Hawkyns
Oct. 29 Edith daughter of Wm Browne
Dec. 14 M^ris^ Francis Colethurst, widowe
Jan. 5 Philip Broade
Feb. 4 Nicolas son of John Cavell
Feb. 13 Robert son of Chrofer Foskew
Feb. 16 Nicolas son of Henry Norway
Feb. 17 W^m^ son of Wm Wheateacre
Feb. 18 Walter son of George Kingston

1612.

April 17 Marie Woodward, widowe
April 18 Jone Langford *als.* Cosener
April 23 John son of Mr Sainsforde of Littleton, neere Staines
April 26 David Atkynson of London
April 30 Wm Ferres, a stranger
May 4 Margaret wife of Wm Ditcher, the elder
May 22 Steven de Boyse
May 30 Elizabeth George, widowe

1612

June 25	Catherine wife of Wm Ditcher, the yonger
June 30	Francis Swinborne
July 16	Mary daughter of Edward Fleete of London
July 23	Mr Thomas Power, Alderman & Maior of the Citie of Bathe
Aug. 11	Thomas Stevens, cutler
Aug. 11	John son of John Macie
Aug. 12	Mrs Mary wife of John Sherwood, doctor of physique
Sep. 20	John son of John Chambers
Sep. 28	Sir Robert Welch, Knight
Oct. 2	Alice daughter of Mr Wm Chapman, the elder
Nov. 1	Richard son of Edward Beker
Nov. 5	Jane daughter of William Russell
Nov. 9	Anne Pereman, widowe, late wife of Mr George Perman, alderman
Nov. 19	Alice daughter of Lambert Osbeston of London
Nov. 6	Elizabeth wife of Philip George
Nov. 6	Ralfe Mason
Jan. 4	Jone wife of Anthonie Morlie
Mar. 18	Richarde Chadwicke of Illeston in Staffordshire
Mar. 20	Elizabeth wife of Alexander Roswell of Woolavington in Somerset
Mar. 24	Willm. Porter of London, gent.

1613.

April 19	John Chettell of Westchester
May 12	Roger Mortimer of the Guard of Westminster
May 25	Anne daughter of Doctor Forrester
May 25	Margaret daughter of John Grove of Barckshier
May 27	James Gold of Dorchester, clothier
Aug. 7	Margaret wife of John Satchfield, alderman
Aug. 23	Alice Osburne, widowe
Sep. 29	Anne daughter of Wm Warder
Oct. 18	The Ladie Catherine Weston
Oct. 20	Jone Sanders, widowe
Dec. 3	Richard Doderidge of Gosport in Hampshire
Dec. 23	John son of John Chambers
Dec. 29	William Robbens
Jan. 5	John son of Simon Cogswell
Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bony
Jan. 16	The son of Matthewe Randell
Jan. 16	Bridgett Maggs, widowe
Jan. 26	Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
Jan. 30	William son of Henry Long
Mar. 6	Joane Pill
Mar. 14	Katherine wife of Mr Hugh Bayly

1614.

Mar. 28	John Heath
April 9	William Masters
April 27	Sarah daughter of Mr Thomas Court
May 4	Lady Marie wife to Sr Augustine Nicols, Judge of the Comon Pleas
May 5	Joane Sergeant
May 10	Nicolas Hobbs, gent.
May 14	William son of Mr Ralph Bayly, physition
May 20	Anne daughter of John Macie
May 21	Philip daughter [*sic*] of Philip George
July 2	Eustace Wise of Totness in Devonshire
July 24	Mrs Jane wife of Stephan Perie of Morhampton in Herefordshire

1614

Aug. 9 . . . . Wilkock, gent., of countie of York
Oct. 9 John Thayre, servant to the Queene
Oct. 10 Robert Venn of co. Devon, Esquier
Oct. 23 Bridgett Smart
Nov. 13 Samuel Samborne, gent.
Dec. 3 Joane Stevens *als.* George, widowe
Dec. 11 Joane Davys, widowe
Dec. 14 Walter Raynsburie of the Devices [*sic*, ? Devizes]
Dec. 29 W^m^ son of Elizabeth Tayler, merchant
Jan. 19 Mr George Colesome of Bristol, gent.
Jan. 19 George son of Mr Ralph Bayly
Mar. 2 Joane daughter of Thomas Sergeant
Mar. 14 Margerie wife of William Russell

1615.

April 6 John Walley, sometime alderman of this Citie
April 21 Thomas Roche, servant to Sr Stephen Thoring
May 11 Joane wife of John Pinchin
June 28 Walter son of Henry Long & Mary
July 3 Anne daughter of Wm Plumer *als.* Rossam & Mary
July 13 John Ditcher, the elder
July 18 Thomas Hill, having been 46 yeares clerk of this parish and Stalls
Aug. 11 Anne daughter of Wm Loofe & Dorothe
Aug. 18 Mrs Margaret Manwayring
Aug. 21 Mr Richard Cooke, Captaine
Aug. 27 John son of Philip Jones & Anne
Sep. 1 Andrewe White of Wells that died at Simon Byneon's howse
Sep. 8 Jonathan Pigot who was slayne heere
Sep. 17 Mr Michael Cuffe of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, who died at the Hinde
Sep. 18 Katherin Bony, widowe
Sep. 23 Richard son of Edward Beaker & Alice
Oct. 4 Wm Butler
Oct. 6 Wm Husday
Oct. 9 Walter Floyde who died at John Tucker's howse neere S. James' Church
Nov. 1 Mr Hugh Bayly
Nov. 1 Agnes Hooper *als.* Webbe
Nov. 23 Mrs Gartrude wife of Mr John Wood, alderman
Dec. 5 Brumly son of Philip Jones & Anne
Dec. 9 Suzanna daughter of George Beacon & Rose
Dec. 21 John Jones of Calne, the father of Philip Jones of this Citie
Dec. 30 George son of George Beacon & Rose
Jan. 1 John Botweeke who was drownd by mishappe in the Avon
Jan. 2 Mr Francis Allyne
Jan. 4 Elinor Edmonds
Jan. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Sargeant & Marie
Feb. 16 John the b. child of one Marie Jeffry of Bathcaston
Mar. 5 Joseph Vigor
Mar. 8 John Masters, the elder
Mar. 8 Thomas son of John Hancock & Marie
Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Simon Bynion & Elizabeth

1616.

Mar. 29 Mr Robert Richardson
April 8 Richard Welby, a stranger that dyed at Mr Hodnett's
April 10 Nathanael son of Richard Fisher & Jane
April 11 Mr Thomas Norrice

1616

April 25	Wm Collyns, a journyman hatmaker
May 2	Cicilia Collynes, a stranger that died at the Crossebowe
May 12	Robert Wilson, a stranger that died at William Whiteacre's
May 17	Alice wife of Edward Beaker
May 26	Marie wife of Richard Abraham of Shepton Mallet yt died at Henry Slye's
May 28	Barnabe Harold
June 2	Robert Harbet *als.* Lappet
June 20	Richard Humfryes
July 6	Suzanna wife of Mr Wm Hodnet
July 9	Margaret wife of John Broade
Aug. 1	Edith wife of Wm Foord, the elder
Aug. 20	Nicholas Cavell, one of the sergeants of this Citie
Sep. 8	Thomas Sergeant
Sep. 8	Marie daughter of Edward Bony & Marie
Sep. 9	Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Joane
Oct. 14	Mr Robert Cullifoord, a stranger that died at Mr Walter Chapman's Bath lodging
Oct. 17	Mr John Moore, a stranger that died at John Macie's
Oct. 27	Elizabeth daughter of William Ball & Margerie
Nov. 4	Joane wife of John Chapman, the shewe maker
Nov. 14	Marie wife of John Hayward
Nov. 24	Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson & Marie
Dec. 22	John son of Mr Doctor Elton & Jane
Dec. 24	Mr John Belcher, Minister, the sonne of Walter Belcher of this Citie
Jan. 27	John son of James Sanford & Sarah
Feb. 10	Mrs Alice Chapman, widowe
Feb. 16	Richard Owen that was kild by his brother, both the sons of Joane Owen, widowe
Feb. 18	John son of Joane Husdaye, widowe
Mar. 7	Nicolas Harrys, churchwarden
Mar. 14	M^{r} . . . . Vare, son of Alderman Vare of Bristol
Mar. 16	Elizabeth wife of Christofer Olden

1617.

April 2	Philis daughter of Richard Fisher & Jane
April 4	Marie wife of Thomas Parker
April 7	Joane Stowell, widowe
April 7	Robert son of John Chambers & Suzan
April 9	Mrs Alice Mellish of London, widowe
May 10	A child of Simon Cogswell
May 20	A child of Tobias Jackson
May 28	Walter Wood
May 28	A child of William Aldridge & Ruth, born at the Swanne
June 2	[*blank*] daughter of Edward Dawson & Ann his wife
June 3	John son of William Luff
June 5	Walter Mason
June 7	W^{m} son of Francis Jones
June 8	Margerie daughter of William Sandal
June 14	Wm Prosser of Brecknockshiere, who was drownd in the King's Bath
July 26	William son of Mr Doct. Jorden, the which said child by lamentable mishappe being drowned in the King's Bath
Aug. 10	Elizabeth wife of Alexander Stevens
Aug. 20	James son of James Stowell & Margaret
Sep. 16	Mr Lewen, a preacher, sometime fellow of Lincolne College in Oxford
Sep. 18	Joane daughter of Mr Robert Chevers & Judith
Oct. 29	Nicolas son of Mr Doctor Bayly & Ann
Oct. 31	Isbell wife of Richard Gibbs

1617

Nov. 4 Wm son of Thomas Marlowe *als.* Amy & Joane
Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sturridge
Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly & Suzan
Dec. 13 John Branch, a stranger that died in the prison
Jan. 6 Luce daughter of Robert Evans & Bridgett
Jan. 11 William Mallebroke
Jan. 27 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens
Mar. 3 Sibill Lucas, a maid of above 80 yeares
Mar. 13 Nathanael son of Mr Doctor Jordan & Luce
Mar. 22 Judith daughter of Mr William Chapman, alderman, & Jone
Mar. 23 Thomas Robins
Mar. 24 Suzanna daughter of William Underhill & Alice; the said Suzanna was drowned by misfortune in the Avon

1618.

Mar. 30 Richard son of John Collins
April 7 Richard Shephard of London
April 18 Edmund Escourt of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier
May 11 An infant of Edward Dawson & Anne
June 30 Marie wife of John Masters
July 14 Joane daughter of Wm Chapman, the glover, & Margaret
July 19 George son of Wm Russell & Marie
July 29 Margaret daughter of Ralfe Baylie, doctor of physique, & Anne
Aug. 11 Thomas Elton, doctor of physique
Aug. 12 George son of Edward Beker, mason
Aug. 20 The Right Reverend Father in God James Montague, Doctor in Divinitie, Bishop of Winchester, one of the Lords of the Council to the King's most excellent Maiestie James, by the Grace of God King of Greatt Britan, & latelie Bishop of Bathe & Wells, that most noble benefactor to this church of S. Peter & Paule
Aug. 21 John Broade
Sep. 2 James son of Chrofer Olden & Joane
Sep. 6 Alice wife of Richard Cottle
Sep. 27 Walter Ernely, Esquier
Oct. 8 Thomas son of Wm Browne & Edith
Oct. 18 George son of Robert Evans & Bridgett
Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Simon Slop [*sic*, but Sloper, see 1647, Sep. 24] of Warminster in Wiltshire
Nov. 30 Wm son of Wm Underhill
Dec. 11 Richard Beacon
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Davys
Jan. 7 Margarett daughter of William Webb & Thomasin
Jan. 26 An infant child of Thomas Bower of the Catherin Wheele & Mary
Jan. 28 Magdalene Robyns
Jan. 31 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers & Judith
Feb. 4 Wm Fisher
Feb. 9 An infant child of Henry Dennys, Esquier, & Margaret
Feb. 10 Alice wife of Richard Martyn
Feb. 20 Catherine daughter of John Geresh & Anne
Mar. 10 Richard son of Edward Jordan, doctor in physique, & Elizabeth
Mar. 21 Jane Hawkins, midwife

1619.

Mar. 26 John Hibberd *als.* Marloe *als.* Baker
April 1 Two infant sonnes of Edward Dawson & Anne
April 5 Thomas Whibbin

1619

April 12 Wm Silverick of Brighthelmston in Sussex
April 14 Philip Sumers
April 27 Alice Sharpe
May 13 Julian Waiger
May 14 Joane daughter of William Ball
June 25 Anne Quilley
Aug. 11 An infant of Robert Evans & Bridgett
Sep. 7 Catherine Foster of Quintin Mallet in Buckinghamshire
Sep. 21 William Michell of Wells
Jan. 4 Margaret Summers, widowe
Jan. 6 Matthew Chapman
Jan. 10 Anne daughter of Mr Robert Chevers & Judith Chevers his wife
Jan. 18 Marlin wife of Francis Swinborne
Feb. 8 Elizabeth wife of James Segar
Feb. 16 Thomas Bromely, Esquier
Feb. 19 Anne daughter of Mr Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
Feb. 28 Anne wife of Jeremie Maunsel
Mar. 6 Mrs Marie daughter of Mr George Hodges, Esquier, & Elinor
Mar. 19 Edward Jordan, gent.

1620.

Mar. 28 Richard Cooke of Wantage in Berkshire
April 19 . . . . Ellis of Bristol
April 29 Thomas son of William Ball & Margerie
May 5 Mr Amias Preston of Gloustenburie [Glastonbury, see Parish Register of S. John's there]
May 10 Mrs Marie Asteley of Hilmorton in Warwickshire, widow to Mr Isack Astelie of Melton Cunstable in the countie of Norfolk, Esquier
May 19 Robert Evans, servant to Sr Thomas Burnieby
June 3 Mr Henry Sherwood
June 12 Peter son of John Cavel
July 2 Mrs Dantsey, widowe
July 17 Henry Chapman
July 19 Margerie wife of Mr John Cholmely of Burton de le Willowes in Yorkshire
July 29 Alice wife of Henry Jarves
Aug. 18 Dorothee daughter of Richard Hayward & Elizabeth
Aug. 28 John . . . . a stranger
Oct. 13 Mr Bezant Broughton of London
Nov. 3 Margarett Ditcher, widdowe
Nov. 9 An infant of Mr Thomas Popham & Grace
Nov. 10 Mrs Grace Popham
Nov. 14 Marye Harrold, widdow
Nov. 26 John son of John Parker
Nov. 28 Dorothie wife of Mr Wm Dale
Dec. 19 Alice Beard *als.* Mason, an old widdow
Jan. 1 Edward Wright, one of ye sextons
Jan. 12 Dorothie Tunlye
Jan. 26 Old Richard Gybbs
Feb. 16 John Sherwood, doctor in phissick
Feb. 19 John Pellinge, Bachelor in Divinitye & Parson of this Cittye, who was the worthie instrument for buillding the Church
Feb. 23 Walter Storrye
Mar. 7 John son of John fflower & Thomasen

1621.

Mar. 26	Mary wife of Thomas Stirridge
April 5	The infant son of James Seger & Ann
April 29	Edward son of Thomas Popham, gent.
May 7	Martha daughter of Robert Curtis & Martha
May 14	Jane Roberts, an ancyent widdow
May 24	William son of Steven Vigor
May 30	George Mownton
June 11	Ann daughter of Ralph Child & Ann
June 12	Katheryn daughter of Henry Slye
June 13	John Whibben
June 22	Robert son of Barnerd Atkins & Dorothy
June 22	Honor daughter of Samuel Ball
July 12	Edward . . . . servant unto Sir Nicolas Smith
July 19	An infant daughter of Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
July 24	Richard son of Richard Berry & Elizabeth
Aug. 12	An infant son of ffrancis Jones & Jone
Aug. 24	Robert Blinston, a stranger
Sep. 27	Elizabeth Masters, widdow
Oct. 5	Elizabeth wife of Mr Georg Winter of Derham in Gloucestershire
Oct. 28	Anne wife of William Marder
Nov. 1	Jone May, widdow
Nov. 11	Anne Lisson, widdow
Nov. 11	Margret [*blank*]
Nov. 25	John Allin
Nov. 26	Mary Hart
Dec. 15	Dorathy Miller, widdow, of Sodbury
Dec. 17	John Thrift
Dec. 19	Rebecca daughter of Edward Smith & Ann
Dec. 29	Margery Thrift
Jan. 4	William son of Ralph Child & Anne
Jan. 30	Robert son of Robert Rogerson & Mary
Jan. 31	Robert Hodges, gent.
Feb. 25	Mrs Slingsby that dyed at John fflower's
Mar. 14	Peeter Chapman } iij infants
Mar. 14	William Lovell } iij infants
Mar. 14	Edward Stoughton } iij infants
Mar. 15	Bezaleell Webb } infants
Mar. 15	Allic Long } infants
Mar. 19	Steven Webb
Mar. 20	Margret daughter of John Bevell & Elizabeth

1622.

April 4	Willm. son of Richard Greene
April 11	Stephan Vigor, tailor
April 18	Ye Lady Hill, wife of Sr Richard Hill. Knight, neer Bristol
May 7	Rice Thomas, clerk, of Bedwes
May 9	Anne Staughton
May 9	The Lady Kathren, wife of Sr Richard Momperson
May 11	John son of John Murford
May 14	Mary wife of John Paul of Ilminster in Somerset
May 28	William Tounly, gent.
May 30	Dorothie daughter of Willm. Luff & Dorothe
June 16	Giles Carwarden of this Citty
July 8	Edward Sanders of this Cittye
July 10	Thamason wife of John fflower

1622

July 26	Margret Culleford
Aug. 7	Theophila daughter of ffrancis Carne & Margret
Aug. 30	Richard Storry of this Citty
Aug. 31	John Morgan, gent.
Aug. 31	The infant son of John Hayword & ffrances
Sep. 17	Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power & Mary
Oct. 26	Robert Grimer of this Citty
Dec. 7	John Lippet
Dec. 14	An infant son of Richard ffisher
Jan. 28	Thomas Stirridge, apothecary
Jan. 29	Richard Woodson, chirugeon
Feb. 27	Jane daughter of William Webbe
Mar. 1	Sara daughter of William Rossom

1623.

Mar. 25	Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford
April 1	James Chapman
April 15	Anne wife of Gerard Erington, Esquire
April 26	Anne Rowe
May 19	Agnes Whibbin
May 22	Walter son of Walter Pontin
July 9	Peeter son of Georg Storton
July 16	George son of Mr ffrancis Carne
July 31	Margery Umfry
Aug. 9	John son of John Harrington, Esquire
Aug. 12	John Knowles of Wells, which was drowned in the bath
Sep. 17	Elizabeth wife of John Henton
Nov. 13	Henry son of Simon Kogswell
Nov. 20	Margret wife of William Chapman
Nov. 21	Elizabeth wife of Alixsander Stevens
Dec. 6	John son of John Hayward
Jan. 11	Jone wife of Henry Sly
Feb. 8	Josias Barre
Feb. 9	Winter son of Mr Giles ffoster
Mar. 3	John Plumer

1624.

April 11	John son of Thomas Power
April 23	William Sinock of the countie of Sussex
April 30	Mary daughter of Thomas Power
May 12	Elizabeth wife of James Miller of Batcomb
May 12	Mary daughter of Robert Rogerson
May 13	Anne wife of Thomas Mags of Pensford in Somerset
May 16	Edward Trapps
May 20	James Littlefild of Pambert
May 23	Rebecca daughter of William Chanter
May 31	William Cowlie, servant unto Doctor Lapworth
June 1	Henry Richards *als.* Veale
June 3	John Helliar
June 9	John Dun of this Cittie
July 4	Alis daughter of Thomas Collins
Aug. 6	Richard son of Thomas James
Aug. 6	Mary daughter of William Lovell
Aug. 13	Walter Chapman, alderman and Justis of this Cittie
Sep. 8	Mary Hobin
Oct. 11	Margret Chapman
Oct. 15	Thomas son of George Stoghton

1624

Oct.	15	Mary Horne, a stranger
Oct.	28	William Dearing of Aylesbury ; which William was drowned in the bath
Dec.	3	Thomas James
Dec.	22	Nicolas Ade
Dec.	29	John Chapman
Dec.	31	Edward son of James Sandford
Jan.	1	Grace wife of Mr John Dauntsie
Jan.	4	Thomas son of John Morford
Jan.	26	Joane daughter of John Butler
Feb.	10	Elizabeth daughter of William Chapman
Feb.	10	The infant son of Simon Kogswell
Mar.	2	The infant son of Henry Longe
Mar.	5	William Lebath, a stranger
Mar.	7	The infant son of James Hancoke
Mar.	23	John son of William Ford

1625.

Mar.	27	William Hedges
April	18	James son of Ralph Ball
May	19	Elizabeth daughter of William Lovell
May	23	John Grimer
June	18	Thomas Hawten, Esquire
June	28	George son of ffrancis Carne
July	9	Edith wife of Thomas Rowland
Aug.	10	. . . . a Frenchman was buried
Aug.	11	Hester daughter of Edmund Tucker*
Aug.	24	Alce wife of Edmund Tucker*
Aug.	24	Edward son of Edmund Tucker*
Aug.	25	Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Tucker*
Aug.	25	Thomas son of Edmund Tucker*
Aug.	25	Rose Walee
Aug.	25	An infante of William Lovells
Sep.	9	Alixsander Stevens
Sep.	12	George son of George Blackborne
Sep.	18	Jane daughter of George Blackborne
Sep.	26	Rose Lovell
Sep.	30	William Luffe
Sep.	28	Mary daughter of William Luffe
Oct.	5	Thomas son of William Luffe
Oct.	6	Agnes Baker, the servant of Giles Walee
Oct.	20	Giles Walee
Nov.	3	Mary daughter of James Smith*
Nov.	12	Edith daughter of James Smith*
Nov.	13	Rebecca daughter of James Smith*
Nov.	14	Elizabeth daughter of James Smith*
Nov.	15	Debora daughter of James Smith*
Nov.	19	John & James, sonnes of James Smith*
Nov.	25	An infante of Robert Matthewes & Margaret
Nov.	28	An infante of Oliver Chiver, clerk, & Anne his wife
Jan.	22	William Masters

1626.

Mar.	27	Jane Parker
Mar.	27	Steven son of Andrew Morly
Mar.	29	Margret Sutton, widdow

* Doubtless died of some contagious disease.

1626

April 26	John Miles
May 1	John Rawson of Osballweeke in Yorkshire
May 21	Margerie wife of John Walker
June 12	Mr John Sachfeild, alderman
June 27	Dorothie wife of Mr William Chapman, senior alderman
June 28	Thomas Power, glazier
July 3	Margaret wife of Robert Morley, senior
July 26	Jonas Stubbs
July 28	Thomas Brinckesworth
Oct. 9	John Gifford
Nov. 27	Sarah wife of William White
Jan. 21	Marie daughter of John Handcocke
Jan. 30	John Noble
Feb. 3	An infante of William Lovels
Feb. 9	Alce daughter of William Browne
Feb. 23	John Cavell
Feb. 27	Walter son of Mr Richard Chapman
Mar. 18	William fford, senior

1627.

Mar. 30	John son of Thomas Power
April 7	Elizabeth Beacon, widdow
April 15	Raynold Plane of Terrington S. John's in Marshland in Norfolk
April 27	William Underhill
May 27	John Massey
May 31	Joshua son of Spencer Reeves
June 7	Susan Coquer
June 14	Walter Belcher
June 23	Anne wife of Thomas Shepard, Esquier
July 5	. . . . Coxe of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier
July 14	John son of John Byam
Aug. 23	William Compton, apothecarie, of London
Aug. 30	Francis Jones
Sep. 6	Alce daughter of Henry Longe
Sep. 17	Thomas Martin
Oct. 1	Edward Godwin, a stranger, dying at widdow Brinckworthes
Oct. 8	Sarah daughter of Thomas Power
Oct. 11	An infant of John Hayward's
Oct. 23	Mr William Chapman, senior alderman
Dec. 9	Simon Bynion
Dec. 29	An infant of Richard Martines
Jan. 28	Phillipp George
Feb. 1	Dorothie wife of James Langley
Feb. 5	Richard son of Edmund Smithe
Feb. 15	Paule Poole
Feb. 19	Agnes wife of Mr Matthew Randoll
Feb. 25	George son of William Rossom
Feb. 29	An infant of James Hancockes
Mar. 3	Joane daughter of Thomas James
Mar. 5	John Pinchin

(Oliver Chiver, Curate.
Mark Dallamar, John Parker, Churchwardens.)

Mar. 7	William Ditcher

1628.

April 11	Valentine Bishop, ensigne to Captaine Markham
April 15	Mary daughter of Spencer Reeves
April 24	William son of Docter Webbe, Rector
June 16	Giles Trehearne *als.* Davis
June 22	William Morgan of Landrumney, Esqr.
Aug. 12	George son of Thomas James
Oct. 26	Mabell wife of William Bushnell; with her infant dying in childebirth
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Balle, widdow
Nov. 19	Ralphe son of William Balle
Dec. 5	Barbarah daughter of Walter Barry
Dec. 13	Martha daughter of Ralph Balle
Dec. 27	The Lady Elizabeth Boothe
Jan. 6	Alice wife of Roger Lovill
Jan. 10	Joane daughter of Peeter Lacie
Jan. 15	Mr Robert Boothe
Feb. 24	George Stoughton

1629.

Mar. 27	John Edmunds
May 7	Robart Chevers
— —	The daughter of Thomas James
June 28	Ralph Rendale, captaine
July 31	William son of John Cordreye
Oct. 10	Catherine daughter of John Gibbs
Nov. 13	Olive wife of Walter Yerbury
Dec. 15	Catherine Lewis, widdow
Dec. 26	M^ris Margert Borne, widdow
Jan. 11	Margery wife of William Rossom
Feb. 21	Elizabeth wife of Samuell Price
Feb. 27	Edith daughter of William Rossom

1630.

Mar. 29	Elizabeth daughter of William Masters
April 12	Gartred daughter of John Tone
July 12	John Tovie
Aug. 14	Marie daughter of Mr George Chapman
Sep. 12	Edward son of William Saunders
Sep. 28	Margarett wife of Henry Haskins
Sep. 29	William son of Samuell Wintle
Sep. 30	John son of Richard Haynes
Nov. 5	ffrancis Cheynie of Chesham Boyse in Buckinghamshire
Nov. 22	Rachell daughter of Judeth Richards
Nov. 30	Randolfe Bennett
Dec. 8	Margarett daughter of Andrew Morlie
Dec. 17	Thomas Blanchard
Dec. 22	Alice Poole, widow
Jan. 2	ffortune daughter of John Parker
Jan. 27	Richard Boswell of Bristoll
Jan. 28	The Ladie Elinor Huntlie
Feb. 15	Ann wife of Rice Laste
Feb. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Lacie
Feb. 25	Margarett Husdaie, widow
Mar. 20	Mrs Olive Eyeres

(William Chapman & Robert Randoll, Churchwardens.)

1631.

Mar. 28 Mris Letice Gawdie, a stranger
Mar. 29 Jane daughter of William Gore, Esquire
April 5 Joane daughter of Mr George Chapman
April 6 John Chappell of the Citty of Exeter, gent.
April 19 The wife of John Angell of the towne of Leicester, clarke
April 25 Alice Underhill, widow
May 15 Clement Morgan of London
May 23 Mr Richard Unwyn
July 27 William Prothrock, a stranger
Aug. 7 Alice daughter of John Vaughter
Aug. 10 A chrisome child, son of Jeromie Evans
Aug. 27 Agnes Luffe, widow
Sep. 2 George Hill
Sep. 22 Matthew son of Robert Randall
Sep. 28 Mr Humfry Browne of London, marchant
Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler
Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Jerome Waters
Nov. 9 A crissom child, daughter of John Llewellin
Nov. 14 Robert son of Samuell Price
Nov. 25 Thomas Jorden
Dec. 15 Em daughter of Jane Holledaie
Jan. 17 Margarett wife of James Stowell
Jan. 24 A crisom child, son of Bartholomew Man
Mar. 14 Andrew Eyers
Mar. 24 Ann daughter of Alexander Stephens

(Robert Randoll & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

1632.

April 4 Marie daughter of Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke
April 10 William son of Richard Martin
April 11 William Seaburne of Beamister in ye countie of Dorset
April 25 Meryell daughter of Simon Crosse of All Saints' in the Cittie of Bristoll
May 5 Elizabeth wife of Noah Webb
May 11 Mr Thomas Pursloe of Deavon Howse in London
May 15 Edward Stirridge
May 21 Mr William Greene of London
May 30 Mrs Ann Evans of Exeter
June 4 William White
June 17 Richard son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer
June 30 Richard son of Richard Lyppeat
July 19 Thomas Rowland
July 22 William fford
July 30 John ffennor
Aug. 3 ffortune Boyce
Aug. 24 Robertt Morlie
Sep. 12 Ann wife of George Blackborne
Sep. 26 William Hodnett, gent.
Oct. 11 Dorathie daughter of George Stoughton, deceased
Oct. 22 Owen Waall, gent.
Nov. 12 Rebecca daughter of John Parker, clothier
Nov. 15 Ann wife of John Burges of Milton in Wiltshire
Nov. 26 Mris Selina Dackham, widow
Nov. 28 Jane daughter of George Blackborne
Dec. 3 John Hancocke

1632

Jan. 9 Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke
Jan. 10 Tobias ffenor
Jan. 12 Mris Elizabeth Hall of Bradford in Wilts, widow
Jan. 14 A crisom child, daughter of Michaell Terrett
Jan. 21 Phillipp daughter of John Weeks of Wells, Esquire
Jan. 23 Marie wife of William Terrett of Kingstanley, Gloucestershire
Feb. 5 Marie daughter of Anthonie Harding, gent.
Feb. 10 Robert son of George Bennett
Feb. 27 William son of Richard Martin
Mar. 14 Edward Baber, Esquire

1633.

Mar. 28 John Walshe
April 3 Elizabeth wife of Phillipp Robins
April 5 George Blackborne
April 6 Philipp Robins
April 8 Marie daughter of William Ball
April 12 William Buckland
April 13 Joane daughter of John ffrancke
May 10 Sr Edward Cleare, knight
May 11 Jane wife of William Stevens
May 12 Ralph son of Ralph Child
May 14 Elizabeth Bynion, widow
May 18 Jane, Lady Waller, wife of Sr William Waller of ffoord in the countie of Devon, Knight
May 26 John Taunton, a stranger
May 30 Alice Storrie
June 18 Henry Kearne
June 20 ffrancis son of John Luffe
June 27 Robert Warner of the Cittie of Bristoll
June 27 Em Wynfield
June 28 Mris Elizabeth Layton
July 2 Henry Wisdome
July 26 John Masters
Aug. 16 George son of William Robins
Aug. 29 Jeromy son of Jeromy Evans
Sep. 24 David Hunter
Oct. 19 Ann Pearce, widow
Oct. 28 Mr William Fevnt [*sic*, ? Tavant]
Nov. 14 Margerie Lyppeatt
Nov. 30 A chrisom child, daughter of Richard Werratt
Jan. 14 John Parker
Jan. 17 Henry Long
Jan. 20 A chrisom child, son of Mr George Pepwall
Feb. 20 Mris Joane Chapman, widow
Feb. 21 Mris Hester Buckstone
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Hickes

1634.

Mar. 28 A crisom child, son of Michaell Terrett, deceased
April 9 Margerie daughter of John Gybbes
May 1 Anne wife of Tobias Vennor, doctor in phisicke
May 26 Mr Thomas Brownricke of the Cittie of Coventry
June 3 Anne wife of Ralph Child
June 6 Katherine daughter of Mr Marke Bradley of London
June 10 Edward son of William Robins

1634

June 20	William son of William Stevens
June 23	Richard Howse, a stranger
July 11	Jane daughter of William Stevens
July 14	William Martyn
July 15	Elinor wife of John Byam
July 16	William Stevans
July 21	Elinor wife of Thomas Martyn
July 23	Carie son of ffrancis Kearne
July 23	Mary daughter of Jeromie Waters
Aug. 11	Susan daughter of Mr John Hearne of London
Aug. 28	A crisom child, son of John Dicher
Sep. 11	Katherine wife of Mr Edward Smith
Sep. 24	Gyles son of George Mittens
Nov. 21	Dorathie daughter of John Spinke
Nov. 28	Anne Cavell, widow
Dec. 6	Thomas Blackborne
Dec. 13	George son of Peter Chapman, deceased
Dec. 15	Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daye
Dec. 23	William Hatten
Dec. 23	Jane daughter of William Jones
Jan. 9	A crisome daughter of Henry Thorne
Jan. 11	Richard Cox
Jan. 12	Brumley daughter of James Sandford
Jan. 13	Susan daughter of William Jones
Jan. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball
Jan. 25	Sara wife of Robert Deboyse
Feb. 2	Ralph son of Ralph Child
Feb. 4	John Luffe
Feb. 17	Anne Strange, widow
Mar. 6	Walter Bennett
Mar. 7	Richard son of Edward Smith
Mar. 19	Alice Myles, widow
Mar. 19	Mr William Dale
Mar. 23	Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
Mar. 24	Sara daughter of Robert Deboyse

1635.

Mar. 25	Elinor daughter of Johu Byam
Mar. 25	A crisson daughter of Samuell Barry
Mar. 30	John Bevill
April 2	William son of John Byam
April 20	Mr John Parker, clothier
April 23	Elizabeth Withers
May 12	Thomas Carwardyn
May 16	Joane daughter of Richard Blake
May 27	Paule Dicher
May 28	Richard son of John Roworth
May 26	Thomas son of Robert Chilton & Anne
May 29	Sara daughter of Richard Werratt & Letice
May 30	John Llewellin
May 31	Richard son of William Chandler & Maudlyn
June 11	Sarah daughter of Mr Thomas Power & Mary
June 11	Joane daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
July 13	Mary daughter of Mr Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth
July 14	Jane daughter of Jeromie Rice & Mary
July 18	Elinor daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor
July 26	George son of James Langley & Margarett

1635

July 27 Judeth daughter of William Webb & Thomasin
July 30 Marie Earnly
July 31 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
July 31 Magdalin daughter of William Hatten, doctor of phisicke
Aug. 4 John son of Samuell Dicher & Elizabeth
Aug. 5 George son of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth
Aug. 8 Mary daughter of John Hathewaie & Mary
Aug. 14 Margerie daughter of William Russell & Elizabeth
Aug. 16 Katherine daughter of Edward Skriven & Joyse
Aug. 20 Mary wife of Phillipp Robins
Aug. 20 John Barnett, a stranger
Aug. 28 Henry son of William Ball & Margerie
Aug. 31 Margarett daughter of Thomas Worlocke & Margarett
Sep. 7 M^ris^ Mary Goore
Sep. 21 A crissome daughter of William Clivelie & Edith
Sep. 23 Mr Phillipp King of Oxenford
Oct. 1 A crissom son of George Bennett & Joane
Oct. 9 Robert Peckingham
Oct. 18 John son of John Allin of Twiverton [Twerton]
Oct. 19 Mr Robert Trapps of London
Oct. 9 Lucie daughter of Thomas Jacobb & Grace
Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bence
Dec. 6 Joane wife of Tobias Jackson
Dec. 31 Mr John Smith, a stranger
Feb. 8 Valentine Tyler
Feb. 18 Edward Skriven
Feb. 18 Susan, Lady Ivy
Feb. 21 William son of William Dicher
Feb. 28 Bridgett Barry, widow

1636.

Mar. 28 Bridgett wife of Robert Evans
April 18 A crisom son of Robert Chilton & Anne
May 19 Thomas Joanes
May 20 Margerie Smith
May 24 Edward Lapworth, doctor of phisicke
May 27 Thomas Tucker, a stranger
May 28 Thomas son of Thomas James
June 1 . . . . Pearce, Doctor of Divinitie [*sic*]
June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Skriven
June 19 Mr John Williams of Oxenford
June 25 M^ris^ Dorothy wife of Mr Hugh Grove
June 30 John Gay
July 13 Dame Elizabeth, Lady Hill
July 28 M^ris^ Lucie Jorden, widow
Aug. 18 A crisom son of William Robins, glovier, & Letis
Sep. 5 Mr John Packhurst, clarke of the assizes
Sep. 26 Mary Godwyn
Sep. 29 William Chruch [? Church]
Nov. 24 A crisom daughter of Mr Hugh Lewis & ffrancis
Nov. 29 John Dicher
Nov. 23 Joane daughter of William ffisher & Anne
Dec. 1 George Parker
Dec. 6 Robert Matthewes
Jan. 11 Joane wife of Mr Anthonie Harding
Jan. 17 Richard Warder, a stranger
Jan. 23 Henry Cooke

1636

Feb. 2 John Skidmore
Feb. 18 Edward White
Mar. 6 A crisam daughter of James Hancocke & Dorcas

1637.

April 19 A crisam daughter of Mr John Masters & Elizabeth
May 2 Anne Barry
May 6 Mr Phillipp Andrewes, a marchant of Plimorth
May 18 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane
May 23 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Ball
May 24 Samuell Ledicke, a stranger, late of Earnly in Sussex
July 23 Mris Susanna Cotten, a stranger
July 26 Jane wife of Marke Dallemar
July 28 Edward son of Edward Skriven, deceased, & Joyse
Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Bond of Warham, county of Dorsett
Aug. 14 Thomas Pearce
Sep. 2 Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca
Sep. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Brooke, a stranger
Oct. 3 Phillip daughter of Mr John Dauntsey & Phillip
Dec. 2 George son of George Rendoll & Mary
Dec. 2 Margarett wife of Thomas Hudd
Jan. 15 Anthony son of Richard Wakeman & Mary
Jan. 18 Rose Cogeswell
Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 20 Edward Jackson

1638.

April 14 Lucy Swetnam
May 4 William Harding, a stranger
May 8 John Bennett, a stranger that was drowned in the King's Bath
May 28 Judeth daughter of Mr Richard Chapman
May 29 Mris Edith Power, widow
June 4 Elizabeth Gilman of S. Mary Overs in London
July 3 Thomas Chapman
Aug. 6 William Saunders
Aug. 6 James son of Michaell Terrett
Sep. 4 Jeromy Potter, a stranger
Oct. 2 Mr Robert Baynard, a stranger
Oct. 11 William Browne
Oct. 12 Mris Joane Garrett, a stranger
Nov. 25 Sara Cogeswell
Dec. 4 William Gostlett
Dec. 4 A crissome son of James Hancocke
Dec. 26 Julian wife of Richard Taunton
Jan. 10 William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe
Jan. 10 John Colthurst
Feb. 2 Walter Chapman of Barton
Mar. 1 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett
Mar. 14 Anne wife of Peter Lacy
Mar. 19 Peter Craye

1639.

April 1 Sir George Ivy, Knight
May 17 Margery daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor
May 25 Jane Horton, widow, a stranger

1639

June 24 William Cox
June 25 M^ris Elizabeth Horton, widow
July 9 Mary Wood
Aug. 6 M^ris Anne wife of Mr Robert Chambers of Hackney, neare London
Aug. 7 Mr Dennis Heming, a stranger
Sep. 4 Anne wife of Mr George Umber
Sep. 5 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne
Sep. 12 William Bruckton, a stranger, drowned in the King's Bath
Sep. 18 Mr William Styant of the Citty of Chichistor
Oct. 13 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne
Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Snell
Oct. 29 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace
Nov. 26 Richard Parry
Dec. 3 William Ball
Dec. 4 William Deacon
Dec. 7 Roger Lovell
Dec. 8 William son of William Paine & Elizabeth
Dec. 11 M^ris Jane Dennis, widow
Dec. 31 Thomas Worlocke
Jan. 11 Maudlyn Hill, widow
Jan. 22 A crissome son of Richard Martin & Olive
Feb. 28 William Barnard
Mar. 3 Matthew son of George Randoll
Mar. 6 Joane wife of William Brimble

1640.

April 12 M^ris Mary Court
April 14 M^ris Israell Long, widow
April 16 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer
April 17 Judeth wife of Nicholas Cavell
May 1 Joane daughter of Mr Walter Chapman
May 3 William Yorke, a stranger
May 11 Mr Robert Baber
June 11 Maudlyn wife of Howell Llewellin
July 1 Richard son of Walter Werrat
July 7 Agnes wife of Richard Hayes
Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Rothwell of S. Andrewes in London
Sep. 12 John son of Joseph Jakeman, a stranger
Sep. 24 Richard Randall
Sep. 25 Mr Richard Holcambe of Aldwarke, county Yorke
Oct. 5 Ralph Smith
Nov. 18 John Webb of London
Nov. 30 Mr Anthony Kingston, one of the aldermen of this Citty
Dec. 9 Barbara wife of Walter Barry
Dec. 10 Margery daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
Jan. 9 Mr John Griffeth
Jan. 29 Margery wife of Mr George Mountaigue
Feb. 1 Anne Tovie
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Salter
Feb. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hayward
Feb. 23 Mr Matthew Randall, one of the aldermen of this Citty
Mar. 4 Thomas Phillip
Mar. 10 Sampson son of Samuell Wintle
Mar. 16 Phillip son of John Barnes
Mar. 23 Mr Samuell Price
Oct. 13 Elinor Sweetnam
Oct. 19 Robert son of Robert Ditcher

1641.

April 6	. . . . Worlocke, widow
April 29	Judith daughter of William Burkham & Susan
May 6	Margarett wife of John Hall, a stranger
May 22	Alice Sheppard, widow
June 3	Elizabeth wife of William Payne
June 16	Anne wife of Mr Joseph Bowles
June 19	Bridgett wife of Thomas Neele, a stranger
June 27	Alice wife of Richard Justis of Lower Erly in ye countie of Worcester
July 2	William Seabrooke, a stranger
July 3	. . . . ffoster, widow
July 31	William Twysden, Esquire, son of Sr Will. Twysden of Kent
Aug. 7	Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle
Sep. 21	Elizabeth daughter of William Martin
Oct. 1	Elinor daughter of Mr Richard Chapman
Oct. 7	Phillip son of Phillip Ball
Oct. 9	James son of Sara Wyatt
Oct. 9	Richard Butcher of Bowne in the county of Devon
Oct. 16	William son of John Pearce
Oct. 21	Mr William Rosewell
Oct. 24	Anne wife of John Baylie
Oct. 28	William son of Jeromy Rice
Oct. 29	Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher
Oct. 30	John son of Nicholas Longenow
Nov. 8	Roger Baldwyn
Nov. 10	William Blackston of the county of York, Esquire
Nov. 14	Anne Buckland, widow
Nov. 15	Ralph son of Henry Hilmer
Nov. 15	William son of John Barnes
Nov. 17	Henry son of Thomas Whitwood
Nov. 21	Grace Panter
Nov. 21	Joane daughter of John Walter
Nov. 22	Joane daughter of Peter Lacy
Dec. 1	Tobias son of William White
Dec. 1	Joane daughter of George Middens
Dec. 2	Richard Lyppeatt, a stranger
Dec. 7	Joane Crouch, widow
Dec. 8	Alice daughter of John Dunne
Dec. 13	William Holbrooke
Dec. 14	Anne wife of Thomas Woodman
Dec. 21	Samuell James
Dec. 22	Thomas son of Richard Abbott
Dec. 23	ffrances daughter of Mr Thomas Latham
Jan. 3	Jaell wife of Thomas Heale
Jan. 7	Margarett wife of Thomas Roberts
Jan. 8	Jeromy Waters
Jan. 22	Edward Tanuer, a stranger

1642.

April 10	John Carby, a stranger
April 17	Margarett wife of Edmond Beaker
April 18	Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Hayes
April 29	William Russell
May 23	Robert Dallemar
June 5	William Smith, a stranger
June 20	Elizabeth Day, a stranger

1642

June 21 Thomas Appleyard, a stranger
June 29 Edward Bonie
July 6 Grace Tunly
July 29 M^ris Katherine Winter
Aug. 20 Richard son of Henry Combes
Aug. 31 Edward son of John Browse
Sep. 6 ffrances wife of Mr George Pepwall
Sep. 15 Katherine Crooke, a stranger
Sep. 25 Jane wife of Robert Ditcher
Sep. 26 Mary wife of Mr William Isacke of Endburie, co. Devon
Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Mary Stevens
Oct. 4 Richard son of John Crouch
Oct. 21 Thomas Ball
Oct. 23 Robert son of Richard Martin
Oct. 28 Katherine daughter of Mr William ffry
Nov. 2 William son of William Deacon & Anne
Nov. 17 John Dorby, a stranger
Nov. 24 Isabell, Lady ffleetewood, wife of Sr Garrett ffleetewood
Dec. 4 Richard Gappell
Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward
Dec. 11 Richard Hayward
Dec. 14 Mr Anthony Rogers
Dec. 18 Grace wife of Tobias Jackson
Jan. 6 Gyles son of Richard Martin
Jan. 9 George Hancocke
Jan. 14 Anne wife of William White
Jan. 16 Phillip son of James Moodie
Jan. 20 Ralph Ball
Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell
Feb. 10 Mary wife of John Beacon
Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Golding
Feb. 20 Tobias Jackson
Feb. 21 James Langley
Feb. 22 George son of Thomas Ditcher
Mar. 10 George son of Richard Lyppiatt
Mar. 18 Joseph Hayward, a stranger
Mar. 22 John Davis *als.* Trihearne

1643.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall
Mar. 30 Robert son of Robert Randall
Mar. 31 Nicholas Nub, a stranger
Mar. 31 James fford
April 1 Lanslett Browne
April 5 Mr Thomas Power
April 8 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce
April 14 Mr John Duglas
April 14 Robert son of Robert Masters
April 17 . . . . son of Richard Lewis
April 17 Robert Gardner
April 17 Robert son of Thomas Quillie
April 20 Alice fford, widow
April 20 ffrancis son of ffrancis Hayes
April 21 John Davis
April 24 Gabriell Gybbes
April 27 M^ris Jane Long
April 29 Christofer Oulding

1643

May	1	Gyles Lyppeatt
May	5	Phillip Collins
May	7	Robert son of Robert Penny
May	12	Phillip daughter of ffrancis Kingston
May	17	Humpfry son of Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer
May	20	Leonard son of Mr Thomas Byflett
May	22	Mr John Hodges
June	3	Thomas White
June	3	. . . . son of Michaell Terrett
June	14	Henry Markeall
June	15	. . . . daughter of Michaell Terrett
June	19	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
June	29	Richard White
July	11	Mr Thomas Byflett
July	12	Marriau daughter of . . . . Day, widow
July	24	Mabell daughter of William Robins
July	24	Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold
July	25	M^ris^ Joane wife of William Chapman
July	26	William Browne
July	29	M^ris^ Mary daughter of Ralph Baylie, doctor in phisicke
July	31	Dorothy wife of Gyles Stevens
Aug.	1	Joane Bennett, widow
Aug.	1	Thomas Jacob
Aug.	1	James Samfford
Aug.	3	Mr George Mountaigue
Aug.	3	Joyse wife of Robert Masters
Aug.	3	Dorothy wife of James Stowell
Aug.	4	George Lyppeatt
Aug.	4	Mary Bonie, widow
Aug.	4	Mary wife of John Walter
Aug.	5	Arthure Bicknell
Aug.	5	M^ris^ Anne wife of Doctor Baylie
Aug.	5	Welthian daughter of Spenser Reeve
Aug.	7	Dorothy wife of Barnard Atkins
Aug.	9	Richard Chaundler
Aug.	9	Margarett Langley, widow
Aug.	10	George Kingston
Aug.	10	Henry Hilmore
Aug.	13	William Goodhine
Aug.	13	Elizabeth wife of John Russell
Aug.	13	George Blackborne
Aug.	15	ffrances wife of John Hayward
Aug.	15	Mary wife of Mr Richard Wakeman
Aug.	22	Anne Colfex
Aug.	22	ffrancis Hayes
Aug.	27	Elizabeth wife of Mr John Long
Aug.	8	M^ris^ Anne Kingston, widow
Aug.	30	Joane wife of William Martin
Aug.	30	Phillip Bonie
Aug.	30	Barnard Atkins
Sep.	1	Katherine wife of Spenser Reeve
Sep.	6	Jane daughter of Henry Thorne
Sep.	7	John Barnes
Sep.	9	Mary Hill, widow
Sep.	9	Mr William ffry
Sep.	10	William Robins
Sep.	10	Elizabeth wife of Samuell Ditcher
Sep.	11	Richard Pinchin

1643

Sep.	16	William Dunne
Sep.	16	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James
Sep.	19	Thomas Goslett
Sep.	20	Katherine wife of Richard Deacon
Sep.	20	Katherine Newport
Sep.	25	Katherine Ball, widow
Sep.	25	. . . . son of William Ball
Oct.	1	William Moore
Oct.	6	Isabell Martin, widow
Oct.	6	Margerie wife of John Bigge
Oct.	18	Sarah Samfford, widow
Oct.	25	William Chaundler
Oct.	26	Joane Ball, widow
Oct.	27	Edith Dunne, widow
Oct.	31	Elizabeth daughter of John Dunne
Nov.	6	William Webbe
Nov.	7	Mary, Lady Nevill, wife to Sr Christofer Nevill
Nov.	12	Dowseabell daughter of Thomas Heale
Nov.	13	Susanna wife of M^{r} ffrancis Myn
Nov.	14	John ffrancke
Nov.	16	Margarett wife of John Collins
Nov.	18	Mary daughter of Robert Penny
Nov.	25	John Lewis
Nov.	25	Maudlyn Chaundler
Nov.	26	A crisom son of John Macie
Feb.	6	James Meady
Feb.	10	William Cogeswell
Feb.	11	George Randall
Feb.	12	Edward Smith
Feb.	13	Mr Griffeth
Feb.	15	A crisom son of William Burcombe
Feb.	20	Bridgett daughter of Robert Masters
Feb.	24	Thomas Cotterell

1644.

Mar.	30	William son of William Paine
April	3	Richard King
April	10	John Mallett, Esquire
April	15	William Chatterton
April	19	Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps, a stranger
April	19	Charles Penruddncke, a stranger
April	22	Elinor daughter of William Rossam
—	—	Jonathan . . . . [*sic*]
May	12	. . . . Lapworth, widow
May	15	Dorothie Stoughton, widow
June	13	John son of Henry Combes
June	16	Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip
June	21	Elinor Sheppard, a stranger
June	24	George Chapman, one of the aldermen of this Citty
June	26	[*blank*] Simbarbs [*i.e.*, St. Barbe], Esquire
July	3	Benedict Gay
July	17	A baker servant to his Matie
Aug.	7	Mr John Browne, a stranger
Aug.	8	M^{ris} Brent
Aug.	12	M^{ris} ffisher
Aug.	12	Peter Lacie
Aug.	12	James son of James Martin

1644

Aug.	27	Mr Stringer, a stranger
Aug.	28	Mary Bennett
Sep.	3	Joane daughter of John Hickes
Sep.	8	Alice Cox
Sep.	9	. . . . Morly, widow
Oct.	2	Mris Snell
Oct.	25	John Twiford
Oct.	28	Rachell Beller
Nov.	20	A base child of Parnell Hawkins
Dec.	6	Margery daughter of Richard ffreeman
Dec.	7	George son of Robert Evans
Dec.	19	Spenser son of George Reeve
Dec.	30	Henry Griffeth, a stranger
Jan.	16	John son of John Russell
Feb.	3	A crisom child of Thomas ffisher
Feb.	10	Abigall wife of Thomas ffisher
Feb.	18	Thomas Heale
Mar.	15	Amie Gay, widow

1645.

April	9	Susanna Barber *als.* Baker, widow
April	17	Edward Beaker, thelder
April	21	William Masters
April	21	Henry Elsmore
May	5	John son of Mr Xpofer Dilham
May	12	Joane Husday, widow
May	12	Lewis Roberts, clarke
May	23	William son of William Paine
May	27	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall
May	28	William son of Robert Randall
June	8	Mary wife of John Martin of Queen Camell in Somerset
June	13	Phillip wife of Richard Lyppeatt
July	1	Robert Ditcher
July	14	Olive daughter of John Crouch
July	18	ffrancis son of William White
Aug.	9	. . . . wife of Richard Blake
Aug.	15	Richard Mayo
Aug.	31	Jane Hed
Aug.	31	An infant of George Reeves
Sep.	13	John South
Sep.	16	Sr Barnard Ashley, Knight & Baronett
Sep.	18	Elizabeth Joanes
Sep.	24	Joane daughter of Mr Walter Chapman & Anne
Sep.	29	Mary wife of Phillip Ball
Oct.	1	Edward Pudsey, gent.
Oct.	2	. . . . Captaine Taylor's ensigne
Oct.	5	William Chapman, the younger
Oct.	10	Thomas Chapman
Oct.	12	William son of Thomas Chapman
Oct.	12	Simon son of Owen Pitcher
Oct.	14	Aplin wife of William Burford
Oct.	14	Aplin daughter of Owen Pitcher
Oct.	14	An infant of William Burford's
Oct.	14	An infant of Thomas Griffeth
Oct.	20	Thomason wife of Richard Werratt
Oct.	26	William son of William Chatterton
Oct.	26	Bridgett daughter of Mr John Dansey

1645

Oct.	26	Edward Stoughton
Oct.	27	Mary wife of Edward Stoton
Oct.	29	John Smith
Oct.	29	Sara wife of Thomas Quillie
Oct.	30	Mary daughter of Lewis Storrie
Nov.	6	William Snygge, the younger, gent.
Nov.	13	Nathaniell Pupin
Nov.	28	Thomas son of Thomas Quillie
Dec.	15	William fford
Dec.	16	George Iles
Dec.	15	An infant of James Martin's
Dec.	18	Thomas Macy
Dec.	18	Mary daughter of Robert Saunders
Dec.	20	William son of William Rossum, the younger
Dec.	20	Richard Saunders
Dec.	27	. . . . wife of Walter Symons
Dec.	29	Mr Richard Chapman
Dec.	31	Nicholas Cavell
Jan.	9	Mary Smith, widow
Jan.	16	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse
Jan.	27	Edward Bonny
Jan.	29	Henry son of Henry Baylie
Mar.	8	An infant of George Chapman

1646.

April	3	Ralph Allin of the par. of Blaydon
April	4	Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle
April	28	William Chapman, glovier
April	29	Alice daughter of John Marchant
May	1	Anne daughter of ffrancis Knight of London
May	6	Joane Storrie, widow
May	12	Joane daughter of Henry Moore
May	12	William Snygge, Esquire
May	16	Katherine Blackborne
May	27	An infant of John Masters
June	10	. . . . wife of Thomas Rooth of Boston in co. Lincoln
June	16	Hester daughter of Gyles Davis
June	17	John Hawkins
June	29	John son of Gyles Davis
July	17	Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale
Aug.	3	Robert son of Robert Randall
Aug.	11	Anne wife of Mr George Weston of Sutton in Surrey
Aug.	25	Jane wife of Richard ffisher
Sep.	4	Christian Smith, widow
Sep.	5	George son of George Mottins
Nov.	1	Mary daughter of Joane Parsons, widow
Nov.	4	Anne Cavell
Nov.	27	An infant of James Bicknall's
Dec.	14	An infant of Thomas Edwards
Jan.	2	ffrancis Hayden, Esquire
Jan.	21	Mary wife of Mr Toby Vennor
Feb.	1	Thomas Roberts
Feb.	13	. . . . son of John Cabell
Mar.	5	Mris Elizabeth Baylie

1647.

April 19	Mary daughter of John Ball
May 18	. . . . a stranger, buried
May 25	Emme Stollard
May 25	. . . . daughter of William Ball
May 27	George Gybbs
June 4	William son of William Glasse
June 14	Mr Roger Apjohn of Batheford in the co. of Notingham [*sic*]
June 18	John Massey
July 1	Mr William Chapman, alderman
July 1	William son of Mr Henry Chapman
July 9	An infant of Mr Richard Druce
July 22	Mary daughter of William Martin
Aug. 5	John Ware of Wotton Bassett
Aug. 22	Mr Thomas Hollond of Richmond
Aug. 24	Mr Phillip Mann of London
Sep. 13	Mris Mary Perman
Sep. 21	Mr Thomas Ward of London, marchant
Sep. 23	. . . . son of John Browse
Sep. 24	Grace Sloper, widow
Oct. 7	Widow Oulding
Oct. 8	. . . . a stranger, buried
Oct. 14	William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder
Nov. 1	Susanna Cavell, widow
Nov. 4	Robert son of Robert Saunders
Dec. 2	Mris Anne White, a stranger
Dec. 4	. . . . son of William Rice
Dec. 17	Mr Edward Snell
Dec. 22	Elizabeth wife of Mr Richard Gay
Jan. 18	Elizabeth wife of John Hayward
Feb. 1	Honor wife of John Ball
Feb. 2	John son of ffrancis Congrave
Feb. 20	Mr John Bellowes, doctor of phisicke
Mar. 17	Robert Wyn

1648.

Mar. 28	An infant daughter of Richard Abbett
April 4	James Hancocke
April 12	John Ostendorph, doctor in phisicke
April 21	An infant son of Mr Henry Chapman
May 8	Mary daughter of Mris Mary Greene, widow
May 16	Elinor daughter of Richard Milner
June 1	Judith Greeneway, a stranger
June 6	Purnell wife of John Cavell
July 3	Elizabeth Parry, widow
July 14	Robert son of Robert Randall
July 19	Robert Evans
Aug. 7	Anthony Taunton
Aug. 14	Joane daughter of Samuell Wintle
Sep. 23	Simion Cogeswell
Nov. 17	Dorathy daughter of William Chapman
Nov. 25	. . . . son of John fford
Jan. 22	Mary daughter of William Russell
Mar. 9	Thomas Burford, alderman
Mar. 24	William son of Thomas Reeves

1649.

April 11	Thomas Reeves
April 12	Marke Dallemar
April 25	William son of William Bushe
April 27	Katherine Chambers
May 2	. . . . a stranger, buried
May 4	. . . . son of William Luffe
May 14	Bridgett daughter of John Browse
June 5	Mary Brooke, a stranger
June 9	William son of John Chapman
June 11	Anne daughter of William Bushe
July 12	Margarett Towsey, a stranger
July 19	Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman
Aug. 20	Silas Bushell, clarke
Aug. 20	Joane daughter of Robert Atwood
Aug. 27	An infant son of Mr Walter Chapman
Sep. 1	M^{ris} Anne Bromley of Upton upon Severn
Sep. 2	Sara wife of Richard Abbott
Sep. 3	Bridgett daughter of M^{ris} Codrington of Dirham (co. Gloucester), widow
Sep. 14	Richard ffisher
Oct. 2	Mary daughter of John Cox
Oct. 2	An infant son of Mr George Long
Oct. 18	Richard Short, a stranger
Oct. 19	James son of Jerome Rice
Oct. 22	Thomas son of Thomas Millard
Oct. —	John son of Mr Thomas Brewer
Oct. 30	Thomason daughter of Thomas Millard
Oct. 31	Bryde daughter of John Cabell
Nov. 1	Joane daughter of John Chapman
Nov. 4	Thomas son of Thomas James
Nov. 6	Alice daughter of James Bicknall
Nov. 7	Anne daughter of Mary Gyttes
Nov. 9	Rebecca daughter of Edward Chapman
Nov. 9	Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett
Nov. 16	Charles son of Mr Thomas Brewer
Nov. 20	Hanna daughter of John Skidmore
Nov. 21	Susan wife of John Smith
Dec. 2	William son of Richard Selcocke
Dec. 2	Sara Stone
Dec. 6	Anthony son of Mr Anthony Harding
Dec. 13	Purnell Trihearne *als.* Davis, widow
Dec. 14	Sara daughter of William Burford
Dec. 24	Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins
Dec. 24	John son of Mr Anthony Harding
Jan. 3	Thomas son of Phillip Robins
Jan. 5	Sara daughter of Walter Werratt
Jan. 6	Thomas son of Mr Anthony Harding
Jan. 8	ffrances daughter of Walter Werratt
Jan. 8	Margerie daughter of Henry Howell
Jan. 13	Mary daughter of Robert Oteridge
Jan. 14	Penelope daughter of Mr Dyllin
Jan. 18	Anne daughter of Richard Deacon
Jan. 21	Richard son of Richard Deacon
Jan. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny
Jan. 25	William son of Garrett Beeman
Jan. 30	John son of Garrett Beeman
Feb. 11	Margarett daughter of Henry Howell

1649

Mar. 7	Alice wife of James Bicknall
Mar. 16	Samuell Lewis
Mar. 17	Edith wife of William Luffe
Mar. 24	Anne Dunne

1650.

Mar. 29	Alice daughter of Mr Joseph Rigbie, a stranger
Mar. 30	Mary daughter of Henry Deverell
May 16	William Luffe
May 21	Thomas Edge
May 25	Mary daughter of Robert Atwood
May 30	Richard, servt to Mr Ivy
June 6	William Bampfield, Esquire
June 29	Barbara daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer
July 6	Elizabeth daughter of John Masters
July 8	A crisom son of Robert Matthewes
Sep. 2	Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher
Sep. 7	Robert son of Thomas Chapman
Oct. 30	. . . . a daughter of William Martin
Oct. 23	John Osborne
Oct. 30	Mr George Chapman
Nov. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Taunton
Dec. 14	William son of William Martin
Dec. 18	Olive daughter of William Martin
Dec. 19	Elizabeth daughter of Thomason Wehbe, widow
Dec. 27	Richard Taunton
Dec. 30	Thomas son of Richard Abbott
Jan. 4	Mr Anthony Harding
Jan. 7	Mris Anne Baber, widow
Jan. 11	John Nash
Jan. 11	. . . . of Robert Saunders
Feb. 12	Mr John Daunsey
Feb. 21	Thomas Spincke, clerk
Mar. 11	James Bicknall
Mar. 18	Margarett wife of Mr Walter Baylie

1651.

May 1	Hellena wife of Nevill Unwyn
May 13	Spenser son of George Reeve
May 14	John Potter
May 17	William son of William Morgan
June 10	An infant son of Robert Randall
July 7	An infant son of Mr Samuell Bave
July 15	William Pearce of the par. of S. Peter's, Cornhill, in London, sadler
July 18	Elizabeth Cogeswell, widow
July 18	Joane daughter of Robert Atwood
July 28	John Baylie
Sep. 19	Richard Werratt
Sep. 29	Anne daughter of John Clarke
Nov. 20	ffrances Roworth, widow
Nov. 24	Alice wife of John Marchant
Dec. 1	Barbera daughter of Mr Dillam
Dec. 20	John son of Robert Penny
Jan. 10	John Roberts
Feb. 4	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child
Feb. 18	William Rassum, the younger

1652.

April 7	. . . . the daughter of John Masters
April 8	A strange child from Jeremy Rice's howse
April 15	George son of ffrancis Hobbes
April 9	Edward Richardson, gent.
April 23	Joane White, widow
May 17	An infant of Samuell Price's
May 29	. . . . of William Buckham
June 4	John Chapman, thelder
June 22	Ollife daughter of John Crutch
June 23	ffrancis Upton, a stranger
June 28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher
July 11	Anne daughter of Henry Taunton
Aug. 9	Thomas Roberts
Aug. 13	Jeromy son of Richard Martin
Aug. 25	Anne Norlett, widow
Sep. 8	Edith wife of Robert ffisher, mercer
Oct. 4	Oliffe daughter of John Crutch
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Price
Dec. 9	M^{ris} Mabell Mountaigue, widow
Dec. 14	William son of Robert ffisher, mercer
Dec. 20	Phillip Joanes
Dec. 23	Richard son of Richard Price
Dec. 28	. . . . wife of . . . . Powell
Dec. 31	Joane daughter of Elinor Rossom
Jan. 5	Richard son of John Crutch
Jan. 11	Edward Alcorne, Doctor in Divinitie
Jan. 26	ffrancis Kingstone
Jan. 26	William son of John Harvy
Jan. 27	Phillip wife of John Harvy
Jan. 27	ffrances daughter of Edward Sheppard
Feb. 2	Barbara wife of Mr John Parker
Feb. 8	Margaret Mathewes, widow
Feb. 8	Mary daughter of Mr Walter Chapman

1653.

Mar. 31	Thomas Cole
April 1	Anne Quilly
April 7	. . . . of Jeremy Rice
April 8	Anne daughter of Giles Stevens
April 12	. . . . the wife of Thomas Chatterton, the elder
April 14	Richard Lypeat
April 17	. . . . the wife of William Parker
April 19	. . . . the daughter of William Bush
April 19	. . . . of John Stone
April 22	. . . . widow [*sic*]
May 19	Mr Robert Boyse
June 22	John Cox
June 27	Mr Arthur Player, gent.
July 22	Mary wife of Richard Chivers
July 23	M^{ris} Dorothy Newman
July 28	Ollife daughter of Margaret Roberts, widow
Aug. 2	Dorothy wife of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes
Aug. 5	Margeret Day, widow, who was drowned in the river
Aug. 12	M^{ris} Anne Smyth, a stranger
Aug. 12	John son of William Bush

1653

Aug. 15	Joane Jones, widdow
Aug. 16	Dorcas daughter of Walter Ponting
Aug. 20	. . . . of Henry Dyer
Aug. 25	Elizabeth wife of Henry Dyer
Sep. 14	William Harris of the par. of S. Clements Dane, London
Sep. 28	Mary wife of William Child
Oct. 24	Anne wife of Thomas Quilly
Nov. 4	Samuell son of John Clarke
Dec. 5	Joane wife of Mr William James
Dec. 7	Alice daughter of Edward Parker
Jan. 14	John Crutch
Feb. 9	Mris ffrances Spinke
Feb. 14	Anne Day, widow
Feb. 20	. . . . of Mr John Masters
Feb. —	. . . . of William Burford
Mar. 11	Elizabeth daughter of George Chapman
Mar. 11	. . . . of Robert Sanders
Mar. 24	Samuell Price

1654.

Mar. 27	John son of John Browse
Mar. 29	William Rice
Mar. 31	. . . . of John Web
Mar. 31	. . . . of William Swallow
April 3	Thomas son of Mr Richard Rudley
April 12	Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
May 16	. . . . of John Bonney
May 19	John son of Phillip Masters
May 22	Anne daughter of Mr William Child
July 25	Anthony Kemp of Bristoll
July 27	John Cox
Aug. 4	John Strong of Plymouth
Aug. 10	Thomas Rosewell
Aug. 16	Mris Margerett Powell, widow, of Bedwell, co. Monmouth
Aug. 19	Mary Hancocke, widdow
Sep. 13	Sarah daughter of Mr Edward Graves, docr in phisicke
Oct. 24	Martha daughter of Mr Casebeard
Nov. 9	Rebecca wife of William Bull of Bridport, co. Dorsett
Nov. 20	An infant daughter of James Atwood's
Nov. 28	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Powell
Feb. 2	An infant daughter of Mr John Masters
Feb. 5	Katherine daughter of Richard Deacon
Feb. 17	Lettice Kenaway

1655.

April 27	Mary wife of Richard Wakeman, junr.
May 8	Mr Walter Chapman, alderman
May 12	John son of John Collins of ye par. of S. Thomas Apostle's, London
May 14	Richard Deacon
May 18	Mr Edward Ernely
May 26	William son of Mr Will. Jervis of ye par. of Huntspill in this county
June 2	Mary daughter of John Harford
June 4	. . . . ye daughter of William Martin
— —	. . . . of John Chapman
July 17	John son of Thomas Reeves, deceased
July 27	Sarah daughter of John Stone

1655

Aug. 11	. . . . of John Ditcher
Aug. 19	Henry son of Henry Taunton
Sep. 18	Henry son of Henry Walch
Sep. 24	Mary Gay, widdow
Sep. 24	William son of Richard Wakeman, junr.
Sep. 25	Joane May, a stranger, dying at Mr Walter Bailyes
Sep. 25	Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Carter
Sep. 28	Henry Chapman, shooemaker
Oct. 3	. . . . of George Chapman
Nov. 16	Robert son of Mr Pearce
Dec. 6	Robert son of William Bush
Dec. 17	Welthian Burrill, widdow
Dec. 27	John son of William Clement
Jan. 15	An infant son of William Morgan of Glastonbury in this county
Jan. 20	George Lypeatt
Jan. 24	. . . . ye daughter of William Burford
Feb. 9	ffrancis son of Jane Kingston, widdow
Feb. 22	Elizabeth wife of Mr John Attwood
Feb. 25	An infant daughter of John Robins
Mar. 3	Bride wife of John Cabbell
Mar. 6	. . . . of John Robins
Mar. 6	George son of Christopher ffry
Mar. 7	Owen son of Owen Phillips
Mar. 18	Ye son of Thomas James

1656.

Mar. 28	Mary daughter of Mr John Pearce
April 11	Lucy daughter of Thomas Griffeth
April 12	Ye son of Will. Gay
April 17	An infant of Edith Lypeatt, widdow
April 17	An infant daughter and base child of Priscilla Butler
April 18	Mris Theophilla Tapper
April 25	Mris Elizabeth Chapman, widdow
May 7	Mary Ponten
May 9	. . . . of Thomas James
May 11	. . . . of Robert Sanders
May 12	John son of John Clarke
May 22	Mary wife of Mr Henry Gatchell of North Petherton, co. Somerset
May 30	Mr Joseph Beach of London, merchant
June 6	Joane wife of Henry Combe
June 12	Mr Peter Chapman, alderman
July 9	Thomas son of Thomas Hickes
July 13	An infant son of Mr Edward Whitt
July 23	Ye son of Phillip Masters
July 26	Alice daughter of John Harford
Aug. 1	William son of William Shoott
Aug. 8	Edward son of Edward Baker
Aug. 12	Elizabeth wife of William Clement
Sep. 4	John Clarke
Sep. 15	William Honey, a stranger who dyed suddenly in ye churchyard
Sep. 18	Mr Nevill Unwin, chirugion, of this Citty
Oct. 20	John Kite, at Walcott, Bath
Nov. 7	John Bell
Nov. 17	Anne daughter of John Bush
Nov. 21	Mr George Speake, Esqr, dyed in this par. on the 18th day of Nov. & was buried at Box in Wilts
Dec. 5	Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce

1656

Jan. 4	William Bryant
Jan. 9	Joane daughter of William Chapman
Jan. 9	Mris Anne Jones, widdow
Jan. 10	John son of Richard Price
Oct. 2	Anne daughter of Mr Henry Baynton
Feb. 27	Christopher ffry

1657.

Mar. 30	Judith daughter of Carew Davis
April 13	An infant daughter of George Parker
April 14	John son of Mr Samuell Bavee
April 20	Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer
May 4	William son of John Sheppard
May 6	Thomas son of Margerett Roberts, widdow
May 9	John Gold, a stranger
May 11	An infant son of ffrancis Collins
May 11	Mary wife of James Attwood
May 25	Mr John Harris of All Hallowes, Bread St. in ye Citty of London; died in this City on the 25th day of May
June 8	. . . . ye son of William Shute
June 10	Mris Mary Power, widdow
June 19	Mr Roger Mallack of Cockington, co. Devon, Esq.
July 18	Julyan wife of Mr Robt. Penney
Aug. 15	Elizabeth daughter of Mr George Colt of S. Martines in ye fieldes in London, Esq.
Aug. 17	John Becon*
Sep. 7	Edward son of Richard Martin
Sep. 9	An infant son of John Chaplin
Sep. 11	An infant son of Mr George Long, Rector of this Church
Oct. 1	Mr Richard Wakeman, Towne Clarke
Oct. 24	William son of Robt. Sanders
Oct. 24	John Spinke, bur. at S. John's†
Oct. 29	Mr William Chapman, Minister of the par. of Bawdrip, co. Somerset
Nov. 5	. . . . a stranger
Nov. 6	Beniamin Jones
Nov. 7	Margerett Ditcher, widdow
Nov. 24	Mris Susanna Merchant
Dec. 5	Elizabeth wife of Robt. Attwood
Dec. 7	. . . . of Will. Whit
Dec. 8	. . . . of Will. Clement
Dec. 8	James Martin
Dec. 9	Mr Martin Hardwicke of the Citty of London, gent.
Dec. 25	Phillip Masters
Jan. 6	Henry son of Edward White
Jan. 19	John Hayward, the elder
Jan. 22	Elizabeth daughter of William Clement
Jan. 25	. . . . the daughter of John Brouse
Feb. 27	Joane wife of John Sheppard
Mar. 11	An infant son of Mr John ffoord
Mar. 14	Elinor daughter of Elinor Crutch, widow

1658.

April 25	William Warder
April 28	William son of William Parker, glover
April 29	Anne wife of Mr Henry Chapman

* Entered in the margin. † A chapel within this parish.

1658

May	14	Thomas Harvy of Chelmesford in Essex
May	19	John son of Edward Whitt
May	25	Steven Maine, gent., of Tichefield, co. Hampshire
May	26	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Moore
May	27	Richard son of Elias Metrevers
June	9	Elinor Hawkins, widdow
June	11	Henry Howell
June	12	Mary daughter of Mr John Maplett, d^{r} of phisicke
June	17	Mary wife of Mr Richard Rideley
June	19	Dorothy daughter of George Chapman
June	19	. . . . of Thomas Millard
June	21	M^{ris} Phillip Chapman, widdow
June	21	Nickolas son of Jeremy Rice
July	2	Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Boyse
—	—	. . . . of ffrances Congar
Aug.	16	Thomas Chatterton, thelder
Sep.	8	An infant of William White
Sep.	15	Thomas son of Mr Smyth, chirugeon
Sep.	21	Richard Martin, one of ye Comon Counsell of this Citty
Oct.	27	The Lady Anne Sothewell
Nov.	1	ffrances daughter of Mr Dilham
Nov.	9	. . . . ye son of Will. Burford
Nov.	27	Henry Walsh
Dec.	3	Tomason wife of William Ball
Dec.	12	William Parker
Jan.	21	Ye son of Robert Otheridge
Mar.	12	Sarah Howell, widdow

1659.

Mar.	25	Mary daughter of William Hobbes
April	14	Hester wife of Mr Henry Barnes
April	20	Anne daughter of Edward Sheppard
May	21	. . . . of George Chapman
May	26	A stranger from Mr Hull's lodging
May	29	Ye son of John Bonney
May	30	Edward son of Edward Baker
June	6	Elizabeth wife of William White, senr.
June	7	John son of Thomas Hawkins
June	8	Mr Thomas fford of ye Citty of Exeter
June	13	John son of William Browne
June	15	Olive daughter of Thomas ffisher
June	23	Mary daughter of William Browne
June	27	William son of William Browne
July	2	Alce Dacon, widdow
July	5	Mary daughter of John Churchill, Esq., of Dorchester
July	9	. . . . a prentice to Will. White, taylor
July	11	Adam son of Adam Harrold
July	12	Mary Blinman, serv^{t} to Mrs Boyse
July	22	Margerett daughter of John Chapman
July	26	. . . . of William Browne
July	28	William Parsons
July	31	. . . . of Richard Haynes
Aug.	3	John son of William Martin
Aug.	5	A daughter of . . . . Weaver
Aug.	6	. . . . of John Web
Aug.	9	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haynes
Aug.	10	Thomas Miller

1659

Aug. 15	. . . . of William Burford
Aug. 15	. . . . of William ffowler
Aug. 16	Margery Wickham, servt. to Tho. Ditcher
Aug. 19	Anne Hedges, servt. to John Barnes
Aug. 22	Anne daughter of Henry Combe
Aug. 23	Elizabeth daughter of John Russell
Aug. 24	Ye son of Mathew Burnham
Aug. 25	M^{ris} Elizabeth Burford, widdow
Aug. 26	Mrs Jane Mogg
Sep. 4	Frances daughter of Robert Otheridge
Sep. 5	Mrs Grizill Porter
Sep. 7	William son of Giles Stevens
Sep. 11	John son of Mr Henry More
Sep. 12	Mr Thomas Calvert, one of the Comon Councell of this Citty
Sep. 15	Grace daughter of Mr John Pearce
Sep. 18	Anne daughter of Anthony Garrett
Oct. 1	. . . . of John Stone
Oct. 2	. . . . of Robert Otheridge
Oct. 10	The son of M^{r} ffrancis Dilham
Oct. 17	The daughter of George Parker
— —	The daughter of Mr John Pearce
Jan. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Attwood
Jan. 6	Mr William Vennor
Jan. 24	. . . . Courtney
Feb. 12	William Masters of Preston
Feb. 14	George son of Mr Robert Chapman
Mar. 8	Robert Skidmore
Mar. 19	. . . . son of John Sheppard

1660.

Mar. 27	Anna daughter of Mr William Greene
Mar. 30	Edith daughter of Roger Cline
April 2	Mr Tobias Vennor, d^{r} of phisicke
April 3	Walter Barry
April 13	Robert son of William Bush
May 16	Edward Martin, a stranger, of the par. of Overton, co. Wilts
June 13	Mr William Horton, gent.
June 29	Richard Price
Oct. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Walter Werrat
Nov. 27	An infant daughter of Mr Henry Bainton
Nov. 30	Edward Taylor
Dec. 16	William Martin
Jan. 28	Elizabeth wife of Giles Stevens
Feb. 3	Hester daughter of Richard Biggs
Feb. 26	Lucy daughter of John Evans

1661.

Mar. 29	Mrs Katherine Swetnam, widdow
Mar. 29	William son of Henry Cooke
April 1	Edith Taunton, widdow
June 5	George Parker
June 12	Anne daughter of John Stone
June 13	Ye son of William White
July 23	Doctor Wentworth, a stranger
July 24	William Hills
July 29	Katherine Evans, widdow

1661

Aug.	8	Margerett daughter of Mr John Pearce
Aug.	13	Ye daughter of Richard Clively
Sep.	10	Charles son of John Bush
Sep.	23	Mr Gabriell Wynn, a stranger
Oct.	12	John son of John White
Nov.	29	Thomas Pearce
Dec.	2	. . . . of George Parker, lately deceased
Dec.	4	Ye son of William Wallis
Dec.	12	Elizabeth wife of William Glasse
Dec.	20	Jane wife of Mr John fford
Dec.	30	Thomas Quillie
Jan.	21	Elizabeth Tanton
Jan.	27	Robert son of Robert Sanders
Feb.	28	Charles son of Robert Otteredge
Mar.	17	Margarett Parker
Mar.	24	Margarett Stoton

1662.

April	10	Rebecca daughter of Thomas Edwards
April	11	Sarah wife of Thomas Willkisson
April	13	Samuell Ditcher
May	1	Mr Thomas of London
May	17	Giles son of Giles Stevens
June	27	Robert Mason, Dr of the Civill Lawe, of Greenwich
July	3	John Chaplin, senr.
Aug.	11	Alice daughter of William Wallis
Oct.	7	Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward
Oct.	16	Richard Dupper
Oct.	24	John Ashman of Pilton
Dec.	4	John Hulbert
Dec.	27	John son of Mr Edward Parker, buried at S. John's
Feb.	21	Mary wife of Nicholas Scriven
Mar.	2	Mr Robert Panny
Mar.	9	Spencer Reeves
Mar.	11	Peter Watts of Churchill
Mar.	17	Elizabeth Reeve
Mar.	20	Ann daughter of Mr Robert Child
Mar.	20	Mary wife of John Webb

1663.

Mar.	25	John son of John Bush
April	2	Sarah daughter of Mr Robert Child
April	16	Elizabeth wife of William Browne
May	5	Mr Samuell White
May	25	John Barnes
June	10	George son of Mr Robert Chapman
June	15	Anne wife of William Cooke of Gloucester
June	16	Robert son of Mr Henry Parker
June	26	Elizabeth wife of Richard Haines
July	20	Mr John Attwood
July	24	Thomas son of Thomas Edwards
Aug.	6	Robert son of George Chapman
Aug.	14	Widd. Pinchin
Sep.	24	. . . . the daughter of Thomas Wetherden
Sep.	30	Elizabeth wife of Mr Robert Waker of Backwell
Oct.	29	William son of Mr Edward White

1663

Oct. 30 Jane wife of Mr Edward Parker
Nov. 23 Mr William Russell
Dec. 9 Elinor daughter of Mrs Joanna White
Dec. 24 Thomas son of William Burford
Jan. 16 William son of John Harforde
Jan. 16 Richard Chapman
Jan. 24 John son of John Waters
Jan. 31 Bridgett wife of John Browse
Feb. 9 John Martin
Mar. 12 John son of John Chaplin

1664.

Mar. 28 Judith daughter of Thomas Hickes
April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickes
April 18 Jane daughter of William Burforde
April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy
May 5 Mris Elizabeth ffloyd
May 16 Jane wife of John Squire
June 25 Lucie daughter of Francis Hoobes [*i.e.*, Hobbs]
July 4 Mary wife of George Reeves
July 17 Catharine Boyse, widdow
July 26 Mr Robert Child
July 27 James son of Willm. Clement
Aug. 2 Walter Pontin
Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingin
Aug. 22 Michaell son of Michaell Ragland
Sep. 14 Thomas Griffen
Sep. 16 John son of John Maplett, dr in phisick
Oct. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood
Oct. 11 Mrs Blanch Wyborn of ye Citty of London
Nov. 7 Tobias son of Mr Edward Bushell
Nov. 22 Anne daughter of Thomas Edwards
Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of Mr Henry Dier
Dec. 20 Alice Barnes, widdow
Dec. 22 Mris Catharine Allumbrigg, widdow
Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Parker
Jan. 24 Margarett daughter of John Gay
Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Richard Sanders
Feb. 13 John Hickes
Mar. 2 Joane Harding
Mar. 15 Jane wife of William Burford
Mar. 18 Susanna Wallis, widow

1665.

April 12 Joane daughter of Philip Robins
May 5 James Meddens
May 20 Anne wife of John Hunt
June 6 Robert Attwood
July 15 John Ludlow
July 21 Thomas son of John Dittcher
Aug. 8 Abigall daughter of Willm. Clement
Aug. 14 Mris Anne Norris
Aug. 21 Mr James Masters, Rector of the said Church [*sic*]
Sep. 15 Willm. son of William fford
Oct. 26 Joane Skidmore, widdow
Oct. 31 Charles son of Robert Oteridge

1665

Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Thomas Dittcher
Nov. 14 Joyce wife of John Pinchin
Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders
Feb. 12 Lettice wife of John Robens
Feb. 12 Charles son of Dr Pearce

1666.

April 7 ffrancis son of ffrancis Hobbes
April 20 John son of Samuell Ditcher
Jnne 24 Joane daughter of Thomas Gingine
July 3 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevlie
July 31 William son of George Masters
Aug. 4 Richard Martine
Sep. 5 Mary wife of Stephen Clarke
Sep. 21 Leah Rowsswell
Nov. 2 George ffisher
Dec. 13 Mary Barnes, widdow
Jan. 31 John Pinchin
Feb. 11 Dorothie wife of James Russell
Mar. 4 Henry Moore, senr.
Mar. 5 Priscilla daughter of John Chapline

1667.

April 10 Robert Greirssonn of Lag [*i.e.*, Lagg] in the Kingdome of Scotland, Esq.
April 15 Edith Horton, widdow
May 21 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hankock
June 9 William son of Robert Hankocke
June 20 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon
July 3 John son of Tymothie Tylie
July 14 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hickes
July 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon
July 16 George Henedge, Esq., of Henton, co. Lincoln
July 24 Sarah daughter of Mr John Bush
Aug. 4 Thomas Billett
Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Short
Aug. 19 Ann wife of William Duckett, Esq.
Aug. 24 John son of John Davis
Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of Henry More
Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of William Vowller
Sep. 6 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood
Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Parker
Sep. 27 Rebecka wife of Thomas Hawkines
Oct. 18 Mary wife of John Davis
Nov. 8 Margery daughter of Mr John Reed
Nov. 16 Charles son of Robert Attwood, late deceased
Nov. 26 John son of Elias Trevers
Dec. 3 Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman
Dec. 3 Samuell son of Mr John Reed
Dec. 11 Thomas Gingine
Jan. 9 Margery wife of Richard Whitheare
Jan. 14 Sarah wife of Robert Sanders
Jan. 16 ffrancis son of Samuell Bave, doctr in phisick
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Cole, widdow
Jan. 20 Thomas Sargent
Jan. 29 John son of Carew Davis

1667

Feb. 5 Margrett daughter of Mr John Speke
Feb. 15 William Swallow
Feb. 28 Robert son of John Gorle
Mar. 6 Susanna Smith

1668.

April 6 Margery wife of Richard Lewis
April 14 Margrett wife of William Goddine
April 14 Margery wife of Richard Wells
June 10 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher
June 24 Edith Coggswell
Aug. 6 Samuell Bave, doctor in phisicke
Aug. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes
Aug. 28 Samuell Wintle, senr.
Sep. 3 Sir Richard Hastinges, Baronett
Sep. 15 Lucie Ponten, widdow
Sep. — Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters
Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Thomas Gippson, a stranger
Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer
Oct. 23 Mr Martine Button
Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of John Masters, alderman of this Cittie
Jan. 1 Joan Smith, widdow
Jan. 12 John Evanes
Jan. 14 George son of Thomas Parker
Jan. 14 Mary Warder, widdow
Jan. 16 James son of Tymothie Tyllie
Jan. 21 Alce wife of William Wallis

1669.

April 3 William son of Thomas ffreeman
April 14 John son of Robert Drue
April 20 Saint John Wintll
May 27 Mris Mary wife of Mr Henry Brown John [*sic*, ? Brownjohn] of Beauclere in the county of Southampton
May 29 Thomas ffisher, senr.
July 1 John Burd of Mihsham in Shropshire
July 5 Mris Neule
July 10 Joan wife of ffardinando Ivie
Aug. 16 William son of Mr Thomas Attwood
Sep. 9 Hester daughter of Richard Bigg
Sep. 14 William Hobbs, one of the Comon Counsell
Sep. 16 Mris Joane widdow of Mr William ffoster, late Rector of Eastwick in co. Herefordshire
Oct. 18 Anne wife of Gilbert Savill of the Cittie of London
Oct. 25 William son of Mr Edward White, alderman of this Cittie
Nov. 3 Mary daughter of William Shoote
Dec. 8 Ann wife of John Ditcher
Dec. 8 Ann daughter of Hester Gingine, widdow
Jan. 24 William Robens
Feb. 17 Steephen Pinke, at S. John's
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Osburne
Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Chapman
Feb. 25 John Becon

1670.

June 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan
July 6 William son of Henry Cooke
July 22 Mr Nathaniell Masters, Minister of Ford & Hampton
July 22 Jane daughter of Thomas Parker
Aug. 5 John Maplett, docter of phisicke
Aug. 11 Mr John Bigg
Aug. 15 Gyles Steevens
Aug. 20 Robert Creow
Sep. 13 Richard Werratt
Sep. 24 Elinor daughter of Mr John fforde
Oct. 7 Joane daughter of Thomas Hickes
Oct. 19 Edward son of John Lewis
Nov. 15 William Hall, gent.
Nov. 16 Margery wife of Henry Dyer
Nov. 19 Mary daughter of John Willis, a stranger
Nov. 28 Olive Martine, widow
Nov. 29 Thomas son of John Chapman
Dec. 5 William son of Mr John Bush
Dec. 9 Robert son of Robert Collines
Dec. 12 Joane wife of William Godden
Jan. 3 William son of Mr Walter Hickes
Jan. 31 Katharine daughter of William Brown
Feb. 3 Isabell daughter of Hester Gingine, widdow
Feb. 16 Ann wife of John Maplett, doct. in phisicke, late deceased
Feb. 17 Steephen son of Richard Whitheare
Feb. 28 Abigall wife of William Clement
Mar. 8 Jeremiah son of Thomas ffreeman
Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tyllie

1671.

April 6 John Nott of Maidenhead, a stranger
April 9 Charles son of Charles Orcharde
April 20 Hester wife of Mr Edward Bushell
May 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hawkines
May 24 Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes, senr.
June 12 Richard son of John Gay
June 29 A yong man that was drowned in the Avon by the bridg
Aug. 23 Mary daughter of Thomas Jesson of Coventry
Aug. 15 ffrancis son of William Clement
Sep. 1 Thomas son of John Gay
Sep. 8 Alce daughter of William Gay
Oct. 12 Sarah wife of Walter Werratt
Oct. 15 Joane daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
Oct. 31 Richard Ball
Nov. 15 Richard son of Robert Whitock
Dec. 1 William Tanney, a stranger
Dec. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Bush
Dec. 14 Mr Robert Randell
Dec. 29 William son of Mr John Pearce, alderman
Jan. 1 Mris Jone White
Jan. 2 William Ball
Jan. 9 Nicholas son of Mr John Reed, alderman
Jan. 16 Ann wife of Mr Henry Guge* of Glastonbury

* *Sic*, but Gutch. See "Wells Cathedral, its Monuments and Heraldry," by A. J. Jewers.

1671

Jan. 18 Nathaniell son of John Webb
Jan. 23 Mris Jone Rowswell, widdow
Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Penelipe, wife of John Davis
Feb. 4 Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr.
Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Robert Pearce, docter in phisicke
Feb. 23 Robert Stringer, junr.
Feb. 25 Catharine Calvert, widdow
Feb. 26 Elinor daughter of Thomas ffreeman
Mar. 12 John Chapman

1672.

April 28 Edward White, alderman
May 1 Sussanna wife of Scarborough Chapman, gent.
May 17 George son of Robert Stringer, junr., late deceased
May 20 Jane wife of Mr John Harfforde
May 21 William White of Mittforde in the par. of Charterhouse Henton
May 24 fflower son of John Robens, junr.
May 31 The Lady Martha Hungitt of the West Courtes in Lester town
June 4 Hanna wife of Mr Richard Masters
June 11 Jone wife of John Hunt, junr.
June 12 Thomas Kercher of Basingstoke [Hants]
June 20 Samuell son of Gyles Wintle
June 22 Lucie wife of Mr George Reeves
July 24 Sussanna daughter of John Webb
Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
Aug. 22 Mris Sussanna Waller
Aug. 23 Allethea daughter of Mr John Bush, Chamberlaine of this Cittie
Aug. 26 Elizabeth wife of Mr ffrancis Clift
Aug. 26 The Lady Linney
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Dupper, widdow
Sep. 3 Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis
Sep. 16 Mris Jane Baylie, widdow
Sep. 25 Margrett wife of Adam Harralld
Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Mathew Alphlatt
Oct. 22 Thomas Hickes
Oct. 25 Sr Robert Craven of Kensington neare London
Nov 21 Mary daughter of Mr William Chapman
Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman
Nov. 28 Walter Baylie, gent.
Dec. 3 Mris Rebecka Andrews, widdow
Dec. 18 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett
Dec. 23 Robert son of Mr Scarborough Chapman
Dec. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Chapline
Jan. 25 Richard son of John Gay
Jan. 27 Mr John Pearce, one of the aldermen of this Cittie
Jan. 31 John Hungerforde, gent.
Feb. 15 Ann daughter of William Clement
Feb. 23 John Robens, senr.
Feb. 24 John son of Thomas Watters
Feb. 27 Mary daughter of John Webb
Mar. 4 Edith Robens, widow, wife of John Robens, late deceased
Mar. 21 Phillipp Ball

1673.

April 8 Ann daughter of John Caines
April 21 Perssefal son of Mr Robert King of Cossham

1673

May 7	Hester daughter of Mr John fforde
June 18	Sussanna Atkins
June 22	James son of John Hunt, junr.
Aug. 10	John Harvie
Aug. 21	John son of John Watters
Aug. 28	George Bennatt, senr.
Oct. 4	Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens
Oct. 17	Richard Cheevers
Nov. 1	William Russell
Nov. 17	Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, junr.
Nov. 22	Margery Poole, a stranger
Nov. 27	Mr Anthonie Bave
Nov. 30	Robert son of William Clement
Jan. 8	Hanna wife of Mr William Chapman
Jan. 13	Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
Jan. 24	Mary daughter of Mr John Masters, alderman
Jan. 24	John Hunt [clark] was buried in the Church Yard
Jan. 27	Mr Mathew Alphlatt
Feb. 2	Mary daughter of William Chapman, gent.
Feb. 21	Penelipe daughter of John Davis
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Jones, widow

1674.

April 2	Ann Becon, widdow
April 10	Henry son of Henry Deverell
April 14	Daniell Jones
April 20	Ann Godman, widdow
June 4	Ann Baufield
June 14	Samuell son of William Cox
June 2	Richard Massie, a stranger
July 10	Elizabeth wife of Walter Porter
Aug. 2	John Gittis
Aug. 8	Sir Phillipp ffrowd
Oct. 2	Robert Baylie
Oct. 10	George Russell
Oct. 16	Mary wife of George Attwood
Oct. 22	Judith wife of Mr James Masters
Oct. 23	Gyles Davis
Oct. 30	Bride Bigg, widdow
Nov. 1	Susanna wife of Samuell Ditcher
Nov. 2	George son of George Attwood
Nov. 8	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
Nov. 9	James Russell
Nov. 17	George son of George Robens
Nov. 19	. . . . the son of James Allen
Nov. 25	. . . . the son of James Allen
Nov. 26	George son of William Burforde
Dec. 15	Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher
Dec. 20	Jane wife of Mr John Stibbs
Jan. 5	Simon Chapman
Jan. 7	Henry Parker, alderman
Jan. 26	Jane daughter of Nicholas Screeven
Feb. 4	Mary daughter of Walter Chapman
Feb. 6	Thomas son of John Webb
Feb. 19	Richard son of Richard Short
Mar. 13	Sarah daughter of William ffowller
Mar. 17	Ann daughter of James Burton

1675.

April	2	Ann daughter of William ffowler
April	7	Penelope wife of Walter Chapman, gent.
April	21	Mary wife of John Crutch
April	29	William son of Henry Dyer
May	1	Sussanna wife of Henry Dyer
May	2	Robert son of Samuell Ditcher
May	3	Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes
May	4	John Browsse
May	10	Thomas son of Thomas Been
May	18	John son of Mr Walter Hickes
May	18	M^{ris} More, widdow
May	21	Jane wife of Edward Beaker
May	22	Gyles Wintle
May	22	Mary Childe
June	10	John Masters
June	20	Richard son of Oliver Hulburd
June	21	Bridgett Merrywether, widow
June	21	Elinor daughter of William Browne
June	28	M^{ris} Dorothie daughter of Doctor ffullwood, Archdeacon in Exeter
July	2	Richard son of Richard Cleevlie
July	8	Samuell son of Charles Bave
July	14	Samuell Wintle
July	17	Robert son of John Blowing
—	—	Samuell Ditcher
Aug.	2	Henry Coombe, senr.
Aug.	2	M^{ris} Bainton, widdow
Aug.	4	Mr Price, a stranger
Aug.	7	Catharine wife of John Rogers
Aug.	8	Mary daughter of Mr William Peake
Aug.	10	Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hubburd
Aug.	11	Mary wife of Mr William Peake
Aug.	18	ffrancis daughter of John Blowing
Aug.	25	Mr Thomas Haman, a stranger
Aug.	27	Mr Richard Wakman, Town Clarke
Aug.	31	Edward son of M^{r} ffrancis Swanton
Aug.	31	Rebecka Tutt
Sep.	6	Richard Blake *als.* Haynes, senr.
Sep.	13	William son of John Cox
Sep.	17	William son of George Russell
Oct.	11	Mr William Childe, alderman
Oct.	14	Sussanna Russell, widow
Oct.	19	M^{ris} Ann Hale
Nov.	11	John Smith
Nov.	21	Rebecka Robbens
Nov.	23	John Chapline
Dec.	9	David Landicke
Dec.	29	Richard Newton
Jan.	2	Walter son of Walter Goodderidge
Jan.	4	Theodor Wakman, Towne Clarke
Jan.	7	Mr William Chapman, one of the Comon Counsell
Feb.	14	Mr John Reed, alderman
Feb.	29	Richard Druce
Mar.	7	James Davis
Mar.	20	Elizabeth wife of John Chapman

1676.

April 5	The widow Ball
April 24	Sussanna daughter of John Chapman, junr.
May 4	George Chapman, senr.
June 5	A stranger from Carew Davisses
June 5	A stranger from Goodridge's
June 19	Elizabeth daughter of William Shoote
June 29	The Lady . . . . buryed from Mr James Masters'
July 13	Doctor Stubbs
July 16	Packington son of John Pocock
July 20	Mary wife of ffrancis Collens
Sep. 4	Jane Parker, widow
Sep. 14	Widow Plumer
Sep. 22	John Bedforde, one of the Comon Counsell
Sep. 27	George Reeves, one of the Comon Counsell
Oct. 17	Walter Gooderidge
Oct. 17	John son of John Caines
Oct. 31	John Blowinge
Nov. 28	Edith wife of Mr Walter Hickes
Nov. 29	John Ball
Nov. 30	Catharine daughter of John Gay
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Culverhouse, widdow
Jan. 15	Jone wife of William ffowller
Jan. 23	John Bartlett which was drowned at the weirs
Jan. 31	Allce Druce, widdow
Feb. 8	Gwellthean Weekes
Mar. 9	Thomas James

1677.

Mar. 29	ffrancis Swanton, gent.
April 1	John son of George Robbens
April 8	Richard son of Richard Short
May 12	George son of George Masters
May 16	Mary Perryman
May 29	Jone Kingstone
June 4	Thomas Haman
June —	William Burforde
June 25	William Withering, Esq., late of Hornchurch, co. Essex
June 27	Richard son of Mr Richard Masters
July 3	Ann daughter of Mr Walter Chapman
July 23	Thomas Salmon
July 29	Richard Lingin
Aug. 26	Edith wife of William Cleevlie
Oct. 18	James Masters, one of the Comon Counsell
Oct. 22	Mr John Chapman, alderman
Oct. 26	Thomas Childe
Oct. 31	John Mosman
Dec. 5	George son of Charles Masters
Dec. 7	ffrancis son of Mr Thomas Attwood
Jan. 29	Mary wife of Thomas ffisher
Mar. 12	Harry son of Henry Towsend

1678.

Mar. 29	Mary daughter of William Shoote
April 23	William Cole
May 29	Thomas son of Jane ffowller
May 30	Nicholas son of Mr Robert Webb

1678

May 30	Margrett wife of Mr Thomas Gibbes
June 23	. . . . Payne, widdow
Aug. 27	Carew son of Edward Sheperd, senr.
Aug. 28	John Vavasour, Esq., of Sparlington, countie Yorke
Sep. 23	Rebeka Bedforde, widdow
Sep. 27	Catherine wife of John Vavasour, Esq.
Oct. 18	A childe of William Lassties that was still born
Oct. 28	George son of John Rogers
Nov. 24	Edward Hutchens
Dec. 8	William White, senr.
Dec 9	Julyan wife of George Robbens
Dec. 14	Mary Hardinge
Jan. 1	Catherine daughter of Richard Blake *als.* Haynes
Jan. 24	John Hunt, clarke of SS. Peter & Paul
Feb. 11	Thomas Chapman, senr.

1679.

April 2	William Glass
April 13	Robert Pope of Bruton
April 17	William Brown
April 30	Mary wife of Mr Joseph Glanvill
June 9	Katherine Millard, widdow
June 10	Edith wife of James Stowell
June 11	John Clivlie
July 9	John son of Julian Stringer
Aug. 27	Robert son of Robert Whitock
Sep. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Stibbs
Sep. 29	George Whorton, Esquier, of Portsmouth
Oct. 3	William son of Edward Bushell
Oct. 3	Margret wife of Carew Davis
Oct. 12	Frances daughter of Mr Robert Webb
Oct. 13	John Gay, pipemaker
Oct. 18	Rebecca Thorngate, widdow
Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davis
Nov. 4	Alice wife of Thomas Ball
Nov. 6	Mary wife of Mr John Accourt
Nov. 16	Henry son of Mr Henry Moor
Dec. 5	Stafford son of Mr Charles Bave
Dec. 8	John son of Mr John Bush
Dec. 8	Alice Stringer, widdow
Dec. 11	Mrs Frances Bushell, widdow
Dec. 14	Robert son of Nicholas Scriven
Dec. 16	Margret wife of William Crew
Dec. 23	John Saunders
Jan. 1	Mrs Dorothy Couzens
Jan. 21	William son of William Burvet, junr.

1680.

May 17	James son of Alderman John Bush
June 1	Alice daughter of Mr John Stibbs
June 19	Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox, the son of William Cox [*sic*]
June 22	Mr John Boyce
June 25	Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens
July 6	John son of John Wyat
July 21	Jane wife of Mr William Burford, senr.
July 22	Mary daughter of Mrs Mary Hamon, widow

1680

July 24 Jerimi son of Thomas Watters
Aug. 29 Mary daughter of John Caines
Aug. 31 Mr John Leech, a stranger
Sep. 4 Hester wife of Joyles Davis
Sep. 7 John Chapman, barber
— — Marthaw ye wife of Mr Sabine Coales of London, merchant, died at the 3 tun lodging, and was carried to London to be buried. She died 8 Sep.
Sep. 14 John Blunt
Oct. 7 Mr Joseph Fletcher, minister
Oct. 15 Rebecca daughter of Samuell Ditchhar
Oct. 25 Mr William Burford, senr.
Oct. 27 Miles Harrice
Nov. 9 Mr Joseph Glanvill, Rector of the Church of S. Peter & Paul
Nov. 9 Anna wife of John Smith *als.* Singer
Nov. 21 Charles son of Mr John Pocock & Ann
Dec. 17 Edward son of Edward Willmore
Dec. 21 The widow Elizabeth Kight
Dec. 23 Walter son of Mr Richard Masters
Dec. 28 Precilla Hicks, widdow
Jan. 12 Ann Salmon, widdow
Jan. 18 Precilla wife of Nicholas Adlington
Jan. 18 Ann Hughs, widdow
Jan. 20 Margret James, widdow
Jan. 21 Thomas son of Mary Hammon, widdow
Jan. 25 Walter son of Mr John Long
Feb. 8 John son of Mr Charles Bave & Eliz.
Feb. 9 Shusanah Hobbus, widdow
Feb. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters
Feb. 27 John Russell, senr., ye day belman

1681.

April 22 William son of John Chapman, deceased
June 13 George Gibbs
June 20 John son of John Griffeth
June 21 Elizabeth Price, a stranger that died at ye Widdow Swallowes
June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Walter Hicks
July 7 William son of Thomas Senet
July 19 Elinor daughter of George Robbince
Aug. 17 Anthony son of Anthony Stephens
Aug. 19 Morrice son of Mr Mattew Reev
Aug. 22 John Walker
Sep. 14 Mrs Mary Vry [*i.e.*, Fry]
Sep. 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet
Oct. 21 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan
Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Cox
Nov. 18 Samuell son of Samuell Cox & Ann
Dec. 10 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton
Dec. 19 Hester daughter of Henry Cook
Dec. 27 Mr John Parker
Jan. 9 Alice Martin, widdow
Jan. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Charles Bave, gent.
Jan. 24 Robert son of Mr John Bushell & Agatha
Feb. 7 William son of Robert Whitock
Feb. 23 Margery Chaplin, widdow

1682.

Mar. 29	Benjamin Waters, watchmaker, buried in the church
April 25	John son of Mr Edward Willmore
May 11	Wallter son of Mr Richard Masters & Frances
May 16	Ann wife of Jeffery Price
June 1	Mrs Hester Bave, widdow
July 22	Adam Johnson, a stranger
July 31	John son of John Cruch
Aug. 5	Henry Deverel
Aug. 10	Anthony son of Richard But
Aug. 15	Wm son of Thomas Senet & Margaret
Aug. 27	Mr Francis Salvin, a stranger
Sep. 1	Mr Anthony Reed
Sep. 18	Henry son of John Grifeth
Oct. 15	Ann Rice, widdow
Nov. 1	Ann wife of John Rudman, buried at S. James'
Nov. 5	Jerimiah Rice, senr.
Nov. 8	Thomas Hawkins
Nov. 9	Mary Edwards
Nov. 27	Samuell Fuller
Dec. 4	John son of Mr Francis Pearce
Dec. 12	Joan wife of Richard King
Jan. 7	George son of John Robins
Jan. 11	Mrs Mary Broom
Jan 12	Mr John Spregg, a stranger
Jan. 22	Joan Davis, widdow
Jan. 26	Mr Walter Chapman, gent.
Feb. 1	Hester daughter of Mr John Bushell
Feb. 6	Mary danghter of Giles Davis
Feb. 14	Elizabeth wife of Mr George Masters
Feb. 21	Elinor wife of Mr Benedick Beken

1683.

April 8	John son of John Mason
April 20	Thomas son of Mr Thomas Wells
May 2	Mr Dominick Matravers
May 8	Mary Robince
May 11	Mr John Archer, a stranger
May 19	Daniell Deeve, a stranger
July 5	Mary daughter of Mary Godwin
July 11	Thomas Ball
Aug. 3	Richard Pitcher, alderman
Nov. 7	Edward Cadle
Nov. 8	Ann danghter of William Crew
Nov. 19	Mary wife of Mr Thomas Bigges
Nov. 26	Jane daughter of Richard Clively
Dec. 19	Meplet son of Mr John Pocock
Dec. 27	Joan Chapman, widdow
Jan. 5	Spencer son of Mr Matthew Reevs
Jan. 8	Ann Chapman, widdow
Jan. 11	Mrs Mary Joyce
Feb. 5	Benjamin son of Thomas Waters
Mar. 8	Bethia daughter of John Cox
Mar. 9	Richard King
Mar. 18	Edward son of Mr Edward Willmoore
Mar. 19	Mr John Harford

1684.

April 19	William son of William Burford
April 22	Hester daughter of Mr ffrancis Pearce
May 7	Mary daughter of William Burford
May 7	Andrew son of Thomas Waters
May 9	Richard Wakely
May 23	Mary Grimes, a young childe
May 28	Luce Griffeth, widdow
June 22	Jane daughter of John Rogers
June 23	John Chichester, Esquire, of Hall, near Barnestaple in Devonsheir, of the par. of Bishopsteignton, died at Mr Bartholomew Carn's & was buried in the Chancell
June 23	Elinor daughter of Mr Walter Gibbs, junr.
June 25	Edward son of Mr John Bush
July 3	Ann daughter of William Cottle
July 18	Elinor wife of John Webb
July 21	Mr Henry Dutton, a stranger
Sep. 5	Margaret daughter of George Robince
Nov. 3	Charles son of John Stone
Nov. 6	Margaret wife of Thomas Sinnet
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Bustow
Nov. 15	Elizabeth wife of Edward Pool
Nov. 21	Elizabeth daughter of Roger Waters
Nov. 26	Olive daughter of Phillip Robbince
Nov. 26	Gabrell Carrington
Dec. 8	Robert son of Mr Edward Thrift
Dec. 15	Walter son of Mr Richard Masters
Dec. 18	Ann Brown
Dec. 20	Joan wife of Thomas ffisher
Dec. 26	Charles Sute
Jan. 2	Ann Pearce was buried in the church
Jan. 5	Ann Beeven was buried in the church
Jan. 6	Wallter son of Mr Wallter Gibbs, junr.
Jan. 11	Thomas Gay, buried in ye churchyard
Jan. 13	Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt
Jan. 16	William Gay
Jan. 19	Isaac Smith, in ye church
Jan. 25	John Chapell, in the church-yard
Jan. 27	Richard son of Richard Davice, in the church
Jan. 27	John son of John Chapman, in ye church
Jan. 29	Elizabeth daughter of William Collince, in ye church
Feb. 2	Ann daughter of Thomas ffreeman
Feb. 5	William Burford, in the church
Feb. 6	Barset son of Mr William Chapman
Feb. 6	Benjamin Dither, buried in the church
Feb. 14	Martha daughter of William Leasie
Feb. 14	Robert son of Mr Wallter Hickes
Feb. 16	Betty daughter of James Harvet
Feb. 23	Wallter son of Wallter Chapman, buried in ye church
Feb. 24	Shusanna wife of William Westwood, buried in ye church
Feb. 27	John son of John Wyat, buried in ye church
Feb. 28	Stephen Clement was buried in the church
Mar. 2	Mary Cullimore was buried in the church
Mar. 24	Mrs Joan Parker was buried in the church

1685.

Mar. 31 Susana Wakely, in ye church
April 2 Samuell Collince, in ye church
April 10 Jane Hewett, in ye churchyard
April 17 . . . . ye daughter of Thomas Roswell, in ye church
May 16 Sarah Harvey, in the church
May 23 Hary son of Mr Robert Webb, buried in ye church
May 26 . . . . Hungerford
June 12 Elizabeth wife of John Stoue, buried in ye church
June 29 Mary wife of Harry Child, buried in ye church
July 4 Eliezer Anstee, buried in ye church
July 9 Richard Hicks of Wells [Somerset], a soldier, in the churchyard
July 10 John Southwell, a soldier, in the churchyard
July 11 Mr Hainbra, a soldier. Peter Hainbra was buried in ye church
July 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan
July 22 Ann ye wife & Simon ye son of William Clement
Aug. 3 Thomas Thomas, a soldier, in the churchyard
Aug. 6 Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells, in the church
Aug. 6 Ann wife of James White, in the church
July 3 Henry Rooksby, a soldier
July 5 William Linsie & John Darby, 2 soldiers
July 8 John Suter, a soldier
Aug. 20 Thomas Johnson & John Hickson, soldiers
Aug. 23 Mary wife of William Brimble
Oct. 3 Henry Hayward, in ye church
Oct. 9 Robert Grimes
Oct. 20 Wallter Wheret
Nov. 1 William son of John Webb
Nov. 24 Mary wife of Anthony Stephens
Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth
Jan. 6 Elinor wife of William Hughs
Jan. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Chappell
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Mr James Burton
Mar. 15 John son of Roger Watters
Mar. 15 William Westwood

1686.

April 6 Katherine daughter of John Porch
April 18 Jane Kingstone, widdow
April 29 Silvister Quatermaine, in ye church
May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell
May 30 Elinor White, a stranger that died at Mr Barkley Carn's, in the church
July 23 Mrs Elizabeth Parker, in the church
Aug. 6 Robert Oatridge, in the church
Aug. 16 Daniell Blachly. in the church
Aug. 23 Katherin wife of John Hayard, in the church
Oct. 22 Betty daughter of Thomas Hibbert, in the church
Jan. 29 Mr Thomas Bushell, in the church
Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Mr Edward Willmort, in the church
Mar. 6 Edward Barselet, a strange boy that died in the Greyhound stable
Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly

1687.

Mar. 26 Mrs Alice Lewellen, in ye church
Mar. 30 Edward son of Mr Edward Thrift, in ye church

1687

April	2	Mrs Mary Parker, in ye church
May	13	Mary daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
May	15	Joseph son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
May	16	William son of John Chapman, taylor, in ye church
May	19	Elizabeth wife of Mr Richard Morgan, in ye church
May	29	Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell, in ye church
June	13	Mrs Hester Barnard, in ye church
June	20	Margaret Hunt, widow, in ye churchyard
July	2	Mrs Ann Parker, widdow, in ye church
July	29	Mr Gabrill Neeve, a stranger, in ye church
Aug.	19	Richard Davice, in ye church
Sep.	22	John Caines, in ye church
Sep.	26	Mr John ffoord, in ye church
Sep.	27	Elinor Evence, widdow, in ye church
Sep.	28	Elizabeth Samson, a stranger, in ye churchyard
Oct.	4	Mary House, widdow, in ye church
Oct.	4	James son of Thomas Watters, in ye church
Oct.	13	Mr John Bonney, in ye church
Nov.	10	Thomas Mocksom
Nov.	18	Nicholas Scriven, in ye churchyard
Nov.	25	George son of Roger Waters, in ye church
Dec.	27	Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, in ye church
Jan.	5	Mrs Joan Barker, in ye church
Feb.	4	Mrs Sarah Coombs, in ye church
Feb.	5	Ann daughter of Henry Coombs
Feb.	25	Hannah daughter of Martin Dible
Feb.	26	Thomas Fisher, in ye church
Mar.	16	Ann wife of Mr James Burton, in ye church
Mar.	23	Margret daughter of John Crouch, in ye church

1688.

April	6	Sarah daughter of Giles Collince, in ye church
May	1	Agatha daughter of Mr John Bushell, in ye church
May	2	Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
May	9	Maddam Cathewritt, a stranger, in ye church
May	25	Anna wife of Dr Robert Peirce, in ye church
May	31	John Chapman, of Barken, in ye church
June	3	John son of Wallter Rice
June	7	Jane Redwood
June	9	William Clement
June	12	Lodowick Fisher, a stranger
Aug.	1	Giles Butler, a stranger
Aug.	3	Roger Cline, senr.
Aug.	12	Mr George Strong, a stranger, in ye church
Aug.	14	John Quzie, a stranger
Sep.	29	Thomas Sanders, a stranger
Oct.	1	Mr John Burket, in ye church
Oct.	11	Mr Humphery Taylor, in ye church
Nov.	7	Mary wife of Mr Thomas Atwood, in ye church
Nov.	27	Hester Batcheler, in ye church
Dec.	12	Thomas Chapman, in ye church
Dec.	19	Mr Jonas Dickson, in ye church
Dec.	19	Mr William Redwood, a stranger, in ye church
Dec.	20	William Wallter
Jan.	2	Roger son of Roger Waters, in ye church
Jan.	10	Hester wife of William Ashman
Jan.	21	William Leasie

1688

Jan. 31	Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor
Feb. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis
Feb. 19	Clement son of Mr John Stibbs
Feb. 22	Mrs Elizabeth Geier
Feb. 28	Richard son of Richard Tucker
Mar. 6	John son of William Leacie
Mar. 16	Mrs Flourence Boyce, widdow, in ye church
Mar. 19	Wallter Rice, in ye churchyard

1689.

April 12	Robert Whittock, in ye churchyard
April 13	Elizabeth wife of John Caines, in ye church
April 18	Mrs Joan Glass, widdow, in ye church
April 25	Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
April 27	Mr Samuell White, a stranger, in ye church
May 9	Agatha wife of Mr John Bushell, in ye church
May 13	John Woaker, a young child, a stranger, in ye church
May 21	Richard Short, in ye church
June 14	Mark Matthews
Aug. 3	Mr John Smith, a stranger
Aug. 7	William son of John Porch
Aug. 21	Robert Parker, in ye church
Aug. 29	Grace daughter of Henry Maine
Aug. 30	Mr John Powell, a stranger, in ye church
Sep. 4	Ann Power, in ye church
Sep. 5	Mrs Sarah Childe, in ye church
Sep. 5	Mrs Elen Phillipson, in ye church
Sep. 21	Ann wife of Roger Waters, in ye church
Sep. 26	Mrs Joan Randoll, widdow, in ye church
Sep. 26	Samuell Ditcher, in ye church
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Easteut, in ye church
Jan. 27	John Stone, senr.
Feb. 18	Ann daughter of Mr Richard ffoord
Mar. 5	William son of Mr Henry Parker
Mar. 13	William Fowler

1690.

Mar. 25	Henry Collince
April 28	Mrs Dorothy Carrington
April 30	William White
April 30	William son of Richard Chatterton
May 22	Barnaby Attwood
May 23	Anna Clay
May 30	Mr Henry Dyer, serjeant
June 10	Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Webb
June 11	Frederick Charles, Count Deroy, that died at ye Abby House
June 15	James Dudley, a stranger yt was drowned in ye Avon
July 21	Mr John Pocock
July 21	Sarah Stone, widdow
Aug. 29	Robert son of Thomas Poke
Sep. 1	William Clively, senr.
Sep. 4	William Blomfield, Esquire, of Little Stonnum, co. Suffolk
Sep. 10	Richard Hains *als.* Blake
Sep. 12	Elinor Attwood, widdow
Sep. 22	Joane wife of Edward Snailome
Oct. 29	Rebecca Ditchar, widdow

1690

Nov. 13	Thomas son of Mr John Bushell, gent.
Nov. 24	Mary wife of John Glass
Dec. 19	Mrs Judeth Craft
Jan. 24	Mary daughter of George Longman
Feb. 12	Sarah daughter of William Shute, junr.
Feb. 25	Mr James Blanchard
Feb. 26	Mary daughter of John Croutch
Mar. 11	Jonathan Lester, a young child

1691.

April 3	William Merrit
April 7	James Hestens
April 9	Anna daughter of Mr George Trymm
April 15	Frances wife of Mr Richard Masters
April 16	Robert son of John Croutch
May 3	Ann Whittock
May 4	Mrs Alice Foxell
May 7	Agatha wife of John Webb
May 25	John son of Phillip Masters
May 26	Robert son of James Harford
July 1	Jane daughter of Mr John Stibbs
July 2	Mr Thomas Attwood
July 2	Hannah daughter of James Davice
July 4	William Tomson
July 7	John son of Leanard Coward
July 11	Judeth Gibbs
July 18	Maddam Vincins, a French woman yt died at Roger Cline's
July 24	Phillip son of Phillip Masters
July 26	John son of Giles Davice
July 28	Roger Cline
July 29	Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice
Aug. 11	Elizabeth Cline, widdow
Aug. 24	Margaret Gay
Sep. 10	Mary wife of William Burges
Oct. 9	George Attwood & Mary his wife
Oct. 19	Dorothy wife of Mr Francis Pearce
Oct. 25	Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Masters
Nov. 10	Mr Samuell Hayward, senr.
Nov. 13	Mr Richard Whithear, senr.
Dec. 16	Rebeccah daughter of Robert Griffeth
Dec. 18	Mrs Jane Saintly of Seen in Wilts
Jan. 8	John son of John Stone
Jan. 14	Margaret wife of John Simms
Jan. 14	William House, a young child
Jan. 17	Robert son of William Lester
Feb. 18	Barbara Davice, widdow
Feb. 22	Sarah daughter of John Harvy
Mar. 2	John son of Mr Richard ffoord
Mar. 8	Thomas ffreeman
Mar. 17	Alice wife of Mr John Stibbs

1692.

April 4	An daughter of John Porch
April 8	Joan Swallow, widdow
April 14	Margaret Whithear, widow
April 18	Mr John Masters, alderman

1692

May	9	Thomas Poke
May	14	Mr Robert Chapman, junr.
June	24	Ann daughter of Mr William Chapman
July	30	Mr George Collince, major
Aug.	6	Thomas Atwood, a child
Aug.	13	Charles son of William Sute
Aug.	17	Mary White
Aug.	17	Ann wife of John Gingion
Aug.	23	Mrs Mary Foster, a stranger
Aug.	27	Mr William Wallice
Sep.	7	John son of Roger Watters
Sep.	11	Thomas Sparks, Doctor of Divinity
Sep.	15	Frances wife of Anthony Stephens
Oct.	10	Hester daughter of Mr Charles Bave
Oct.	13	Charles Phillips
Oct.	23	Elizabeth Paul
Oct.	25	Mary wife of Robert Collince
Nov.	3	Mrs Jane Davice
Dec.	3	Elizabeth wife of John Whithear
Dec.	21	Richard son of John Whithear
Jan.	3	Rebecca Hathaway
Jan.	13	Joan daughter of Richard Chattertun
Feb.	2	Mable wife of Jno. Mason
Feb.	13	Ann daughter of Richard Brown
Feb.	14	Samuell Hayward, junr.
Feb.	16	Mary daughter of Richard Tucker
Feb.	22	Mary daughter of Mr Harry Child
Feb.	24	Edward Power
Mar.	20	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Griffeth
Mar.	22	Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Hayward, junr.

1693.

April	20	Mrs Ann Chapman, widdow
May	9	John Griffeth
May	13	Anthony son of John Wiat
May	18	William son of John Wiat
May	26	Richard son of George Numan
May	29	Sarah daughter of Mr William Chapman
June	27	Richard son of Mr Richard ffoord
June	27	Henry son of John Glass
June	30	William son of John Gingion
Aug.	2	Ann Hayward, widdow
Aug.	10	William son of Mr Wallter Gibbes, junr.
Aug.	14	Mrs Sarah Adams
Sep.	13	Mr Samuell Masters, a Minister, a stranger
Sep.	20	Dr Conquest, a stranger
Oct.	5	Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool
Oct.	9	Mrs Martha Grove *als.* Winscomb, from Mr Hussie's House
Oct.	24	Jane wife of William Cottle
Dec.	2	Mr Toop, a phisician
Dec.	6	Margaret daughter of Mr John Arney
Dec.	7	John son of John Shelman
Dec.	21	Mary daughter of Thomas Roswell
Jan.	4	Jane wife of Mr William Sute
Feb.	6	Elias Matravers
Feb.	10	John James
Feb.	19	Katherine wife of Mr Harry Childe

1693

Feb. 25 John Marthen, ye bookseller
Mar. 3 Mrs Mary Chiver, widdow
Mar. 6 Robert son of John Attwood, taylor
Mar. 23 Jane Griffeth, widdow

1694.

Mar. 30 Richard son of Wm Lester
April 6 Ann Short "Ann Short is in the account of the churchwarden last year"
April 22 William son of David Clement, in ye church*
April 26 John son of Mr John Bushell
May 5 Mrs Elizabeth Enniss, widdow
May 22 Mr John Reed
June 1 Margaret wife of Mr Edward Addiston
June 27 William Purlevent of the Bowling Green
July 4 Ann wife of William Spencer
July 7 Mr Edward Greenfield, a stranger
July 30 Thomas son of William Lester
Aug. 17 Susanna wife of Mr Edward Bushell, senr.
Aug. 19 Robert son of Elizabeth Chapell, born out of wedlock; in ye churchyard
Aug. 23 Mr John Dore, a stranger, from ye Hart Inn
Aug. 24 John Webb, in ye churchyard
Sep. 23 Ann wife of Mr Henry Townsend
Sep. 30 George Chapman. Churchyard
Oct. 21 Joseph son of John Poorch. Churchyard
Oct. 23 James Burton, junior
Nov. 6 Elizabeth Boyce
Nov. 21 Francis son of Mr Wallter Masters
Dec. 2 Frances daughter of William Collince
Dec. 17 Barneby son of John Attwood
Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell
Jan. 3 Doctor Shepard
Jan. 4 John White
Jan. 14 Mrs Alice Matravers, widdow
Jan. 14 Hannah Thorn. Churchyard
Jan. 16 The Widdow White
Mar. 22 William Squib

1695.

April 5 Ann Smith, a young child
April 30 Mr Barkely Carn
May 3 John son of Charles Stone
May 5 Charles Bave, gent.
May 18 Doctor James, a stranger
June 10 Elinor daughter of Mr Wallter Gibbs, junr.
June 21 William son of Mr William Chapman & Decima his wife
June 22 Flourance Thrift, widdow
July 3 Mr John Franklin, a stranger
July 7 Mr Valintine Cogswell, a stranger
July 27 Henry Coal, a stranger. Churchyard
July 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
July 29 Maddam Mary Allen yt died at Alderman Mr Wallter Gibbs' house neer ye blue Almes-house; was carried away for to be buried in Ireland

* From this entry, unless otherwise noted, it must be understood that the burial is entered as "in ye church."

1695

Aug. 15 Robert son of James Whitock. Churchyard
Aug. 26 Thomas son of John Attwood, tailor
Aug. 31 Mr John Sheals, a stranger that died at Mr John Bush his house, alderman
Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Axford
Sep. 15 Judeth Powell, widdow. Churchyard
Oct. 22 John Greenway, a stranger
Jan. 1 Mrs Henerita wife of Mr Charles Cornwell, Captain, a stranger, in ye chancell, & received 40 shillings for the church
Jan. 3 Elinor wife of Mr George Trimm
Jan. 9 Hannah daughter of Mr James Masters
Jan. 9 Mrs An Ince was carried away from Mr William Webb's. Received 10s. for goeing the bell
Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Berrisford
Mar. 2 Francis son of Mr Richard Foord

1696.

April 2 Robert son of Thomas Poak
April 22 Robert son of Richard Robbince. Churchyard
May 11 Ann Bigg, widdow
May 13 Abigail daughter of David Clement
May 25 Mary wife of Mr Francis Carn
June 28 Mary daughter of James Davice
July 8 Robert son of John Cornish, a stranger. Paid 15s.
July 17 Bridget wife of Mr Thomas Hall
July 31 Rebecca Freeman, junr. Churchyard
Aug. 4 Charles son of John Rogers
Aug. 10 Mr William Rock, a stranger, a young man that died at Mr John Harvie's in Westgate Street
Aug. 12 Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
Aug. 16 Alexander son of John Whithear
Aug. 25 Ann daughter of William Hughs *als.* Richards. Churchyard
Sep. 16 Samuell Bushell
Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
Oct. 8 Mrs Mary Roughton, widdow
Oct. 12 John son of Mr John Townsend
Oct. 31 Mr John Joslin, a stranger, a child
Nov. 5 Phillip Robbince. Churchyard
Nov. 16 Joan wife of William Ashman
Dec. 3 Ann daughter of John Harvie
Jan. 15 Sarah wife of Benjamin Lewis
Jan. 21 John son of Wallter Poole
Jan. 21 Mrs Jane Swanton, widow
Jan. 22 Wm son of Mr Wm Chapman
Jan. 25 Elinor daughter of Richard Chattertun. Churchyard
Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell
Feb. 8 Thomas Parker
Feb. 15 Euiee wife of Edward Poole, senr. Churchyard
Mar. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Best
Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Best

1697.

Mar. 26 Samuell Rowles
Mar. 30 Elizabeth Willice
April 12 Richard But
April 19 Mr William Tute
May 1 Mrs Joan White

1697

May 4	Elinor daughter of Mr John Arnell
May 22	Evers Maccai, Collonell, in ye chancel
June 13	Susanna wife of Richard Brown. Churchyard
July 2	Mr John Bragg, a stranger
July 14	Mr John Lowther, a stranger
July 14	James Lewis, a stranger yt died at John Dichar's
Aug. 20	Mrs Frances Wood of S. Julian in the towne of Shrewsbury; died at ye Bear Lodgings
Sep. 6	Edeth Oatridge, widdow
Sep. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Cranfield
Sep. 29	George son of George Attwood
Oct. 8	John Attwood ye Bath guide
Oct. 12	Ann wife of Mr John Sanders
Oct. 21	Richard Sallter, Collonell, in ye chancel
Oct. 23	Richard son of Mr Richard Masters
Nov. 15	Jane wife of John Rogers
Nov. 21	Thomas son of John Attwood
Nov. 22	William Brimble
Nov. 24	Thomas son of John Sims
Dec. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Oringe, in ye chancel
Dec. 6	Ann daughter of Mr Immanuell Hobbs
Jan. 10	Samuell son of Mr Thomas Bushell
Jan. 13	Agatha wife of Mr Robert Chapman, alderman

1698.

April 11	Matthew son of Mr William Chapman, at ye King's Bath
April 20	Judeth wife of Augustine Taylor
April 26	Phillipia daughter of William Richards. Churchyard
April 29	William son of William Buttler
May 10	Mr John Axford, alderman
May 13	Henry Buckell, Esquire
June 1	Jane daughter of John Griffeth
June 15	Charles son of Charles Swallow
June 16	Mary daughter of Mr John Meaden
July 30	Mrs Jane Steward, gentlewoman, a stranger yt died at Mrs Waters' house, widdow
July 31	Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery
Aug. 2	John son of Mr John Sanders
Aug. 3	Ann wife of Mr Jeffry Apprice
Aug. 6	Richard Deverell
Aug. 12	Mary daughter of Mr James Masters
Sep. 8	Mrs Mary Framton, a stranger, from Mr Hussie's house
Sep. 11	Agnis daughter of Anthony Glanvill, a stranger
Sep. 12	Margaret Woolley, a childe
Sep. 12	Mr ffarrend Spence, gent., a stranger, from ye 3 tun Lodging
Sep. 24	Thomas Sanburn, a stranger, from Mrs Boney's
Oct. 4	Mary Willsheir
Oct. 6	Mrs Joan Chapman, widdow
Oct. 24	Joan wife of Mr Benedick Beken
Nov. 8	Amie wife of Mr Daniell Meaden
Nov. 13	Jane daughter of Mr Daniell Meaden
Dec. 1	William son of Mr Henry Parker
Dec. 20	Sarah daughter of Thomas Poke
Jan. 26	Mary daughter of Mr John Pocock
Feb. 6	Edmund Ogar, a stranger
Feb. 23	William son of William Sute
Mar. 17	Martha daughter of Thomas Attwood

1699.

April 1 Jonnathan son of William Lester
April 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvie
April 27 Mary daughter of Wallter Poole
April 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Shute
May 17 Edward Addison, a stranger, from John Chrouch his house
June 5 Mr Bennedick Beken
June 26 Martha daughter of Giles Collince
July 1 Thomas Plaice, a stranger, from Mr Bonie's. Churchyard
July 2 Robert son of William Cottle
July 12 Andrew Beden, Doctor of Phisique, that died at Mrs Basset's
July 16 Samuell son of Samuell Roswell
July 23 Sarah Dyar, a stranger that died at Widow Bence's
July 24 Rachell wife of Robert Oatridge
Aug. 6 Ann Forrister, a stranger, from Mr Clutterbook's
Aug. 12 Thomas Willsheir, buried in S. John's Hospital
Sep. 8 Lettice wife of William Fitzgerald, Lord Bishop of Clonfert in Ireland. Chancel
Sep. 13 Ann wife of Robert Harald (she died at Mrs Bonie's), a stranger. Churchyard
Sep. 22 John Jacob, a stranger y^t died at the Catherine Wheel
Oct. 3 Jonathan Neal
Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush. Churchyard
Dec. 1 Ann wife of Christopher Turbefield, gent., a stranger; died at Mrs Bave's
Dec. 11 Ann wife of William Mathews
Jan. 9 Mary daughter of John Saunders
Jan. 14 Stephen Foord
Feb. 15 George Thorn
Feb. 16 Joan Bennet, widdow
Feb. 22 Ann daughter of Richard Foord
Feb. 27 Henry White
Mar. 13 Elinor Allen y^t died at Mr Hussie's at ye Bell Tree
Mar. 22 William son of William Bush

1700.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robbinson
Mar. 31 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell
April 10 Ann Parker, widdow
April 17 Thomas son of Thomas Bullman
April 26 Frances wife of Henry Moore
May 5 John son of John Russell, junr.
May 6 John Davice, sextone
May 12 Elizabeth wife of George Mynor, a stranger
May 13 Mrs Sarah White, gentlewoman, a stranger
May 23 Robert son of Harry Childe
June 3 Jane daughter of John Harvie
June 20 John son of David Clement
June 29 Richard Greensmith, a stranger; died at Mr Carn's
June 29 John son of John Griffeth
July 7 Ann daughter of John Townsend
July 10 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sinnot
July 11 Harry Childe
July 20 Rebecca Freeman, widdow
July 22 John Towle, a stranger, from Samuell Roswell's
July 23 Edmund Field (a stranger y^t died at Charles Swallow's) of Marshworth in Buckinghamshire; was carried away

1700

July 24 Mrs Mary Lee of Stonly in Warwickshire yt died at Alderman Hayward's; was carried away
July 28 Charles Holloway that died at Alderman Edward Bushell's; was carried away
Aug. 3 Mr Wallter Ettrick, gent., a stranger yt died at Mr Clift's
Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bave
Aug. 14 Margaret wife of Robert Sheilor
Aug. 17 Mrs Mary Lofty, gentlewoman, a stranger that died at John Ditchar's, senr
Aug. 18 Susanna daughter of William Attwood
Aug. 19 Andrew Smith, a stranger yt died at Mr Chambers' in S. Michael's
Aug. 21 William Harrison, a stranger yt died at Mr Wallter Chapman's, senr, ye sadler
Sep. 1 Edeth daughter of John Robbinee. Churchyard
Sep. 13 Henry Southous, a stranger yt died at Mr Townsend's house in S. James par.; he lived at S. Martin's in the Fields in London
Sep. 20 Mirriam Phillips, a Knight's Lady yt died at Dr Pearce's house, a stranger. Paid £10 4s. 0d.
Sep. 24 Mr Edward son of Mr John Bushell, gent.
Sep. 26 Mr Robert Hayward, alderman
Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas Sinnot
Nov. 4 Decema wife of Mr William Chapman
Nov. 8 Mr Edward Cranfield, gent.
Nov. 20 Penellope Davice, widdow
Dec. 3 Jane Clively, widdow
Dec. 5 William Goodden, a stranger, from ye New Inn
Jan. 4 Francis son of Francis Carn
Jan. 11 Robert Arnell
Jan. 20 Mr Edward Bushell, alderman
Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave, ye apothecary
Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick
Mar. 24 Robert Chapman, alderman of this Citty

1701.

Mar. 27 Dorcas Edwards
Mar. 28 Benedick son of Phillip Masters
April 1 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Medden
April 23 Ann wife of Mr Wallter Hickes, alderman
April 24 Susanna wife of John Chapman
May 19 John Ditchar, senr., cordwainer
May 25 Daniell Meaden
June 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Blanchard, buried at S. John's Chappel
June 11 Ye Lady Bridgman yt died at Mr Skrime's; was carried away. 10s. 6d. due
June 20 George Smith, gent., a stranger
June 20 Elizabeth Waters, widdow
June 24 William Sugden, a stranger yt died at Hannah Numan's
June 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Lester
July 4 Emmanuell son of Captaine Hobbs
July 23 William son of Richard Beddisford
Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Beddisford
Sep. 18 Mr James Burton
Oct. 5 Hannah Greenway, a stranger that died at George Stephens'
Oct. 6 Hannah daughter of James Masters
Oct. 16 Wallter son of Wallter Gibbs
Nov. 4 Mr Francis Pearce
Nov. 6 Mr Jeffry Grove yt died at Maddm Toop's; was carried to Taunton
Nov. 7 John Dodwell, organist
Nov. 12 James son of David Clement

1701

Nov. 17 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery
Dec. 12 Rebecca wife of Samuell Bave
Dec. 16 Henry Fawkenbridg of Beckels in Suffolk, Doctor of ye Civil Law, his wife Luce y^{t} died at Mr Henry Moore's
Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker
Jan. 2 Peter Meaden, a young childe
Jan. 2 Mary Thorn, widdow
Jan. 14 Edward Abney of Swepsen in Leicestershire y^{t} died at Mad^{m} Toop's; was carried away

1702.

April 3 Joseph son of Samuell Roswell
April 14 Phillip son of Phillip Hayes
April 20 Thomas Kennion, from Mr Hussey's
April 27 Mrs Anna Palmer; was carried to East Harptree
April 28 Mr James Hemur; was carried to Oxford
May 2 William son of William Sute
May 4 John son of Rebecca Dean, a young child, buried from ye Widdow Woodruff's. Churchyard
May 7 William Attwood
May 13 Hannah wife of Wallter Pool
May 15 Richard Powlden, gent., a stranger, from Mr Richard Ford's
May 25 Sir John East his Lady that died at Mr William Webb's; was carried to Almondbury in Yorkshire
June 2 Robert Collince, a cooper
June 16 Emm wife of Mr John Gilburt, a minister, a stranger that died at John Thrift's, ye plummer
Aug. 6 Thomas Hartiman y^{t} died at Elizabeth Ditcher's, widdow; was carried away to Liddiat in Willsheir
Sep. 21 Mr Richard Thomson of Finch Lane in London, gent., y^{t} died at Mr William Webb's house in Westgate Street. £1 10s. 0d. paid
Nov. 16 Mr James Clark, gent., Captaine, y^{t} died at Wallter Noble's
Feb. 14 John son of Henry Oeford
Mar. 5 Mr John Bushell, gent.
Mar. 11 Joan ye wife of Wallter Chapman, sadler
Mar. 11 William Cottle's childe

1703.

April 4 Mary daughter of John Rogers
April 8 Ann wife of Samuell Wright
May 11 Captaine Edmund D'Oyley of Norfolk, of Shotsen Hall, y^{t} died at Mr Charles Child's
May 26 Edward Rich, a gentle man y^{t} died at Mrs Burten's; was carried to Lambath Parish in Surrey. 10s. paid
May 30 John Phelps, a stranger y^{t} died at the 3 tunn lodgings
June 11 Edmund Letchmore, Esquir, that died at Alderman Gibbe's, senr.; was carried to Henley in Worcestershire
June 23 Joseph Phillips of the Citty of Hereford, gent., y^{t} died at John Robines ye Quaker, son of Doctor Phillips in Divinity
July 1 James son of Charles Masters
July 2 John son of Wallter Masters
July 10 John Burt y^{t} died at Mr Axford's; was carried to ye town of Dunster in Somersetshire
July 19 Elizabeth wife of John Harvie
July 23 Ann wife of Alderman John Bush

1703

July 29 Joseph Bliss of Coats in Gloucestershire y^{t} died at Elizabeth Ball's; was carried away to be buried

Aug. 2 John Hey, gent., was carried to S. Martin's in the Fields; he died at Mr William Chapman's by ye King's Bath

Aug. 3 Phillip Woodhouse, gent., y^{t} died at Mr John White's house; was carried to Kimbey [*i.e.*, Kimberley] in Norfolk

Aug. 14 Charles Hoskins, clerk, from Mrs King's

Aug. 21 John Duplatt y^{t} died at ye Lady Ann Popham's

Aug. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Barns

Sep. 2 Mary Pearce, widdow, gentw.

Sep. 10 Elizabeth Meaden, widdow*

Sep. 11 Henry Harbin, gent., y^{t} died at Mr Edward Bushell's; carried away. 24s. paid

Sep. 17 Mr Michaell Cope, gent., y^{t} died at the George

Sep. 17 Samuell Boyce

Sep. 28 James Anthony Migliorm^{ie}, from Mr Carn's

Nov. 3 Ann Parker

Dec. 1 William son of Thomas Thornbery

Dec. 7 Rice Davice

Dec. 13 Nicholas Doss

Dec. 22 Henry son of Henry Hammon

Dec. 31 Richard Blanchard; buried at S. John's

Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.

Jan. 7 John Attwood, a tailor

Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Masters

Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Russell

Feb. 21 Alice Boney, widdow

Feb. 28 Olive wife of John Waters, barber

1704.

April 10 Wallter Joans, alderman

May 2 Henry Parker

May 13 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery

May 13 The Lord Longville that died at ye Abby house; was carried to Essen in Northamptonshire

May 19 William son of Charles Milsom's

May 23 Francis son of Giles Collince

May 29 Dorothy Bowen, from Mr Townsend's house in S. James' parish

May 31 Millior ye late wife of John Fitch, gent., y^{t} died at Mr Hayard's house in Westgate Street; was carried to Wimborn Minster in Dorset. Ye collectors is paid

May 31 Hester daughter of Joseph Higgs; carried to Horten in Gloucestershire. Ye collectors is paid

June 9 John son of John Jacob, a childe

June 26 Honnor wife of Mr William Skrine

June 29 Mrs Mary wife of Alderman Joans

July 11 Mary wife of John Aynsworth of Gutter Lane, near Cheapside in London

July 12 Thomas Dupper, Esquir, that died at Mr John Cornishe's house; carried to Much-Mancell in co. Hereford

July 12 John Kindon that died at John Chapman's, cordwainer; was carried to Oke par. in Somerset

Aug. 9 William Copenger, a stranger; buried from Mr Bodilie's

Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Jerimi Carter

Aug. 15 Ann daughter of John Allen, victuler

* Entered also among the Baptisms.

1704

Aug. 20 . . . . of Richard Morgan, ye baker
Sep. 1 Elinor wife of James Smith *als.* Singers
Sep. 6 Alice wife of Oliver Hullbert
Sep. 17 Peter Bulkely, gent., from ye house late Mr Francis Pearce's at ye Crossbath
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Oxenden, gentw.; was carried to Wingham in Kent
Oct. 2 Mary wife of John Wyatt
Oct. 9 Mr John Bush
Oct. 16 Margaret daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer
Oct. 16 George Osburn, gent., a stranger
Oct. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rowswell
Nov. 10 Charles son of Charles Swallow
Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery
Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of William Broad. Churchyard
Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Jonathan Mason
Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Macie
Jan. 3 Mr Emmanuell Hobbs
Jan. 5 Margaret wife of William Tanner
Jan. 29 Uzza Powell, gent., that died at Mrs Hayard's; was carried to Lombard St., London
Feb. 6 Ann wife of Mr Emmanuell Hobbs
Feb. 11 Frances wife of John Porch
Feb. 22 Ann wife of William Cottle, cordwainer
Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Samuell Purlevent
Feb. 26 Elizabeth wife of Mr Benjamin Baber
Mar. 14 Richard ye son of John Russell
Mar. 20 Ann daughter of Wallter Pool

1705.

April 3 John Killingworth, Esquir, of Hampton-wick in ye par. of Hampton Court in Middlesex. Paid £5 4s. 0d.
April 7 Martha daughter of Charles Swallow
April 11 George son of John Dyar
April 17 Charles Phillips
April 23 Thomas Bovey
May 3 Ann daughter of John Harrice
May 4 Sarah Chapman
May 5 Ann daughter of Nathanill Bond
May 10 Judeth wife of Thomas Boddily
May 11 Ann daughter of John Rogers
May 24 Benjamin Baber, alderman
June 2 Richard Povey, gent., that died at Mr Charles Childe's
June 8 Vahon ye son of Mr Francis Pearce
June 8 Alice wife of Edward Vize, a stranger; died at Mrs Ditcher's, widow
June 17 William son of William Ditchar
June 20 Joan Martin
June 28 Jerimie Carter, a cook
July 5 Martha wife of Robert Gerten, gent., of White Chappell, London. Paid 24s.
July 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Big
July 28 John son of John Sims yt died at Mr Thomas Bigge's of Duke's Court, at ye sign of the peece-lace, neer S. Martin's Church, London
Sep. 27 Henry Davie, counceller, of S. Austin's par. in Bristol, gent., who died at ye 3 tunn lodging house
Oct. 13 Sylvanus Landon, gent., that died at Thomas Attwood's in ye Abby Green

1705

Oct. 24 Thomas Griffen, senr.
Nov. 3 Samuell Northcot, a stranger, from Mr Thomas Bigg's
Feb. 19 Edward son of Samuell Roswell
Feb. 20 John Starr. Churchyard
Mar. 8 Honnor daughter of Francis Bave
Mar. 18 Thomas Guidot, docter of phisick

1706.

April 2 James Attwood
April 19 The Honble. Lady Wentworth, wife of Sir John Wentworth, Bart., who liveth in Picadilly, was buried in the chancell
April 22 William son of Mr Richard Morgan
May 15 George Frome, gent., of Salisbury. Pd. Roger Waters, church-warden, but 19s. for breaking the ground & goeing of the great bell
May 20 Elizabeth Bave, widdow of Charles Bave, gent.
May 22 Eliz. daughter of Robert Thomas, a stranger
May 23 Ann wife of William Martin
June 3 Samuell Fuller, gent.
June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew
June 16 Mr William Webb, Town Clark
July 1 Frances daughter of John Russell
July 15 George son of John Dyar
Aug. 9 John Coode, gent., was buried from Mr Chamber's in Broad Street
Sep. 4 John son of Peter Waters
Sep. 4 Ann daughter of John Gingion. Churchyard
Sep. 9 Mrs Elizabeth Young of London ; died at Robert Griffiths'
Sep. 16 Mr John Below, a stranger yt died at the 3 tun Lodging
Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell
Oct. 8 Frances Skriven, widdow
Oct. 19 Mrs Mary Cozby, a stranger, from Mr Chiver's
Oct. 25 Mrs Mary Eviuce, a stranger, from Mrs King's
Nov. 9 Edward Whittock, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 10 Wallter son of Mr John Hicks
Dec. 12 Mr Scarbrough Chapman
Dec. 29 Mary daughter of Roger Waters
Jan. 2 Mary wife of Mr Francis Carn
Jan. 2 . . . . of . . . . Whittock. Churchyard
Jan. 11 John Brishell, Mr Woollmer's prentice
Mar. 6 Mr Thomas Lippiat

1707.

April 9 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Hicks of Bristol
April 11 John Dyer
April 16 William Botwick
April 17 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Wallter Masters
April 19 Elizabeth Salkin, gentw., a stranger, from Thomas Attwood's, glazier
April 28 Martha daughter of Roger Waters
April 29 Elizabeth wife of John Shellwood *als.* Harvett
May 1 Joseph son of Giles Collince
May 3 Ann daughter of Mr John Axford
May 7 John son of William Simms
May 19 Joan Gibbs, widdow
May 20 Ann daughter of James Russell
June 11 Mrs Elizabeth Millner, from Maddm Toop's
June 20 Henry son of Richard Harford
June 22 Robert Phillips, Collonell, from Mr John Heudie's

1707

June 25 Elinor Starr, widdow. Churchyard
June 28 Mr Matthias Tunstall, buried from ye bell tree house, Mrs Wheeler's
July 3 Mrs Ann Thornbery
Aug. 12 Mr Richard Beswick, from ye 3 tun Lodging
Aug. 25 John Miller of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent.; carried to Stepney; died at Henry Snailem's
Aug. 27 Henry Turner, Esq., from Mrs Ditchar's, widow
Sep. 8 Mary Baricle, a stranger, from Madam Cranfield's
Sep. 18 Mr Benjamin Trapping of S. James' in Westminster, from Mr William Long's
Sep. 30 Hannah wife of John Russell
Oct. 12 Robert Cusacke, Esquir, of Frigear, county Dublin; died at Mr Thomas Smith's, senr.
Oct. 29 William son of Charles Stone
Nov. 27 Mrs Rebecca Jacob that died at Mrs Mary Childe's
Dec. 5 Phillip son of William Ditchar
Dec. 18 Mrs Grace Young, a stranger that died at Alderman Wm Chapman's
Dec. 21 Katherine wife of Francis Matthews, junr.
Jan. 16 Mr John Chapman; buried from Weston
Feb. 7 James Broad, a young childe. Churchyard
Feb. 13 Ann wife of John Robbince, ye night bellman
Feb. 16 Samuell son of Mary Wyat, a young child
Mar. 1 . . . . of John Dyar
Mar. 15 Catherine daughter of Mr Francis Erbree
Mar. 16 Mary wife of James Davice
Mar. 24 Mr John Arney, kirugion

1708.

April 14 Mr Richard Wilks
April 22 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome
April 23 Ye Lady Damaras Massham, from Mr Townshend's. Choir
May 4 Richard Brown. Churchyard
May 14 Edward Joans of Bridgwater, gent.; died at John Tag's
May 24 Mrs Anne Surymmur of Padstow in Cornwall; died at the 3 tuns lodging, a stranger
June 16 Ye Lord Earle Bellermount that died at Mr Skrine's house by the Cross-Bath
July 3 Mr Samuell Purlevent
July 15 Mr Thomas Thornbery, brazier
July 16 Mrs Elizabeth Lane, a stranger; died at David Smith's
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Allthem, a childe, a stranger from Mr Thomas Bigg's
Sep. 10 Anne daughter of Mr Henry Chanler
Sep. 20 Mr Henry Smith of Northampton
Oct. 15 Mrs Elizabeth wife of Collonell Berry; died at Mr Carew's
Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Samuell Purlevent
Nov. 11 John son of Mr John Billings
Nov. 15 John Rogers, cordwainer
Nov. 30 Mr Richard Gorden, from Mr Walter Master's
Nov. 30 Mr John Waters, barbor, from ye New Inn
Dec. 13 Mrs Elizabeth Carne, widdow
Dec. 21 Mrs Ann Mann
Jan. 8 Mr Henry Townsend
Jan. 18 William Powell
Jan. 24 Mary daughter of George Longman
Feb. 2 Docter Harding, from Tobias Pearce's
Feb. 8 Allderman John Stibbs
Feb. 11 John son of Mr Pearce Acourt

1708

Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Sir John Sontobers, from Mr Long's. Chancel
Feb. 25 Ann daughter of Thomas Knee
Mar. 7 Ann daughter of John Russell
Mar. 19 John son of John Chapman, junr.
Mar. 24 Elinor daughter of Mr William Sparrow

1709.

April 4 Mrs Ann Overtun, a stranger
April 7 John Hunt. Churchyard
April 22 Edith Chapman, widdow
May 9 Lemman who was brought from Nuton (Newton S. Loe)
May 13 Elizabeth Ditchar, widdow
May 13 William son of Mr Richard Morgan, junr
May 18 Mrs Mary Wallice, widdow
May 20 William Lester
May 27 Mrs Grace Martine, a stranger
May 29 Mrs Sarah Haies
June 19 Jonnathan Macie
July 4 William Crean, a stranger
July 8 Elizabeth wife of John Shute
July 11 Saintjohn son of John Sute
July 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher
July 22 Ann daughter of Mr Samuell House
July 23 Jane wife of Mr Robert Downes, a stranger
July 29 Mr Robert Burschough, Archdeacon of Barnstaple
July 31 Mr Alexander Markentosh, a stranger
Aug. 5 Sarah wife of James Harford
Aug. 16 Mrs Katharine Brown of Caughley in Shropshire; died at Mr Woolmer's & was carried away
Aug. 17 Margaret wife of Mr Phillip Hayes
Aug. 26 Mr Matthew Seyes of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales
Aug. 26 Charles son of Mr William Bush, mercer
Sep. 16 Thomas Hibbet
Sep. 22 Mr George Chapman
Sep. 27 Mr Benjamin Wey; died at Mr Walter Master's in S. James' par.; was carried to Bunhill Fields in London
Sep. 28 Dame Susannah Bridgman. Chancel
Oct. 10 Joseph Crossley, a stranger
Nov. 1 Frances wife of Mr William Chapman, alderman
Nov. 13 . . . . ye son of James Whittock
Nov. 15 Mrs Abigall Turbervill, a stranger from Mr Seger's
Dec. 22 Mr Benjamin Willibee, from ye Bear
Jan. 5 Charles son of Mr Thomas Lippiat
Jan. 24 Mr Andrew Smith, a Scotchman
Mar. 6 Ann Inggrom
Mar. 7 Mr John Tomsen
Mar. 16 Sarah wife of James Attwood

1710.

Mar. 28 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis
April 18 . . . . ye wife of Alldermau William Bush*
April 28 Hannah daughter of William England*
May 10 Robert Vicecount of Arbuthnott
June 12 Robert Peirce, doctor of phisique

* These two entries are entered in the year 1741, at the top of a page, and in the older hand.

1710

June 13	Mary daughter of Mr William Sparrow
June 15	Thomas son of Peter Waters
June 20	Jonnathan Newhall, a miller
June 23	Thomas son of Thomas Orchard
June 27	Mr James Millican, a stranger
June 29	Mary wife of John Hayward
July 2	John son of John Gingion. Churchyard
July 9	George Hibbet, a childe
July 9	Ann Sheppard, a childe
July 13	Mr James Kengwin, a stranger
July 14	Oliver Hullbert
July 19	Robert son of John Dier
Aug. 5	Richard Coumbs, a childe
Aug. 18	Mary wife of Mr Jason Lewis
Aug. 28	Ann daughter of James Russell
Aug. 28	. . . . of John Griffen
Sep. 12	John Harry, a poor wounded soldier. Churchyard
Sep. 18	Ann daughter of Francis Matthews, junr.
Sep. 26	Elizabeth daughter of George Rogers
Sep. 29	Mary daughter of Charles Millsome
Oct. 6	Mary Slade, a servant maid
Oct. 17	Elizabeth Bollton, a childe
Oct. 21	Mary wife of . . . . Cook
Oct. 21	Elizabeth daughter of Benja. Clark
Oct. 23	Alice Webb
Oct. 31	. . . . of John Townsend
Nov. 16	John Stonerd of Witten in Essex
Nov. 16	Mr William Lewis, a stranger
Nov. 17	Mary Hullbert, a child
Nov. 23	Patrick Cadden, merchant, died 18th Nov. Choir
Nov. 24	Olive wife of Francis Matthews
Nov. 25	William Cottle. Churchyard
Nov. 25	Wallter son of Giles Joans
Nov. 30	Wm son of William Barrell
Dec. 18	Mrs Jane Bray
Dec. 20	Ann daughter of John Jacob
Jan. 9	William son of Mr John Hickes
Jan. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker
Feb. 23	Mrs Millicent Mundy, a stranger
Feb. 28	Benjamin Davice
Mar. 6	William Martin, coachman
Mar. 10	Mr John Prowce, gent. Choir

1711.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Margerum
Mar. 30	Hannah wife of Peter Waters
April 16	Roger son of Roger Waters
April 25	Elizabeth Attwood, a childe
April 26	William son of Charles Stone
April 30	Izable daughter of Thomas Biggs
April 30	Mr Robert Swaine
May 1	Mr Francis Peach
May 15	Mr Edward White
May 16	Ann daughter of Mr John Leader
June 21	Elizabeth Hunt, a child. Churchyard
June 25	George son of Richard Horler
June 27	Mr Edward Dobbin, a stranger

1711

July	10	Richard son of Richard Morgan, ye baker
July	14	William son of Robert Carpenter *als.* Hooper
July	15	Agnus Camball
July	18	William Rowles
July	18	Field Caines, son of William Caines
July	25	Mrs Ann Relph. Choir
July	28	John son of Thomas Knee
Aug.	1	Mrs Cibbila Wood
Aug.	11	Elizabeth daughter of James Attwood
Aug.	19	John son of James Russell
Aug.	21	Mary daughter of William Buckell
Aug.	27	Elizabeth Barrell, widow
Sep.	8	Mr Henry Moor
Sep.	16	Jane wife of Mr Erburey
Sep.	27	Solloman Salmon
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Hallom
Oct.	4	Mrs Susannah Bourn
Oct.	6	John son of Alderman Hayard
Oct.	14	Robert son of Charles Millsom
Oct.	22	John Armitage. Churchyard
Oct.	24	Mr Phillip Cassell, a stranger
Oct.	27	Zachry Wootten
Nov.	6	Wm son of John Beath
Nov.	9	Catherine daughter of Mr Phillip Hayes
Nov.	13	Mr John Taylor, a stranger
Nov.	17	Mr Thomas Shepard, a stranger
Nov.	23	Mr Wallter Gibbs
Nov.	27	Anna Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells
Dec.	4	Thomas Oatridge
Dec.	6	Mr William Chapman, alderman
Dec.	8	Mr Robert Web
Dec.	16	Mrs Mary Smith, a stranger
Jan.	11	Mr Nathaniell Curtice, a stranger
Feb.	7	Richard Berrisford
Feb.	10	Frances Anderson daughter of Mr Jeffry Coombs
Feb.	19	Mrs Margery Axford
Feb.	20	Mrs Grace Toop
Feb.	25	Peter Chapman
Mar.	9	Ann daughter of William Hibbet
Mar.	11	Mary daughter of William Sute
Mar.	24	Mr Daniell Small, a stranger
Mar.	24	Anne wife of Mr William Sparra

1712.

Mar.	28	. . . . of James Whittock. Churchyard
April	12	Mr William Beard, a stranger
April	17	Sarah daughter of Thomas Orchard
May	1	Wm son of Giles Joans
May	6	Elinor Short, widow
May	17	Mrs Tomsen Griggor, a stranger
May	19	Mr Giles Davice
May	20	Joan wife of Dr Sheppard
June	2	Mr Wallter Hickes, alderman
June	14	Mrs Jane Fairfax, a stranger
June	24	Mr William House
June	27	Elizabeth wife of Mr Thomas Biggs, junr
June	29	An Parlor

1712

July	4	Mrs Frances Floyd, a stranger
July	7	Mary wife of John Masters, clark
July	12	Mr Reletus Billet, a stranger
July	14	. . . . of Wm Barrell
July	29	Elizabeth Chelbery, a stranger
July	29	Peter Patience, John Russell's prentice. Churchyard
Aug.	14	Capt. Thomas Webster, a stranger
Aug.	25	James Singers *als.* Smith
Aug.	28	Mr Charles Carnegy, a stranger
Aug.	30	. . . . Lewellyn
Sep.	6	Mrs Margery Dobbins
Sep.	19	John Sims
Sep.	20	Mrs Martha Hillier
Sep.	25	John Chapman, junior
Oct.	3	Mr Michaell Titborn, a stranger
Oct.	19	Hester wife of Charles Masters
Oct.	21	John son of Mr Anthony Biggs
Oct.	25	Samuell Ditchar, the cutler
Oct.	29	Allitheir daughter of William Buckle
Nov.	22	Mrs Sarah Hayward, widow
Nov.	22	Agatha Jacob
Dec.	4	Robert son of Thomas Orchard
Dec.	15	Mr Francis Arundell, a stranger
Dec.	26	Mrs Anne Whetnall of the county of Cork in Ireland
Jan.	6	Susannah Boyce, a stranger
Jan.	23	John Attwood
Jan.	24	Elizabeth daughter of John Burges, a periwig maker
Mar.	18	Mrs Eliz. Boyce, widdow

1713.

Mar.	31	Mr William Bush, alderman
April	14	Mr Richard Gwynn of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales
April	25	Charles Masters
April	28	Allathea daughter of William Buckell
May	18	A poor boy. Churchyard
May	22	Mrs Elizabeth Loyd, a stranger
June	15	William son of Mr Samuell House
June	19	Elizabeth wife of Mr John Cornish
June	22	Collonell Titcomb, a stranger
June	26	Mr John William Tishmaker, a stranger
July	14	Henry son of Mr John Moor
Aug.	13	Mr William Snell, a London[r]
Aug.	18	Stephen son of John Beath
Aug.	23	Mrs Finch, a stranger
Sep.	14	Samuell Collince
Sep.	21	John Russell, junr., victuler
Sep.	21	Charles Joans *als.* Millard
Oct.	2	Maddam Villers, a stranger
Oct.	4	Mrs Mary Watkins, a stranger
Oct.	20	Maddam Tamaras Barget, a stranger
Nov.	2	Mrs Anne Heron, a stranger
Nov.	19	Mr John Pamer
Nov.	29	John Sheilwood *als.* Harvet
Dec.	8	Rebecca daughter of Mr Jacob Smith
Jan.	2	William Cottle, senr.
Jan.	26	Mrs Elinor wife of Mr Jacob Smith
Jan.	26	. . . . of . . . . Tanner. Churchyard

1713

Feb. 12	Thomas son of Mr Benjamin Woollmer
Mar. 2	James son of Mr John Hicks
Mar. 10	Ye daughter of Mr James Masters
Mar. 18	Thomas Cottle
— —	Jenkins Hews, a Welshman

1714.

Mar. 27	Mr Jeffry Coambs
April 8	Charles Swallow
April 24	Mr Richard Stacie, a stranger
May 3	Ann daughter of Mr Axford
May 4	. . . . of Mr Samuell House
May 11	Susannah wife of Mr . . . . Gorten
May 29	. . . . of Mr Giles Davice
June 2	Edward Generall Pearce
June 14	Maddm East
June 14	Ann daughter of Mr Thomas Bushell
June 15	Mr Edward Colloby
June 23	The widow of the late John Russell, victuler
June 27	Mrs Pledwell, widow
July 1	Dr Carr, a stranger
July 2	Mr Stephen Slent, a stranger
July 7	William Joans his childe
July 17	Esq. Merrick, a stranger
Aug. 9	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Waters
Aug. 12	Hannah daughter of Giles Joans
Aug. 31	William Dible's childe
Aug. 31	Wm England's childe
Sep. 4	Thomas Andrews, a stranger
Sep. 5	A gentlewoman, a stranger, from Mr James Masters' house
Sep. 5	Cottle's childe
Sep. 6	Giles son of George Shepard
Sep. 9	Hannah Sutten, a stranger
Sep. 12	Mr Peter Becks, a stranger, from Mr Francis Bave's
Sep. 27	Mrs Bridget Keeling, a stranger
Sep. 27	William Shute's child
Oct. 4	Captaine Henry Hobart
Oct. 7	A poor woman. Churchyard
Oct. 11	Charles Thomas
Oct. 16	Mary Green
Oct. 20	Mr William York of Leasingham in ye county of Lincoln, from Mr William Long's
Oct. 21	William Mellen, a stranger
Nov. 6	William son of John Townsend
Nov. 9	Ann wife of John Price
Nov. 12	Wm son of Wm Barrell
Nov. 22	Josias Dibble
Dec. 7	Sarah Clively
Dec. 20	Susannah wife of John Parker
Dec. 26	Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Knee
Dec. 27	Mrs Joan Townsend, widow
Jan. 1	Charles son of Mr Benjamin Woollmer
Jan. 18	Wallter Masters
Jan. 20	Jane daughter of Tho. Broom
Feb. 28	Collonell Charles Jeffry, a stranger. ("Godfrey, see his M.I.")*
Mar. 10	Joseph Barns

* This note in the original Register.

1715.

Mar. 31	William son of John Townsend
April 24	Phillip Snailom, a child
April 25	A gentleman from Mr Edward Bushell's, a stranger
May 11	Mrs Ann Dance, a stranger, from Mr Richard Marchant's
May 13	John Crouch
May 23	Mr John Looker of London, from Mr Charles Childe's
June 7	A Clergey Man from Alderman Masters'
June 25	Catherine daughter of Mr John Hullton, a stranger
July 2	Mr Robert Waterborn, a stranger, from Mr Chapman's at ye King's Bath
July 8	Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar
July 16	Joan Davice
July 17	Edward Theodoraff, a stranger
Aug. 3	Edward Oringe, gent.
Aug. 10	Mrs Patience Mayes, a stranger
Sep. 12	Thomas Orchard's child Edward
Sep. 27	A gentleman from Mr Skrine's in ye Market Place
Sep. 30	Ann daughter of Samuell Joans
Oct. 3	Captaine Thomas Rudyard, from Mr Milo Smith's
Oct. 25	Captaine Charles Dugles, from Mr William Long's
Nov. 8	Charles son of Wm Web
Nov. 26	David Smith
Nov. 26	Ye wife of Alderman Charles Childe
Dec. 1	. . . . from Mr Hendy's house
Dec. 15	A collonell, a stranger, from Mr Carne's by ye King's Bath
Dec. 27	A gentleman, a stranger, from Mrs Bushell's
Dec. 27	Shepard's childe, ye butcher
Jan. 14	George son of David Clement

1716.

Mar. 26	Mary Atwood; she livd in ye Abbey Green
Mar. 30	[*blank.*] "Mrs Amy Douglas, *vide* M.I. in nave."*
April 4	A stranger, brought from London
April 7	Mr Thomas Southhouse, brought from London
April 13	Mr William Charnly, a Barbadas merchant, from Deborah Waters'
April 17	Mrs Catherine Mall, a stranger
April 19	Joanna wife of Francis Weades
May 9	Mr John Penberton, a clergyman
May 15	Martha daughter of William England
May 30	Allderman Hayward's widdow
June 7	John Moor
June 13	John Russell
July 11	Edward Collince his wife
July 11	Mary Reely
July 23	John Townsend's childe
Aug. 6	Giles Joans his childe
Aug. 20	Mrs Margaret Childe, widow
Aug. 31	John son of Mr William Bush
Sep. 7	John Sheppard, vicktcler
Sep. 14	Mr Richard Morgan, alderman
Sep. 20	Mrs Sharlotmariah [*sic*] Woker, a stranger
Sep. 22	A gentlewoman, a stranger; Mrs Catherine Raulins was her name; from Mr Will. More's, alderman

* Note in the Register.

1716

Sep. 24 Mrs Olive Lukener, widow
Sep. 29 James Whittock. Churchyard
Oct. 8 Mr Wright
Oct. 8 A man, a stranger, from Mrs Swallow's
Oct. 11 A childe of Mr Samuell House's
Oct. 24 Mrs Elizabeth wife of Mr William Hunt, Arch Deacon and Rector of Bath
Nov. 7 John son of James Whittock. Churchyard
Nov. 16 A childe of Samuell Joanes's
Nov. 21 Collonell . . . . from Francis Bave's
Dec. 12 Mr William Hambletou, a stranger
Dec. 15 Henry son of Mr Samuell House
Dec. 17 Mary Ditchar, widow
Dec. 30 William Barrell's wife
Jan. 16 Mr John Hallensworth, a stranger
Jan. 23 John Cadle's childe
Feb. 12 Thomas Sinnot; buried by night
Feb. 23 Mr John Jacob's wife
Mar. 3 John son of John Baily

1717.

Mar. 31 James Whitock's childe
April 9 John Wyat, tailor
April 17 Mr Richard Pate, a stranger
April 19 Mr Granvill Piper, a stranger
May 1 Mrs Ann Cowen, from Mr Carne's
May 8 Mr Charles Fairfax, a stranger
May 21 Mr Simon Barker of Droitwich, co. Worcester; died at Mrs Street's in Westgate Street, and carried away
June 18 Mrs Ann Stephens of Sudbury in Gloucestershire; died at Mr Chambers' and was carried away
July 21 Mr Thomas Pitmen of Dorchester; died at ye Bear; was carried away
July 23 The Honble. Lady Anne Mariah; was carried away to Southampton Street in Covent Garden (London); died at Mrs Landick's
Aug. 7 Robert Sheilor
Aug. 30 Martha daughter of Mr Carew Davice
Aug. 30 Mrs Ann Bushell, widow, her son
Sep. 4 John Gingion. Churchyard
Sep. 6 Hary Rudman
Oct. 21 Grase Stone
Nov. 3 Mr Poore
Nov. 7 John Whittear
Nov. 14 Mary Lacey
Nov. 15 Anne Rice. Churchyard
Nov. 21 Henry son of William England
Dec. 14 William Roules
Dec. 14 John son of John Bensone
Jan. 11 Anne House
Jan. 15 Mr William Long, alderman
Jan. 19 Ann daughter of George Cottel
Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Phillip Masters
Jan. 21 Harvey son of John Blachley
Jan. 24 Bridget Rotwech
Feb. 2 John Cox. Churchyard
Feb. 12 Mrs Mary Bence
Feb. 19 Elizabeath daughter of Sam. House

1717

Feb. 22 William son of Mr Beacher
Mar. 7 Cromwell Disborough, a stranger

1718.

April 6 Thomas son of Mr Henry Gibbs
April 23 Hannah Hammond
May 8 Joan wife of Edmond Lewis
May 11 Mary daughter of James Dureint, a stranger
May 22 Mrs Beatman, a stranger; died at Mr Edmund Bushell's and was carried away
May 25 Mrs Wahup, a stranger, from Mrs Webb's
May 25 Mrs Barber, a stranger; died at Mr Cary's and was carried away
June 15 Martha, Lady Manfield; carried away from Anthony Bigg's; died 10 June
June 24 James son of William Barrele
July 17 Ann Oakes. Churchyard
July 20 Mary wife of William Simes
Sep. 1 Mr Robart Eyre of Putney in Surrey. Chancel
Sep. 1 Mr Thomas Houard
Sep. 7 Edward Pinke, a stranger
Sep. 9 A gentel woman; was carried away from Mrs Baggetes
Sep. 29 Ann Dicher
Oct. 1 A man from William Brewer's in ye market place, a stranger
Oct. 3 James son of James Whittock. Churchyard
Oct. 6 Mr Francis Eyre, a stranger, from the Tree Tuns
Oct. 15 Sr Trevor Wheler of Leamington, Hastings; was carried away from Mr Billing's
Oct. 24 George Carver, a stranger, from Mr Edward Bushell's
Oct. 24 John Robins, bellman. Churchyard
Oct. 24 Mary daughter of John Burges
Oct. 29 John Cline
Nov. 6 Edward Woolmer, a childe
Nov. 9 Rebekah Russell, a child
Nov. 14 Mrs Ann Woker
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Griefeth, a child
Nov. 16 Mary Scott, a child
Nov. 21 Mary White, a child
Nov. 22 John son of John Scott
Dec. 5 Mrs Jane Holt; carried away from Alderman Woolmer's
Dec. 5 Mrs Dorothy Nonix
Dec. 18 Ann Swallow
Dec. 20 Dam Mary Stalbans (S. Alban); was carried away from ye playhouse
Dec. 25 Thomas Stvens
Jan. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Rosswell
Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Augustine Atherton
Jan. 6 Jonathan Godwine, a stranger
Jan. 11 Giles son of Mr Carew Davice
Jan. 18 Martha Monke
Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
Feb. 3 Mary daughter of John Jacob
Feb. 9 Thomas son of Mr Henry Gibbs
Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Rogrs
Feb. 16 Moses Roser, a stranger
Feb. 20 Mrs Elinor Sayer, a stranger
Feb. 21 Catharine wife of Mr Thomas Lewis, a stranger; carried away
Feb. 25 Margery daughter of Richard Horler
Mar. 2 James son of John Tucker

1718

Mar. 7 Mrs Dorotha Meynell, a stranger
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Caines
Mar. 21 Mary daughter of William Collines

1719.

April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Morgan
April 29 Henry son of William Buckle
May 2 Beniamin son of Thomas Roswell
May 5 William son of Lenard Coward
May 7 James son of James Blatchley
May 9 Mr Henry Chandler, a desenting teacher
May 28 Mr Fettiplaxe Blandy; carried away from Mr Hicks'
May 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges
July 3 Mrs Katherine Combes
July 7 John Morgan
July 10 Mr Henry Martin, clerk, of Whitny in Oxfordshire
July 20 Porter Chaplin, Esq., of Tathwel, co. Lincoln; died at Mr William Waters'; carried away
July 20 Henry son of Will. England
July 21 John Turner, Esq., of Arlington Street, S. Martin's, London. Chancel
July 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Davis
Aug. 2 George Woodford of ye Close, New Sarum, gent.
Aug. 3 Richard son of Mr Richard Morgan
Aug. 11 Sr Richard Harrington, barronet; died suddainly in ye walkes and was carried away from Mr Alderman Bushell's
Aug. 14 Margret daughter of John Hayward
Aug. 18 Mr John Bill, from Joseph Bush's
Aug. 31 Jonson Reddall of Eversholt, co. Bedford, gent.; from Walter Taylor's in the market place
Sep. 18 Mr John Lyons of London
Sep. 30 Sr Henry Jonson; died at Mr Mabot's; carried away
Oct. 6 Mr William Knipe, from Mrs Sherston's
Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Hibbert
Oct. 16 Fanny daughter of Giles Jones
Oct. 21 Mr Alderman Richard Masters
Oct. 30 Mary Aishley, a stranger. Churchyard
Oct. 30 John Huet, a stranger. Churchyard
Oct. 31 Edward Dagney, a child from Mr Parrow's
Nov. 2 Mr John Scrogg
Nov. 5 Mrs Leison; died at Mrs Hendy's and was carried away
Nov. 10 Thomas Jones. Churchyard
Nov. 18 Mrs Elizabeth Long
Nov. 20 Mary Eames
Dec. 1 Mrs Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 15 George son of Mr George Vasey
Dec. 15 Mrs Mary Leacout
Jan. 14 John Shute
Jan. 21 Captn. Woolfrend Cornwall
Jan. 22 Rebecca Jones
Feb. 5 Elizabeth Whittock. Churchyard
Feb. 21 Lady Mary Leveans, from Mr William Waters'. Chancel
Feb. 23 Mr John Cottle, from Mr Chiver's
Feb. 24 Mr John Dagney, from Mr Sparrow's
Mar. 3 Mrs Chaplin, a stranger, from Mrs Burton's
Mar. 7 Dorothy wife of William Webb
Mar. 11 Margret wife of Robert Carpenter
Mar. 12 Ann daughter of Mr John More

1719

Mar. 13 Dr Thomas Luttrel; died as he was going from ye church, and was carried away

Mar. 24 Mr Richard Hore; died at Mr More's and carried away the 30th

1720.

April 1 The Rt Honble. ye Earl of Mentratt (Menteith) of ye par. of S. Giles, London, that died att Mrs Hayward's; was carried away

April 1 John Jones, a child

April 1 Jane Powell, a child

April 3 A poor woman, a stranger. Churchyard

April 6 Betty daughter of Mr Rosewell Gibbs

April 11 Walter Poole

April 20 John son of John Burges, that was drowned at ye Millhead

April 20 John Jacob

April 22 Mrs Mary Woolmor

May 11 Anne Hibbert

May 11 Mrs Eliza Crouch

June 1 Mr Thomas Rose; was buried from the Christover, a stranger

June 3 Duncan Dee, Esq.; carried away from the Widow Masters'

June 5 Mrs Haywood; buried from Mr Archdeacon's. Chancel

June 5 Mrs Barker; was carried away from Mrs Hayward's

June 14 Tho. Thomas, Esq., a stranger, from Mr Attwood's

June 20 Mrs Cooper, from Edward Marchant's in the Abbey Green

June 27 Rowland Tryon, Esq.; carried away from Mr Alderman Ford's

July 11 James son of John Burges, a child

July 14 Mrs Jennings; carried away from Mr Alderman Woolmer's

Aug. 10 Richard son of Richard Hibbert

Aug. 12 Mr Philip Masters

Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Bushell, junr.

Aug. 19 Dorothy Coward

Aug. 24 John Pavitt; died at Mrs Bence's and was carried away

Sep. 9 Josiah son of Josiah Prist

Sep. 14 Mrs Thomas, a stranger, from Mr Elderton's

Sep. 15 Mrs Arney

Sep. 16 Mrs Mary Smith

Sep. 20 Mrs Judith Greenway; died at Alderman Ford's and carried away

Sep. 24 Balthasar Danket, a stranger child

Sep. 25 Mrs Coulson; died at Mrs Long's and carried away

Oct. 1 Mrs Ann Wallis; died at Widow Gibbs' and carried away

Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of . . . . Barwell

Oct. 6 Henry son of Jacob Axford

Oct. 17 Edward Smith, Ld Bp. of Down & Conor in Ireland. Chancel

Oct. 21 Elizabeth Brooks. Churchyard

Oct. 24 Mr Mullins; was carried to Colern (in Wilts)

Oct. 25 Mrs Gibbons, from Widow Masters'

Oct. 28 Nathanael Lane, Esq.; died at Mr Carnes and carried away

Oct. 28 John son of Mr Richard Morgan

Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Jacob Axford

Nov. 10 Mr Child, a stranger, from Mr Horten's

Nov. 11 Christover son of John Ansty

Nov. 11 Mrs Sarah Handy; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 26 May 1721]

Nov. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell

Nov. 19 Mary Oatridge

Nov. 19 John son of Philip Snaylam

Dec. 15 Joan Rowlls

Dec. 30 Sr Comft Fsyth; died at Mr Walter Chapman's and was carried away

Jan. 1 Olive Crouch

1720

Jan. 11 Mrs Elizabeth Stone
Jan. 25 Mr Alderman Thomas Bushell
Jan. 31 Mr Copley; died at Mrs Mary Masters' and carried away
Feb. 1 The Most Noble William, Marquis of Annandale, Lord Prive Seal for Scotland; was carried away; died at Widow Gibbs'
Feb. 7 Mr James Masters
Feb. 24 Charles son of ye Revnd Mr George Vasey
Mar. 1 Mary daughter of Mr Parrisee
Mar. 3 Mrs Collins, from ye old Post Office
"Where any persons are found registered (carried away) the minister and clerk's dues, etc., were paid."
Mar. 3 A child of Robert Griffeths

1721.

Mar. 30 Mary wife of George Hooper and daughter of Waltr Wise
April 1 Mr Deeds, a stranger, from Mr Chiver's
April 6 Mrs Summers
April 6 Mr John Candle
April 8 The Honble. Lady Newton, from Mr Skrine's
April 24 William son of William Freeman
April 24 Mrs Mary Chapman
April 27 The Honble. Lady Dunbar or Fairfax; died at Mr Emis'
May 8 Sr Thomas Putt; died at Mr Archdeacon Hunt's and was carried away
May 11 Mr Bigg
May 22 Edward Woolmer, Esq., Mayor of this City
May 26 Mrs Sarah Hendy of this City; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 11 Nov. 1720]
June 27 Mary daughter of William Cains
July 3 Mrs Anne Ingram; carried to Richmond; died at Mr Alderman Collibee's
July 15 John son of Mr Charles Stone, junr.
July 18 Mr Philip Brown; died at Mr Alderman Ford's and carried away
July 22 Mr Francis Carne
July 27 Mr Adderton; died at Mrs Bassett's and carried away
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Richards *als*. Huges. Churchyard
Aug. 16 Maurice Belson, Esq.; died at Mr Francis Bave's and was carried away
Aug. 18 Jeremiah Wiltshire, junr.
Sep. 5 William Thomas, a stranger, from Mr Ashman's
Sep. 5 Mary daughter of James Griffeth
Sep. 10 Joan Whittick, widow. Churchyard
Sep. 12 John Parker
Sep. 14 Mr Jerem. Gibbons, a stranger, from Mrs Landick's
Sep. 17 John son of Thomas Clement
Sep. 25 Mrs Stevenson
Sep. 29 Joan Haskins
Oct. 23 William England
Oct. 28 Giles Jones
Nov. 7 Mrs Anne Sheylor
Nov. 19 Francis Collins, a child
Dec. 9 Mr Benjamin Woolmer
Dec. 11 Mrs Joanna Foyle; died at Mrs Sherston's, widow, and carried away
Dec. 11 Mr Sam. Morland, a stranger
Dec. 30 Mrs Knee
Jan. 18 Mary Smith, a stranger, from William Cains'. Churchyard
Jan. 23 Waters Stevenson, a child
Jan. 25 Ye Earl of Holdernesse; died at Mr Skrine's and was carried away

1721

Jan. 28 Mary Bodely, a child
Jan. 31 Rach^{l} Davis, a child
Feb. 22 John Davis *als.* Braban, a stranger. Churchyard
Feb. 23 Thomas Griffeth
Feb. 23 Mrs Bull, from Mr Swallow's
Feb. 26 Marget Teatum, an Exciseman's daughter
Feb. 28 Wm Driver; died at Mrs Mullin's, widow, and carried away
Mar. 8 Mary daughter of E^{d} Griffeth
Mar. 8 John & Walter, twins, sons of Mr Ros^{ll} Gibbs
Mar. 15 The Earl of Suffolck; was carried through the City
Mar. 15 Mrs Goar; was carried through the City

1722.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth Gill, an infant. Churchyard
April 6 The Lady Chester; carried through the City. The dues were paid
April 6 Mr John Gardner, a stranger, from ye Bell Inn
April 18 William Aishman
April 27 Edward Griffeth
April 30 Elizabeth Hickes
May 6 Mr Charles Batley; died at Mrs Landick's and carried away
May 9 Thomas Lant, Esq.; died at Mrs Woolmer's, senr., and carried away
May 10 Mrs Mary Maddy; died at Mrs Elizabeth Chapman's and carried away
May 14 John Rowls
June 7 Mr Samuel Budworth, a stranger, from Robert Lukner's
July 11 Thomas Rowls
July 21 Elizabeth Wells; died at Mrs Carne's and carried away
Aug. 27 Elizabeth Gay. Churchyard
Aug. 29 Mary . . . . a poor woman; died at Lucy Gingin's. Churchyard
Aug. 31 Mr George Morris, a stranger, from Robert Lewkener's
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hayward, a child
Sep. 13 Mrs Philadel Carthite, from Mrs Woolmer's, senr.
Sep. 25 Charles Hamilton, a child
Sep. 26 James Hibbert, a child
Sep. 27 Genl Wightman, from Mrs Bassett's
Sep. 28 Elizabeth Rundel. Churchyard
Sep. 28 Mr Charles Keysar, from Dr Parker's
Sep. 29 Mrs Anne Du Cane; died at Mr A. Bigg's and carried away
Oct. 1 Mr Alderman Tryme
Oct. 8 Mr George Pitman, sergeant
Oct. 9 Mary Hibbert, a child
Oct. 9 Frances Tucker, a child
Oct. 14 The Honble. Ld Hinchinbrook; died at the Abbey House and was carried away
Oct. 16 Mrs Warpool; died at Mrs Webb's, Westgate House, and carried away
Oct. 16 Mrs Short
Oct. 16 Samuel Watts; carried away
Oct. 20 Mary Tanner, a child. Churchyard
Oct. 20 James Leake, a child
Oct. 20 Mrs Dorothea Hubbart, from Alderman Collibee's
Oct. 22 The Honble. Lady Levett; died at Dr Parker's and carried away
Oct. 23 Benjamin Clark
Nov. 11 Mr Cressenel; died at Mr Harry Gibbs' and carried away
Nov. 11 James Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 12 Mr Boswell; died at Mrs Long's and carried away
Nov. 13 Mrs Kennings
Nov. 22 The Honble. Lady Philips
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Allen, a child

1722

Dec. 1 Mr Benjan Rudge, a child, from Mrs Landick's
Dec. 13 Mrs Gutteridge
Dec. 15 Anne Axford, a child
Dec. 19 Marget Ansty, a child
Dec. 26 John Axford, a child
Dec. 28 Edward Rolt, Esq.; died at Mr Bave's and carried away
Dec. 31 The Lady Blantyre; died at Mrs Davis' in ye Abbey Green and carried away
Jan. 5 Mrs Rose Atwood
Jan. 8 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
Jan. 9 Mr Willm Scott
Jan. 14 Edith Shute
Jan. 16 Anne Griffeth
Jan. 16 Charles Fisher, a child
Jan. 18 Charles Sheppard, a child
Feb. 1 Anne Hewins
Feb. 5 Mrs Cath. Knapp; died at Mr Cary's and carried away
Feb. 12 Mary Hamilton, a child
Feb. 14 Mr Daniel Harford, from Mr Buckell's
Mar. 4 Anne Pethrum
Mar. 13 Mary Mathews, a child
Mar. 18 Richard Green, an apprentice of Robert Matthew's; was carried away
Mar. 24 Francis Hiscocks

1723.

Mar. 27 Edward son of Mr Alderman Jo Hickes
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Taylor, from ye Angel
Mar. 29 Frances Russell
April 2 Mrs Mary Boothe, from Mrs Carne's. Choir
April 6 Elizabeth Poole, a stranger, from Mr Alderman Child's
April 15 Simon Clement, a child
April 19 Mary Gale, a child
April 19 Robert Davis, a child; carried to Bathwick
May 9 William Freeman
May 17 Mrs Tyson; died at Mr Alderman Collibee's and carried away
May 25 Mr Hamley; died at Mrs Landick's and carried away
May 26 Mary Guest
May 31 Willm. Gream, a stranger
June 30 Sarah Millard
June 30 Thomas Hendy, a child; carried away
July 4 Susanna Parker
July 6 Mr Alderman Child
July 8 The Revd Mr Samuel Sheppard, from Mrs Masters'
July 18 Thomas Chapman
Aug. 7 Anne Orchard
Aug. 16 Mr Robt Strother; was buried from Mrs Carn's. Choir
Aug. 27 William Horler
Aug. 31 Thomas Townsend, a child
Sep. 2 Mr Hen. Bright, from Mr Walter Chapman's; carried away
Sep. 2 Mr Wm Bell, from Mrs Trim's
Sep. 3 Elizabeth Townsend, a child
Sep. 4 The Lady Carnwarth, from Mr Alderman Ford's. Chancel
Sep. 13 Colonel Norton, from John Wilshire's, carpenter
Sep. 16 Mrs Eliza Pratt; died at Mrs Masters' and carried away
Sep. 20 Mr Arthur Lumley; died at Mr Horten's and carried away
Sep. 27 Mr John Leader, one of ye Common Council
Oct. 15 Anne King, a child

1723

Oct. 18 Mr Creamer, from Mr Buckle's
Nov. 6 Christoph Margerum, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 7 William Collins
Nov. 10 Wm Skrine Pritchet, a child
Nov. 25 Mrs Joan Manning
Dec. 2 David Lewis, a child
Dec. 9 John Axford, a child
Dec. 9 Peter Jeyes, Esq.; died at Mrs Lee's. Choir
Dec. 9 Mrs Wingfield; died at Mr Anthony Bigg's; carried away
Dec. 14 Mrs Gibbs, widow
Jan. 2 Edward Kent, a blacmore. Churchyard
Jan. 3 Mr Valentine Tryme
Jan. 7 The Lady Huntingdon; was carried away, having died at Edward Marchant's
Jan. 8 Mr Tayleur; died at Mr Elderton's and carried away
Jan. 16 Mrs Burton; died at Mr Alderman Collibee's and carried away
Jan. 27 Mr Keen; died at Mr Pierce's. Choir
Feb. 9 Mary Robbins
Feb. 14 Mrs Cath. Alsop; died at Mr Bushey's in ye Walkes and was carried away
Feb. 17 Mrs . . . . Hibbert
Feb. 18 Anne Whithear
Feb. 20 Sarah Leyland, a stranger, from Mr Moore's
Feb. 24 Mrs Mary Davis
Mar. 4 Mrs Anne Oxborough, from Widow Tubb's
Mar. 7 Mrs Dorothy Brown, from Mr Wood's, apothecary
Mar. 9 Jane daughter of Mr Samuel Jones
Mar. 11 Mrs Frances Collins
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child
Mar. 16 James Waters, a child
Mar. 23 Elizabeth Stewart, a poor woman. Churchyard

1724.

Mar. 31 Richard Roach
Mar. 31 The Revd Mr Charles Robyns, from Mrs Carne's
April 1 Robert Saunderson, Esq., from Mrs Wells'
April 8 Mrs Bridges; died at Mr Saxon's and was carried away
April 13 Mrs Hutchison; died at Mrs Sherston's; was carried away
April 21 James Mathews, a child
May 2 Gabriel Glover; carried away
May 10 Martha Milsome
May 15 The Houble. Mr Boothe; died at Mr Buckle's; was carried away
May 15 Mr Whitfield; died at Mr Leader's; was carried away
May 19 Mrs Chapman
May 27 Edmund Dummer, Esq.; died at Mrs Wells'; carried away
May 28 Isaac Tucker, a child
June 8 Benjamin Tubb, from Robert Lukenor's. Churchyard
June 10 Mr Henry Hammon
June 13 The Hon. Ld. Bucklee; died at Edward Marchant's; was carried away
June 13 Charles King, a child
June 18 Mrs . . . . Bushel, widow
June 21 Mr Peter Brooks; died at Mr Alderman Ford's; was carried away
June 24 Mrs Bethia Randol
July 29 T. S., a poor man. Churchyard
Aug. 7 Mr Edgerton; died at Mr Hendy's; was carried away
Aug. 23 Dr Bree; died at Richard Singer's; was carried away
Aug. 24 Mrs Ellis; died at Mr Hayward's; was carried away

1724

Aug. 29 Mrs Gorten
Sep. 6 Mrs Elizabeth Fowls; died at Mr Cary's; was carried away
Sep. 13 Carew & Elizabeth Davis
Sep. 16 Mr Musgrove; died at Mr Horten's; was carried away
Sep. 18 John son of Jon Teatum
Sep. 27 Mr John Sulley; died at Robert Lukenor's; was carried away
Sep. 30 Mrs Rollison; died at Mrs Moore's; was carried away
Oct. 5 Mr Alderman Edward Bushell
Oct. 12 Mr Godard; died at Mr Landick's; was carried away
Oct. 14 Mrs Bradduck
Oct. 15 Charles Stevens. Churchyard
Oct. 21 Mrs Howard; died at Richard Russell's; was carried away
Oct. 26 John Hammon, a stranger. Churchyard
Oct. 26 Charles Blatchly, a child
Nov. 18 John Shute
Dec. 11 Betty Hibbert, a child
Dec. 14 Edward Snaylam, a child
Dec. 15 Mrs Elizabeth Penant, from Mr Horten's
Dec. 23 Mr Alderman Biggs
Dec. 23 Mr Cumpton; died at Mr Chapman's; was carried away
Jan. 9 Mrs Crofts; died at Mr Jacob Smith's. Chancel
Jan. 18 Mrs Landick
Jan. 20 Mrs Crouch, widow
Feb. 1 Mr Lloyd; died at Dr Parker's; was carried away
Feb. 22 Mrs Pitman
Feb. 24 The Revd Mr Burton; died at Mrs Childe's; was carried away
Mar. 3 Dr Betison
Mar. 5 Mr Clapham; died at Mr Skrine's; was carried away
Mar. 11 Mrs Elizabeth Barber; died at Mr Thomas Hendy's; carried away
Mar. 18 . . . . Godfrey, Esq.; was carried away; died in Abbey Green, at Mr Robin's
Mar. 18 Mary Clievely
Mar. 23 John Cottell

1725.

April 11 Mary Barton
April 24 General Braddock
April 25 Colonel Wecklin; died at Mrs Child's; carried away
May 18 The Rev. Mr Lasinby, from Mr Woolmer's
May 19 Anne Broad
June 2 Mrs Unwin; carried away from Mrs Bassett's
June 4 Mr Thomas Firmin, from Mr Henry Atwood's
Juue 29 Willm Gale, a child
June 29 Mrs Martha Lister, from James Elkington's. Chancel
July 6 Mrs Burton; died at Mrs Child's; was carried away
July 7 James Davis
July 19 Jane King
July 19 John Atherton, a child
July 28 A poor man. Churchyard
July 30 Mary Anne Charles, a stranger's child. Churchyard
Aug. 7 Sarah Tucker, a child
Aug. 11 Mrs Sarah Kingston
Aug. 12 James Drewet, a child
Aug. 13 Mary Lewis
Aug. 18 Mrs Hooker
Sep. 2 Benjamin Allen, a child
Sep. 3 Mrs Elizabeth Chapman

1725

Sep.	9	Martha Appleton
Sep.	19	Barbary Mosley
Sep.	21	Mary Hayward
Oct.	3	Mrs Towrs ; died at Alderman Hicks' ; carried away
Oct.	5	John Leake, a child
Oct.	9	Mrs My Collibee
Oct.	25	Mrs . . . . Russell
Nov.	2	Mr Hawkins, from Mrs Wells'
Nov.	3	The Lady Lawes
Nov.	5	Mrs Elizabeth Walter, from Mrs Chapman's
Nov.	11	David Lewis
Nov.	14	Mr Henry White ; died at Edward Collins' ; carried away
Nov.	28	Robert Ferly, from Mr Farr's. Churchyard
Dec.	3	Mr T. Owen
Dec.	6	Colonel Cotton
Dec.	9	George son of Mr Ralph Allen
Dec.	9	. . . . a poor boy. [Not stated]
Dec.	28	Mrs Harrison
Jan.	2	Edward Cains, a child
Jan.	11	Sarah Buckle
Jan.	12	Christopher Margerum
Jan.	14	David Clement
Jan.	15	Mrs Price, from Mr Hendy's
Jan.	15	Mrs Bramstone, from Sarah Farr's. Chancel
Jan.	17	Josiah Prist, organist
Jan.	18	Mrs Owen
Jan.	21	Tizac Bodily, a child
Jan.	27	Anne Howard, a child
Jan.	31	Tho. Broad ; was carried to Walcot
Feb.	5	William Tucker, a child
Feb.	7	Daniel Millard
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Sanders, a child
Feb.	14	Mary Taylor
Feb.	15	Robert Davis ; carried to Bathwick
Feb.	25	Mary Lawrance, a child
Feb.	26	Mrs Cordelia Gibbons
Feb.	26	Mr John Gibbons
Mar.	2	Mr Richard Russell
Mar.	4	Mrs Elizabeth Burton ; carried away
Mar.	7	Mrs Susanna Teat ; carried away from Mrs Boulton's
Mar.	11	Thomas Wead, a child
Mar.	19	Henry Buckell Kingston, a child
Mar.	20	William Powell, a child
Mar.	20	Edward Savige, Esq. ; carried away from Mr Alderman Walter Chapman's

1726.

Mar.	28	Mrs Rebecca Bave
Mar.	29	Mary Shelldon
Mar.	31	Michael Charter, a stranger
April	12	Mary Burgun, a stranger
April	17	Olive Crouch, a child
April	24	Edward Nickliss, Esq. ; carried away from Mr Alderman Ford's
April	26	Mr Diggbee ; carried away from Mr Bolton's
April	28	Mrs Elizabeth Webb ; carried away from Samuel Ditcher's
May	5	Henry Barklee, Esq. ; carried away from Mr Pritchet's
May	6	Mr William Bannister
May	8	Mrs Hester Price, a stranger

1726

May 10 Mrs Elizabeth Hudson; carried away
May 15 The Lord Duke of S. Albins; carried away from Mrs Street's
May 19 Giles Axford, a child
May 31 A poor stranger as died in the Church. Churchyard
June 3 Mrs Elinor Ford
June 6 Mr William Malcher, a stranger
June 6 Mrs Elizabeth Price; died at Mr Edward Collinses; carried away
June 9 Mrs Isome; died at Mrs Wells'
July 12 Jane Jones
July 26 Mr John Cornish
July 30 Mrs Chatharine Loging
Aug. 1 Mrs Trist; carried from Mr Alderman Ford's
Aug. 5 Mr Richard Wise, a stranger
Aug. 18 Anne Scott, a child
Aug. 30 James Townsend, a child
Sep. 12 Charles Townsend, a child
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Stone
Oct. 2 John Cains
Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Hendy; carried to Twerton
Oct. 7 Sr Jefferay Gilbert, Lord Chief Baron
Oct. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Wood
Oct. 27 Walter Estcourt, Esq.; carried away
Nov. 1 Olive Robins
Nov. 7 Walter Blachly
Nov. 11 Susana Chains
Nov. 14 Mrs Counsill; was carried to Hamton
Nov. 30 The Reverend Mr Charles Willson, a stranger
Nov. 30 Anne Hunt
Dec. 1 William Jones
Dec. 4 Anne Shuger
Dec. 6 John Chapman
Dec. 7 The Revd Mr Robert Shaw
Dec. 14 Mrs Anne Gibbs, from Mr Orpins'; carried away
Dec. 14 James Brandum
Dec. 15 John Allen
Dec. 16 Thomas Palmer
Dec. 19 Thomas Coward, Esq.; carried away from Mr Gibbs'
Dec. 20 Mary Sanders
Dec. 21 Mrs Elizabeth Bakewell; carried away from Mr John Crouches
Dec. 28 Mrs Christian Hiscocks. Choir
Jan. 2 John Coventry
Jan. 29 Richard Horler
Jan. 29 Mary Firth
Feb. 1 The Honble. Lady Catharine Congrove. Chancel. From Alderman Collibee's
Feb. 4 Joan Masters
Feb. 10 Mrs Elizabeth Lester, a stranger
Feb. 15 Mary Rawllance
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Fisher
Mar. 8 Sarah Hayward
Mar. 16 Joan Stone
Mar. 16 The Reverend Mr Nathaniel Gower

1727.

April 19 Mary Hibbert
April 22 John Masters
April 27 Mr Callvaly Legh, a stranger

1727

May	8	Margery Edney
June	4	Mrs Agnes Giffurd, a stranger
June	30	Mr George Foster, a stranger
July	6	Josias Prist
July	29	Thomas Allen
Aug.	7	Thomas Russell, a child
Sep.	18	Mr Thomas Irwin, from Mr Fry's
Sep.	19	Sarah Smith
Sep.	26	Mrs Mary Bushell
Oct.	10	Mr William Gibbons
Oct.	16	Mr William Lee
Oct.	19	Mrs Mary King
Oct.	24	Mr Ald. Walter Chapman
Nov.	1	A poor woman from Ashman's. Churchyard
Nov.	27	Mary Hibbert
Nov.	30	Capt. Charles Newton, from Mr Bolton's
Dec.	1	Joan Lewis
Jan.	2	Mary Tagg
Jan.	4	John Glass
Jan.	10	Dr John Beason
Jan.	24	John Moore, Esq.
Feb.	13	Mrs Annabello Lloyde, from John Robin's
Mar.	4	Charles Barwell
Mar.	5	William Sanders
Mar.	7	Dr Gilbirt Ramsee, a stranger, from Mr Milo Smith's
Mar.	21	Elizabeth Gorton

1728.

Mar.	26	Mrs Frances Billing
Mar.	29	Duncomb Hayes, a stranger. Churchyard
April	4	Anne Boydly, a child
April	4	William Harford
April	9	Mrs Santo Kingston
April	18	Mrs Anne Tryme
April	19	Anne Smith
April	22	Joseph Orpen, a child
April	29	Henry Church, a stranger
May	11	Mary Drewett
May	12	Capt. John Carswell, a stranger
June	13	The Reverend Mr Robert Chapman
July	6	Peter Macenzee. Churchyard
July	7	Elizabeth Woodman
July	19	Margery Jones. Churchyard
July	21	Mrs Olive Cary
July	22	Decima Sheppard
Aug.	7	Jane Broom
Aug.	17	Elizabeth Priste
Aug.	25	James Matthews
Aug.	28	Mrs Margarett Drummond
Aug.	31	Edward Duggin, a soldier. Churchyard
Sep.	12	Tizick Bodely
Sep.	13	Mr Even Lloyde
Sep.	14	William Tagg
Sep.	20	Joan Waters
Sep.	22	Mary Westbury
Sep.	29	William Buckle
Oct.	9	Mr William Sparrow

1728

Oct.	19	Jane Peyner
Oct.	20	Richard Saxon
Oct.	23	Mr Ralph Mackrow
Oct.	25	Rebecca Horler
Oct.	25	Anne Townsend
Oct.	28	A poor stranger. Churchyard
Oct.	31	Mr Charles Goodfellow
Nov.	14	Anne Warrinor
Nov.	15	Christian Collibee
Nov.	19	John Tucker
Nov.	20	Peter Brandum
Nov.	26	Mrs Anne Cocks
Dec.	3	Thomas Gibbs
Dec.	7	George Davis
Dec.	16	Edward Crouch
Dec.	25	Mr Philip Allen
Dec.	30	. . . . Biggs
Jan.	13	Mr Ald. William Collibee
Jan.	20	William Powell
Jan.	25	Isaac Warren
Jan.	27	Frances Ceater. Churchyard
Feb.	11	Charles Brooman
Feb.	17	Elizabeth Gibbs
Feb.	20	Mary Orchard. Churchyard
Feb.	28	Mr William Warrener
Mar.	1	Sarah Harris
Mar.	9	Mary Powell
Mar.	14	Charles Axford
Mar.	17	Mrs Elizabeth Tryme
Mar.	18	Mrs Elizabeth Dyer, a stranger

1729.

Mar.	28	Hanna Masters
Mar.	29	Anne Bush
April	1	Mrs . . . . Bradduck
April	8	Francis Texier. Churchyard
April	15	Talbot Vasey
April	22	Samuel Bush
April	28	Mrs Sarah Jones
May	9	Mrs Elinor Smith
May	12	Mrs . . . . Colclough
May	23	Mrs Elizabeth Brook
June	8	Sarah Jones
June	12	Mrs Elizabeth Freemantle
June	13	George Longman
June	20	Capt. Edward Arnall
June	20	Mary Lewis. Churchyard
July	17	Sarah Margerum. Churchyard
July	23	Mrs . . . . Breadshaw
Aug.	6	William Milsome
Aug.	7	Thomas Shuger
Aug.	14	Thomas Milsome
Aug.	15	Francis Griffeth
Aug.	23	William Shute
Sep.	1	Thomas Westbury
Sep.	4	Elinor Masters

1729

Sep.	9	Edward Russell
Sep.	20	Anne King
Sep.	27	Mr Ald. William Chapman
Oct.	4	Temperance Swallow
Oct.	4	Griffeth Rice, Esq.
Oct.	8	John Russell
Oct.	17	Mr Ald. Walter Chapman
Nov.	2	Mrs Ham, a stranger
Nov.	3	Mr William Collings
Nov.	7	Joseph Mainerd
Nov.	12	William Hibbert
Nov.	15	John Tagg
Nov.	18	John Harvey
Nov.	19	Mrs Elizabeth Winter
Nov.	27	Mrs Smith, a stranger
Dec.	4	Dr Thomas Wroughten, a stranger
Dec.	12	Thomas Biggs
Dec.	12	Anne Bennett
Jan.	5	Charles Stone
Jan.	14	James Griffeth
Jan.	19	Samuel Dubois, Esq.
Jan.	29	Richard Mico, Esq.
Feb.	7	Mrs . . . . Axford
Feb.	8	Mrs Elizabeth Parker
Feb.	14	John Saunders
Mar.	10	Anne Shute
Mar.	15	Dr William Livesay, a stranger
Mar.	22	James Cocks

1730.

Mar.	27	Thomas son of Mr Ald. Rosewell Gibbs
April	20	John Allen
April	27	John Tucker
May	4	John son of John Tucker
May	10	Mrs Catharine Wall, a stranger, from Mr Smith's in ye Walks
May	11	Zechary Bodily
June	13	Elizabeth Burges
June	26	Mr John Hayward
July	22	Mr Richard Harford
July	30	Mrs Jennings; was carried to Weston
Aug.	28	Joan Willshire
Aug.	30	Samuel Lobb, a child
Sep.	11	John Leake, a child
Sep.	15	John Swallow
Sep.	26	John Porch
Sep.	28	John Perret, a child
Nov.	16	Anne Poyner, a child
Nov.	17	Samuel Lobb, a child
Nov.	18	Elizabeth Davis
Nov.	27	Henry Axford
Nov.	30	Aaron Axford
Dec.	3	Isaac Geal
Dec.	11	Joseph Woolmer
Dec.	20	James Whittick. Churchyard
Dec.	22	Capt. Nathaniel Smith
Dec.	24	Mrs Anne Masters
Jan.	2	Mr Richard Salter

1730

Jan. 2	John Teatum
Jan. 24	James Russell
Jan. 31	Richard Hawkins, Esq.
Feb. 23	Mr Henry Woolmer
Feb. 25	The Reverend Dr Matthew Smith

1731.

Mar. 26	Hannah Lawrance
April 19	Mr William Hickes
April 23	Mr Walter Chivers
April 28	Sarah Whittick. Churchyard
May 2	Sarah Jacob
May 30	Mrs Elizabeth Masters
June 2	David Clement
June 2	Mr William Orton
June 7	Jeremy Lewis, a child
June 27	Mr Matthew Coates, from Mr Axford's
July 14	Richard Berrisford
Aug. 3	Anne Allen
Sep. 1	Roger Smith. Churchyard
Sep. 3	Sarah Whithear
Sep. 10	Mrs Frances Bradduck
Sep. 19	Hannah Hobbs
Sep. 29	Henry Chilcott
Oct. 2	Samuel Ditcher
Oct. 21	John Chilcott
Oct. 22	Thomas Hibbert
Nov. 5	Mrs Anne Denn
Nov. 7	Mr John Hayward
Nov. 14	Henry Bishop. Churchyard
Nov. 15	Charles Milsome
Nov. 16	Mr John Right
Dec. 3	. . . . Baily. Churchyard
Dec. 13	Rebecca Sims
Dec. 17	Mary Rowles
Dec. 24	John Jennings
Jan. 5	Mrs Sarah Masters
Jan. 12	James Atwood
Jan. 18	Rebecca Hibbert
Jan. 19	Mr Edward Salter
Jan. 28	Mrs Anne Lylle
Feb. 13	Clement Powell
Feb. 25	Mrs Joan Webb
Feb. 29	Elizabeth Whitear
Mar. 3	William Scouerfield, Esq.
Mar. 6	Mrs Anne Collibee
Mar. 10	Mr John Barne
Mar. 16	Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, a stranger
Mar. 21	George Masters

1732.

Mar. 30	Isaac Mills
April 14	William Griffeth
April 21	Elizabeth Baily
April 24	Thomas Nickols, a stranger. Churchyard
April 27	Anne Swallow

1732

May	2	Mr John Gordin
May	8	Mr Edward Alder
May	8	William Lee. Churchyard
May	10	Mr Peter Boulton
May	23	Mrs Elizabeth Sheylor
May	25	Mrs . . . . Bishop
May	28	Mr Edward Penbury
June	5	Charles Masters
June	14	Capt. Richard Taylor
June	14	Mr Alderman Thomas Atwood
July	1	Lewis Stone
July	18	Mrs Elizabeth Mansell
July	21	Mr Alderman John Billing
Jnly	31	Mr John Stibbs
Aug.	22	Mrs Anne White
Aug.	26	Mary Shephard
Sep.	5	Catharine Ring
Sep.	12	Mrs Anne Street
Sep.	19	Mrs Mary Biggs
Sep.	20	Frances Cline
Oct.	10	Mr John Miles
Oct.	11	Mrs Sarah Jeyes
Nov.	13	Mrs Hannah Coruish
Nov.	13	Mrs . . . . Blatchly
Nov.	13	Anne Usher
Nov.	20	Thomas Thornebury
Nov.	20	Anne Shuger
Dec.	4	Dr Edmond Holland
Dec.	5	Mr Henry Vernum
Dec.	10	Mrs Catharine Newingham, a stranger
Dec.	20	Richard Gray
Dec.	24	Mrs Jane Price
Jan.	1	James Harford
Jan.	10	Damaris Margerum
Feb.	2	Dr Edward Shephard
Feb.	5	David Cains, a stranger
Feb.	7	Mr Jacob Smith
Feb.	9	Mrs Mary Smith
Feb.	18	Mrs Elinor Ford
Mar.	2	Capt. . . . . Rawlance
Mar.	3	John Wicksteeds
Mar.	15	John Chilcot's child

1733.

April	3	Mr Alderman Francis Bave
April	4	Mr Richard Harvest
April	9	John Jennings, Esq.
April	11	Mr Axford's child
April	23	Anne Hibbert
May	10	Mr Charles Coales
May	12	The Reverend Mr George Kerrie
May	13	Mrs Eliz. Hall
May	16	Mrs . . . . Allen
May	30	Mr Alderman Richard Ford
June	4	Anne Margerum. Churchyard
June	17	Mary Maggs
June	25	George Russell

1733

July	1	Mrs Anne Chapman
July	1	Mrs Keser
July	5	John Wild
July	6	Mary Woolly
July	8	Sarah Wild
July	26	Atwood Townsend
July	27	Walter Poole
Aug.	6	Mary Davis
Aug.	11	Sarah Townsend
Sep.	4	Mary Pitman's child. Churchyard
Sep.	9	Mrs Sinnet
Sep.	25	Mr Robert Orme, a stranger
Oct.	10	Anne Drewet
Oct.	28	Mrs Catharine Bluck, a stranger
Nov.	2	Paul Powell's child
Nov.	6	Mr William Cogswell
Nov.	8	Mrs Elizabeth Wiltshire. Choir
Nov.	8	Mrs Dorothy Saxon
Nov.	9	Olive Stone
Nov.	16	Joan Collins
Nov.	20	Seamore Davis
Nov.	29	John Hayward
Jan.	9	John Edwards. Churchyard
Jan.	27	John Hobbs
Feb.	13	Anne Broad. Churchyard
Feb.	28	Elizabeth Clark
Mar.	19	Mrs Sarah Elderton
Mar.	24	William Tanner
Mar.	24	Mary Hobbs

1734.

Mar.	28	Mr John Moon
April	4	Anne Henly
April	4	Joseph England
April	24	Mrs Mary Masters
April	25	Mrs Montgommer
May	8	Mr Thomas Sheylor
May	10	Giles Collins
May	10	Jane Leake
May	29	Mr John Lambrook
June	5	Jacob Axford
June	15	Mr John Hanbury
June	24	Elizabeth Ansty
July	24	John Biggs
Aug.	6	John Ansty
Aug.	12	Anne Kingston
Sep.	24	Dr Charles Bave
Sep.	30	Anne Russell
Oct.	28	Margery Rosewell
Oct.	29	Anne Prithard
Oct.	30	Jane Aggnew's child
Nov.	7	Mary Woolly
Nov.	8	Mrs Abigal Saunders
Nov.	9	Mr Bolton's servant
Nov.	9	Francis Matthews
Nov.	13	John Scott
Nov.	27	Mary Geate

1734

Dec. 6 Mary Harvey
Dec. 12 Mrs Sarah Leahook
Dec. 13 Susan Russell
Dec. 14 Sarah Emes. Churchyard
Dec. 20 Joseph Walter
Dec. 23 John Baber
Jan. 9 Mrs Anna Sherborne
Jan. 17 Mr Thomas Harrison
Feb. 4 Randew England
Feb. 16 Mrs Sarah Chivers
Feb. 19 Mary Moraraty
Feb. 27 Mary Harford
Mar. 14 Mrs Dorothy Forster
Mar. 16 James Harford
Mar. 23 Mr Lillinton

1735.

Mar. 28 James Collins
April 5 William England
April 11 William Finch, Esq.
April 15 David Russell
May — Mr Peter Price
May 10 Mr Samuel Walton
May 20 Mr Henry Gibbs
May 26 Sr Thomas Legard
June 7 Jane Cline
June 20 William Cottle
Oct. 5* Thomas Ring
Oct. 9 Mr Seager
Nov. 6 Miss Sindoll
Nov. 6 Rachell Margerrom. Churchyard
Nov. 12 Bregadear Steward
Nov. 19 Thomas Jurdan
Nov. 21 James son of Ham Lewkenor
Nov. 28 James Blashly, child
Nov. 30 Richard Fryer
Dec. 1 John Alleu, cryer
Dec. 5 John son of James Blashly
Dec. 7 John Vene
Dec. 13 Miss Pembrick
Dec. 24 Mr William Chapman's child
Dec. 26 Ms [*sic*, *i.e.* Miss] Margret Absolom
Dec. 31 Ms [*sic*, *i.e.* Miss] Jean Weels
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cary
Jan. 6 Robert son of Robert Matthews

* The entries leave off abruptly here, leaving space, judging by the entries on the opposite page, for eight or nine more. The first entry on the next page is 9 Oct., thus seeming to be a continuation of the same month. The year then runs on without any indication of a break or change until 23 March, the next entry being 27 March, on the left-hand side of which is written 1736, and on the right side 1737. After the next month, April, is written, "Burials 1737," and a line drawn across the page below it. The entries then continue as in the text until 12 April following, against which is written 1738; then against the following 29 March is written 1739, and the entries appear to become correct again. The entry on 12 Nov. of "Bregadear Steward" under 1735 is certainly wrong, as there is a monument in the north aisle to his memory, stating that "Brigr General Stewart died 10 Nov. 1736." The burial of the Right Rev. William Baker, Bishop of Norwich, to whose memory a floor-slab is inscribed, is omitted altogether. With this explanation the confusion of years must be left, as it would be unwise to attempt any rearrangement.—Editor.

1735

Jan. 9 A poor man from Mr Pembridgis
Jan. 19 Ye Reveant Docter Sittwell
Jan. 21 Sir John Breece
Jan. 22 Ye Revnd. Mr Millechamp; carried away
Jan. 26 Thomas Ring, a child
Jan. 27 Sarah Aguew, a child
Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Rigly, from Mr Richard Collins's
Feb. 8 Mrs Mary Clanseller
Feb. 10 Mr William Chapman
Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Hibbert
Feb. 18 William England
Feb. 24 Ann Waring
Mar. 8 John son of George Shepard
Mar. 12 Edward Eyers, a child
Mar. 12 Robart Lewkenor
Mar. 18 Mary daughter of Mr Roswell Gibbs
Mar. 23 James Matthews, a child

1736. 1737.

Mar. 27 Sr Nathan Right
April 5 Thomas Chilcot, a child
April 7 Docktor Parker
April 16 Rebecca Morgen
April 18 The Revend. Mr Wills
April 29 Mr William Engrum
April 29 The Revend. Dr Worth
April — Christopher Tylson, Sqer; died April 26

BURIALS 1737.

June 17 Sr John Jeningham
June 17 Mrs Ann Bull
July 10 A pore French man from Edman Luis. Churchyard
July 17 The Reverend Mr George Vasey
Aug. 8 Mrs Whorton
Aug. 11 Elisabeth Britton, a child
Oct. 4 Mrs Sarah More
Oct. 20 A pore man from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Oct. 24 A poor woman & a poor child. Churchyard
Oct. 30 Robert Mathews' child
Oct. 31 Alis Wise
Nov. 16 A poor man. Churchyard
Nov. 16 A youg man from ye ospetol. Churchyard
Nov. 18 William Trym, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 1 William Cook
Jan. 2 Edmand Lewis wive's sister. Churchyard
Jan. 2 John Chapman, a child
Jan. 4 Edward Whittick. Churchyard
Jan. 4 A stranger's child, of Mary Abbot. Churchyard
Jan. 11 John Sartin
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Bennett
Jan. 24 A poor man. Churchyard
Feb. 16 Mr John Ogle
Feb. 24 Mrs Sarah Mitford
Mar. 2 Mr Morrice Thomas

1738.

April 12	William Morgen
April 18	A poor woman. Churchyard
June 5	Mis Anna Morroid
June 8	Hannah Whittick, a child. Churchyard
June 13	Mr Randell Webb, Town Clark
June 30	Mrs Morrisson
July 16	John Willsheir
July 22	Toby Parker
Aug. 3	Cook Brown, from ye poorhouse
Sep. 6	Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Sep. 11	Mrs Frances Purlewent
Sep. 22	The Lady Pennington, from Mr Lake's. Chancel
Sep. 26	Doc Crizwell, from Mrs Ann Phillip's
Oct. 16	Joseph Palmer. Churchyard
Oct. 23	John Bear, a child. Churchyard
Oct. 25	Mr Dixson, from Mr Henshaw's
Oct. 29	Mr Bedisford
Oct. 29	James Whittick, a child
Nov. 1	Edmand Lewis
Nov. 17	Mary Milsom. Churchyard
Nov. 17	Mrs Jane Hall
Nov. 20	Mrs Miell
Nov. 21	Thomas Ansty, a child
Nov. 22	Mrs Mary Thersher
Dec. 27	Mrs Night, from Mrs Parker's
Jan. 7	Robert Carpenter
Jan. 7	Mrs Ducommun, from Mr Coollibee's
Jan. 8	Mrs Whittworth, from Mr Richard Collins's
Jan. 9	Millesen Glass
Jan. 14	Mr Richard Ryder, from Merger Boltain's
Jan. 25	Sarah Griffith. Churchyard
Jan. 27	John Billingslee, a child
Mar. 1	Mr Jeremiah Willshire
Mar. 15	Agatha Jacob
Mar. 16	John Burbridg
Mar. 20	Robert Fullwood, Esq.

1739.

Mar. 29	ffrancis Tagg
April 10	John Gallaway, Esq.
May 24	Hanna Blachly, a child
May 30	Mrs Plantin, from Alderman Horton's
June 24	John Durell, Esq.
June 28	Jane Matthews, a child
July 24	Mrs Luce Harman, from Mr Badam's. Choir
Aug. 2	John Collins
Aug. 3	Temperance Lester
Aug. 7	Dorothy Lewkenor, a child
Aug. 8	Joseph Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Aug. 20	Colonel Gilbert Premrose, from ye Bear
Aug. 25	Sarah Dovsbee, from Mr French's, a cook
Sep. 3	Anne Knowls, a child. Churchyard
Sep. 9	Mrs Pateman, from Mrs Ford's
Sep. 11	Thomas Brooman, a child
Sep. 25	Mis Ward, from Mrs Chapman's

1739

Oct. 1 Mr Yville, from ye White Hart
Oct. 3 Michael Pitcher, a child
Oct. 5 Anne Saulter, a child
Oct. 29 Mrs Mary Robbins, from Mrs Carne's
Oct. 30 Sor William, Baron Tompson
Nov. 12 Precila . . . ., from ye Pore House [*sic*]. Churchyard
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Griffeth. Churchyard
Nov. 26 Thomas Biggs
Nov. 26 Robert Watts, Sqr, from Mr Ryner's
Dec. 1 Mrs Charlot Wells
Dec. 6 Charles Gutteridge
Dec. 8 Mr Dane
Dec. 15 Peter Band
Dec. 17 Sarah Hibbert
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Collibee
Dec. 18 William Caines
Dec. 23 George Rogers
Dec. 23 Margret Cleveland, a child
Jan. 8 Thomas Ditcher
Jan. 8 Anne Biggs
Jan. 9 John Chapman, a child
Jan. 23 The Revd Mr Ralph Markland
Jan. 27 Mr Edward Stibbs
Feb. 8 Sarah Loveill. Churchyard
Feb. 22 Ham Lewkenor
Mar. 2 John West
Mar. 7 Mrs Godfery, from Mrs Mary Masters'
Mar. 10 Widow Young, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Mar. 11 Elinor Briant. Churchyard
Mar. 13 John Crouch

1740.

Mar. 31 Anne Ditcher
April 3 Richard Jennings, a child
April 4 William Morgan. Churchyard
April 5 Mr Ald. Hicks
April 19 Mrs Lewellin
April 22 Lady Ferris. Chancel
April 23 Hester Whittick. Churchyard
April 23 Prudence Barnes. Churchyard
April 24 Martha Godfery. Churchyard
April 25 William Buncom. Churchyard
April 25 Adye Wild
April 26 Mrs Geering
May 8 John Harry. Churchyard
May 11 James Higinings, a child, b. b.
May 20 ffrances Clevley. Churchyard
May 25 Mr Joseph Cary
June 7 Rose Rudman, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
June 17 Jane Walker
June 21 Mary Chapman, a child
June 26 George Wead
July 5 Lawrance Cook. Churchyard
July 23 Elizabeth Lucas, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
July 25 Martha Burnet. Churchyard
July 28 Elinor Cleveland, a child
July 30 Olive Margerum, a child. Churchyard

1740

Aug. 9	Anne Cline
Aug. 9	Thomas Rendal. Churchyard
Aug. 11	Henry Atwood, a child
Aug. 13	Sarah Smith. Churchyard
Aug. 14	ffrauces Noble, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Aug. 18	Mr Dorotha Cary
Aug. 18	Mr Dawny
Aug. 20	Temperance Palmer
Sep. 1	Mary Collins; carried away
Sep. 3	Mrs Browning, from Mrs Parker's. Churchyard
Sep. 10	Leanard Coward
Sep. 11	Margrett Deacon. Churchyard
Sep. 12	Mrs Rachell Atwood
Nov. 1	Mary Moore, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Nov. 7	Mrs Powell, from Mrs Whortou's in ye Walks
Nov. 14	Richard Rogers, a stranger. Churchyard
Nov. 16	Mary Hanshaw, a child
Nov. 19	Mrs Peirceon, from Mr Anderton's
Nov. 21	Anne Margerum, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 25	Betty Tanner, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Collince
Dec. 12	The Honble. Lady Morgan
Dec. 19	Edward Loyd, a child
Dec. 21	William Granger, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 25	Robert Fulten
Jan. 11	Mr Ald. John Saunders
Jan. 11	Mis Anne Stone
Jan. 14	Jane Matthews. Churchyard
Jan. 19	William Lane, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Jan. 22	Mr George Collibee
Jan. 23	Antipas Mitchel, juner
Mar. 7	Mr Richard Collibee

1741.

April 2	Mrs Lant, from Mr Richard Collins's
April 14	Aune Bisbee, a child. Churchyard
April 26	Corderroy Carpenter
May 6	Elizabeth Whiller
May 12	Elizabeth Somerill, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
May 13	John Deacon. Churchyard
May 18	A man from ye Poor House, Mr Johnson. Churchyard
May 18	Mr Ralph Thickness
May 20	John Cholmley, Sqr. Chancel
May 24	Mrs ffrances Bond
May 27	Mrs Fitzherbert. Chancel
June 6	Ms Godscol
June 8	Joan Slie, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
June 8	Aunamaria Tanner, from ye Poor House, a child. Churchyard
June 15	Susanah Deacon. Churchyard
June 27	Mr Gilbert Swift, from Ryner's house
July 3	John Morony, Esqr, from Mrs Carne's
July 4	Seargant Masters
July 17	ffrances Harford, a child
July 21	Mary ffar
July 26	Anne Bulling
July 27	Walter Vavasour, Esq., from ye Bell Tree House
Aug. 2	Mary Evans, a child. Churchyard

1741

Aug. 14 Elizabeth Blatchly
Sep. 4 John Berkeley, Esq.
Sep. 6 Mary Waters, from S. Michael's par.
Sep. 7 Anne daughter of Samuel . . . . Churchyard
Sep. 8 Catherin Kirham. Churchyard
Sep. 18 Mary Edwards, from S. Michael's par. Churchyard
Oct. 16 Thos. Kent, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Oct. 21 Mrs Elizabeth Chardin
Nov. 1 William Collins
Nov. 15 Mrs Anne Bushell
Nov. 24 George Cox, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Nov. 24 Thos. Dawson, a child
Dec. 2 Mary Griffeth
Dec. 26 Ann Deverell. Churchyard
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Woolly, from ye Poor House
Dec. 31 Mrs Mary Chapman
Jan. 19 Anne Lewkenor
Feb. 12 Mary Chapman, a child
Feb. 15 John Coventry, sener
Feb. 16 Mrs Mary Chapman, widow
Feb. 18 Mary Beachum
Feb. 19 James ffisher
Feb. 25 Thos. Collins, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Mar. 4 Sarah ffarr, a child

1742.

Mar. 30 Betty Waters
April 4 Mr Henry ffilding, from ye White Hart
April 13 Susanna Chapman, a child
May 10 Thos. Matthews, a child
May 10 Abraham Coap
May 11 Susana ye second daughter of ye Revd Mr Chapman
May 11 Samuel Broad. Churchyard
June 5 William Burford, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
June 5 William Cleveland
Aug. 1 Mr Ald. William Bush
Aug. 31 Mrs Mary Matthews, from Peter Drewet's
Sep. 4 Mrs Devenport, from Mrs Atwood in ye Walks. Choir
Sep. 12 James Hains, from S. Michael's par.
Sep. 24 John Ansty, sener
Sep. 28 Anne Ginnings, a child
Oct. 17 Mary Harford, from John Bally's. Churchyard
Oct. 18 Mr Ald. Richard Morgan
Oct. 21 Mr John Gibbons
Oct. 21 Mrs Mary Macy, from John Mullin's
Oct. 23 John Harvey
Nov. 2 John Gimings, a child
Nov. 6 Mrs Leader
Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Mears, from Mrs Parker's
Dec. 2 Mrs Anne Johnson, from Mrs Ginnings'
Dec. 13 Anne Wead
Dec. 20 Mrs Mary Gee, from Mr Bushes in ye Walks
Dec. 29 Thos. Browne, Esq., from Mr Morriss'
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Tagg
Jan. 14 Mrs Elizabeth Seager
Jan. 15 Thomas Baber, senr.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Hay, a child

1742

Jan. 27 Elizabeth Terry. Churchyard
Jan. 29 A child from ye Poor House
Feb. 6 ffrancis Wead
Feb. 8 Mrs Mary Hughes
Feb. 9 Samuel ffry, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 15 John Waters, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Mar. 2 Mr John Hicks, from Mr Reyner's
Mar. 3 Mr John Brimsdon
Mar. 6 Mr John Axford
Mar. 9 Mr Patrick Sherlock, from Mr Alderman Bishop's
Mar. 12 Mr [? Mrs] Eliz. Benson
Mar. 13 Daniel Steward, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Mar. 14 Sarah Millar, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Mar. 14 Samuel Paul, a child
Mar. 16 Mr Peter Bolton
Mar. 18 Elizabeth Minton. Churchyard
Mar. 23 Mr William Leigh, from ye White Lyon
Mar. 24 Mary Allen

1743.

April 7 Joseph Woolly, a child
April 8 Richard Hibbert
April 8 Mr Thos. Ferrabee
April 10 Elinor Gray
April 11 Elizabeth Not. Churchyard
April 15 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
April 16 Lucy Gingion. Churchyard
April 16 Mary Morgan, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
April 19 Mary Tagg
April 19 Hannah Loyd
April 19 Sarah Britton, a child
April 21 Anne Ball, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
April 28 Francis Croas Smith. Churchyard
April 30 Thos. Howtin
May 2 John Stephens, a child
May 9 Aramathea Mullins, a child from ye Poor House. Churchyard
May 15 James Chilcot, a child
May 20 John Paul, a child
June 5 Susanna Cottle, a child
June 6 Rebecca Thomas. Churchyard
June 22 Richard Laurance, a child
June 29 Anne Evens
July 3 Leanard Laurance, a child
Aug. 8 Rebecca Chilcot, a child
Aug. 20 Samuel Beard, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Aug. 29 Sarah Applebee, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Aug. 29 Elizabeth Prynn
Sep. 1 Mary Chilton, a child
Sep. 5 Charles Chapman, a child
Sep. 13 Catherine James
Sep. 24 William Not, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Sep. 25 Mr Robinson, from Mrs Joan Davis' in ye Walks
Sep. 27 Mrs Homes; carried away
Sep. 27 James Collins, a child
Oct. 1 Mrs Jane Man
Oct. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Sherstone
Oct. 11 Thomas Cod, from John Smith's. Churchyard

1743

Oct. 14 Willi Whittick & his child. Churchyard
Oct. 22 Sr Erasmus Phillips, Baronet
Oct. 25 James Prynn, a child
Oct. 26 Mr Thos. Reyner
Nov. 9 Mrs fford
Nov. 16 Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 17 Betty Dyer, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Nov. 17 Mr Ald. William Horton
Nov. 18 Mr William Boyce
Dec. 4 Joseph Barnes, a child
Dec. 15 Will. Walter, a child
Dec. 15 Rebecca Jones, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Dec. 16 Elizabeth Saurtain
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Davis
Dec. 22 Mary Lucas, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Dec. 26 Mary Roswell
Jan. 6 Mr Richard Coulson
Jan. 17 Giles Davis
Jan. 27 William Swallow
Jan. 28 Anne Powel
Feb. 7 Richard Du-Cane, Esq.
Feb. 8 Mrs Mary Branson
Feb. 13 Elizabeth Ansty
Feb. 15 Jane Pohodg, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hughes, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 21 A man, a barber, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Mar. 16 Margery Brooman
Mar. 19 William Lewis. Churchyard

1744.

Mar. 25 James Hibbert
Mar. 29 Alice Powels, from ye Infirmery. Churchyard
April 26 John Smith. Churchyard
May 1 Amy Masters. Churchyard
May 26 Mr Seaward, from Mrs Shayler's in the Walks
May 27 Rachel Alderman. Churchyard
June 6 John Griffeth
June 6 Edward Collius
June 7 Master Lowther, from Mr Parker's. Chancel
July 2 Mr William Hayward, senr.
July 2 Mr Tomson, from Mr Fergesson's
Aug. 4 Richard Morgan
Aug. 22 Mrs Whitinham, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Aug. 28 Jane Billingsley, a child
Sep. 2 Mary Blatchly
Sep. 15 Joan Price. Churchyard
Sep. 19 Mrs Stockdill
Sep. 22 John Hiscocks
Sep. 23 James Burges
Oct. 10 Sr . . . . Barnadiston
Oct. 21 Mrs Cox
Nov. 1 Colonel Downes
Nov. 7 Mary Hetty, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Nov. 27 Mr Samuel House
Dec. 5 Margreat Cleayton
Dec. 12 Thomas Minten. Churchyard
Dec. 14 Edward Reyner. Churchyard

1744

Dec. 16 Mary Shepard, a child
Jan. 10 Sr John Swinborn
Jan. 14 William Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Mar. 2 John Wright. Churchyard
Mar. 3 John Broad. Churchyard
Mar. 8 Mis Cleyland
Mar. 10 Mrs Anne Eyers. Chancel
Mar. 13 John Webb, Esq.
Mar. 17 Mrs Bear
Mar. 17 John Johnson, Esq.
Mar. 19 Mr John White
Mar. 24 George Hamilton, Esq.

1745.

April 7 Joseph Layton. Churchyard
April 15 Catherine Brown
April 15 Edward Pembridge
April 24 Anne Millechamp
April 24 Revd Mr Hancock
May 7 Betty Cottle, a child
May 12 Mary Wright, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
May 19 General Churchill
May 20 John Coppin, Esq.
May 24 ffrances Woolly, a child
June 5 Temperance Smith
June 20 Thomas Mocxham
June 23 William Hayward, junr.
July 5 Ms Anne Bush
July 9 John Saunders, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
July 16 William Blooman
July 23 George Ditcher, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
Aug. 28 Mrs Mary Wheatly
Sep. 3 Catherine Woolly, a child
Sep. 5 Mr John Mackbeth
Sep. 5 Susanna Hains
Sep. 11 Eliner Hornby. Churchyard
Sep. 14 Mrs Mary Chandler
Sep. 28 Josua Blatchly
Sep. 29 John Phillips, a stranger. Churchyard
Oct. 11 William West, a child. Churchyard
Oct. 13 Sarah Berry
Oct. 20 Mr Joseph ffrench
Oct. 26 Wm Avery, Esq.
Nov. 2 William Lambert
Nov. 9 Mr George Maxwell
Nov. 16 Revd Mr Broom
Nov. 19 Sarah Marks, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Nov. 21 Mrs Rebecca Arneld
Nov. 26 Jane England
Dec. 4 George Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 8 Thomas Keys, a child
Dec. 18 Anne Whittick, a child. Churchyard
Jan. 12 Anne Atwood, a child
Jan. 17 Edward Charlton, Esq.
Jan. 24 Mrs Decima Cogswell
Jan. 28 Samuel Goodbee, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 6 Mrs ffrances fford

1745

Feb. 6 Walter Atwood, a child
Feb. 10 Matthias Barns, a child
Feb. 12 Captn. Patrick Cochrane
Mar. 3 Richard Davis
Mar. 6 Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Mar. 10 Joan Parsons, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Mar. 13 Mr William Chapman
Mar. 13 Margrett Sheene. Churchyard
Mar. 20 Susanna Chapman, a child
Mar. 24 Joanna Harford, from ye Poore House. Churchyard

1746.

Mar. 28 Mr Richard Barney
Mar. 30 Abraham Bollin, a child. Churchyard
April 2 John Russell
April 7 Mr Joseph Shore
April 17 Blanch Morgan. Churchyard
April 20 Giles Horsinton, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
April 21 Ann Bristow. Churchyard
April 22 Anne Gardner
May 8 Mrs Mary Evens
May 12 Elizabeth Wourldlee, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
May 30 John Cottle, a child
June 3 Betty Britton, a child
June 15 Mr John Wright
July 1 Mr Ald. Matravers
July 1 Revd Mr Barns
Aug. 2 Mr Samuel Littleton
Aug. 9 John Bristow. Churchyard
Aug. 22 Anne Atherton
Aug. 25 James Hay, a child
Sep. 9 John Pearce, a child
Sep. 10 Anne Hanshaw, a child
Sep. 15 Betty Stroud, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Sep. 22 Barnaby Neat, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Sep. 29 Isaac Bollin, a child. Churchyard
Oct. 14 Mis Penelope Stapylton, from Mr Lawrence's. Chancel
Oct. 15 Mrs Mary Hammond
Oct. 16 Coll. Coltrell
Oct. 25 Sarah Hayward. Churchyard
Oct. 31 Hester Marks, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Nov. 1 Mr William Smith
Nov. 3 Sarah Ingram, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Nov. 6 John Fellows. Churchyard
Nov. 9 James Allen, a child
Nov. 10 Robert Harford
Nov. 13 Grace White
Nov. 20 Mary daughter of Martha Pritcard, a b. b. child. Churchyard
Dec. 7 William Ansty
Dec. 7 Mr Abraham Dixon
Dec. 15 Rachell Hambleton
Dec. 20 John Saulter, a child
Dec. 21 Joseph Walter, a child
Dec. 21 George Russell, a child
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Salter, a child
Jan. 2 Ann Granger, a child. Churchyard
Jan. 8 Sr John Shadwill

1746

Jan. 9 James Collins, a child
Jan. 21 Mrs Mary Hayward
Feb. 3 Mary Miscut, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Richards, a stranger. Churchyard
Feb. 15 Margaret Waddam, a child. Churchyard
Feb. 28 Sarah Hayes. Churchyard
Mar. 6 Robert Jenkins, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Mar. 6 John Bush, a child
Mar. 18 Benjamin Batchelor, a child
Mar. 19 Docter Richard Bostock

1747.

Mar. 29 Thomas Shuger, a child
Mar. 29 Mrs Scarf
April 7 Doc. Audley
April 9 Sarah Chapman, a child
April 19 Mary Morgan
April 22 Mrs Scouling
May 3 Joshua Ross, a child
May 12 Capt. Windham
May 23 Mrs Cuppaid
May 25 John Woodroffe, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
May 26 Charles Davis, a child
June 13 Mrs Anne Wiltshire
June 18 Mr William Collins
July 13 Jacob Townsend, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
July 30 Jane Steward
Aug. 12 Mrs Sarah Wheatly
Aug. 20 Margarett ffreeke, a child
Aug. 20 Margarett Atwood, a child
Sep. 2 Sarah Matthews, a child
Sep. 14 Mary Worden, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Sep. 15 Mr John Townsend
Sep. 17 Mr Patrick Wemys
Sep. 19 Mrs Sarah Crobrow
Sep. 25 Mr John Sinnott
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Laurance. Churchyard
Oct. 2 Mr Parcyrine Love
Oct. 13 Ideth Blatchly, a child
Oct. 13 Colonel Doncomb
Oct. 15 Isaac Warren
Oct. 17 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
Oct. 22 fforester Leighton, Esq.
Dec. 13 Mrs Elizabeth Fitzwaters, from Joseph Smith's
Dec. 17 Mary wife of Charles Masters
Dec. 19 Mr Williams
Dec. 19 Eliz. Sladen, a child
Jan. 1 Mrs ffrances Bravall. Churchyard
Jan. 15 Phillipha Page
Jan. 15 Anne Wall, a child
Feb. 2 Thomas Blake, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Feb. 22 Mary Hayward. Churchyard
Feb. 28 Joseph Granger, a child. Churchyard
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Knee
Mar. 2 John Ditcher, a child
Mar. 2 Mr Edward Nairne
Mar. 6 Mrs Elizabeth Collins
Mar. 24 Mrs Anne Horton

1748.

April 21	Capt. Cramer
April 28	William Sheppard
May 12	John Woll, a child
May 12	Mary Matthews, a child
May 15	Walter Chapman, a child
May 28	Capt. Crowden
May 29	Capt. Wheatly
June 13	Cary Davis
June 29	Mr Richard Collins
July 7	John Pitcher, child
July 23	Anne Gutteridg
Aug. 8	The Revd Mr Nuttell
Sep. 3	Susanna Corte, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Sep. 9	Mr George Chapman
Sep. 10	John Ansty, junr.
Sep. 15	Elizabeth Bull. Churchyard
Sep. 15	Betty Tagg
Oct. 2	Mr William Matther
Oct. 26	The Revd Mr Thomas Olyeff
Nov. 15	Mary Shillard, a child
Nov. 24	Mrs Denby
Nov. 28	John Bright, Esq.
Nov. 28	A gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard
Nov. 30	James Peirce, Esq.
Dec. 1	John Shillard, a child
Dec. 1	James Prist. Churchyard
Dec. 8	Mary Taylor. Churchyard
Dec. 11	John Ditcher
Dec. 15	George Cottle
Dec. 18	William Matthews
Dec. 20	Betty Ross, a child
Dec. 22	The Lady Mary Tuchett
Dec. 24	Mis Sheldon
Dec. 31	Mr Richard Randolph
Jan. 1	Mr Chapman Hobbs
Jan. 8	Mr Thomas his servant. Churchyard
Jan. 9	James Smith
Jan. 11	Mrs ffrances Chapman
Jan. 16	Grace Matthews, a child
Feb. 8	Charles Headlam, Esq.
Feb. 13	Mrs Catherine Paston
Feb. 19	Edward Day, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 19	John Stennett, a child
Feb. 20	Giles Collins, a child
Feb. 25	ffrances Main, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 26	William Barwell
Mar. 1	William Mackey, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Mar. 9	Charles Morgan, a child
Mar. 11	John Hinder, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Mar. 13	Luce Anderton, a child, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Mar. 14	Mrs Jones, Mrs Robinson's mother
Mar. 15	Mrs Besson, from Mr Bush's
Mar. 24	Moses Greenstead, a gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard

1749.

Mar. 31	William Webb, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
April 10	John Eccles
April 13	Mary Waters, a child
April 18	Mr Henry Sisson
April 25	Elisha Davis, a child
April 28	Charles McCarthy, Esq.
April 30	Mr Thomas Templeman
May 7	Richard Salter
May 20	Elizabeth Chilcot
May 30	Mr Robert Maculloch
June 14	Mrs ffrances Barnett
July 14	Elizabeth Hains, a child
July 26	Clotworthy O'Neill, Esq.
Aug. 3	Sarah Irish
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Vickery, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Aug. 25	Mary Britton
Aug. 25	Susanna Waters, a child
Sep. 7	The Revd Mr Brown
Sep. 30	George Weaver, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Oct. 5	Nicholas Wall
Oct. 9	Mrs Jane Fenwick
Oct. 20	Thos. Childroy, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Oct. 21	John Blatchly, sexstoue
Oct. 29	Mary West, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 1	Capt. Kerk
Nov. 7	Robert Gregory. Churchyard
Nov. 7	Sarah Chapman, a child
Nov. 9	The Widdow Stevens
Nov. 9	Mrs Mary fford
Nov. 20	Mary Shillard, a child
Nov. 26	Anne Barwell
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Thomas, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 17	Henry Townsend
Dec. 25	Martha Peak
Dec. 25	Jeremiah Wooton, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 26	Edward Barns, a child
Dec. 26	Isaac Bolwell, a child. Churchyard
Jan. 2	John Axford, a child
Jan. 9	Eliner Snaylum
Jan. 12	Mrs Nicklen
Jan. 14	Eliner Batcheler
Jan. 14	Hester Predent, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Jan. 17	Mr Ald. Bishop
Jan. 31	Mary Hibbart, a child
Feb. 4	Thomas ffisher, a child. Churchyard
Feb. 21	John Stapylton, Esq.
Feb. 24	The Revd Mr Waterhouse
Mar. 8	Beththiah Biggs

1750.

Mar. 26	Charles Anderton, a child, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
April 7	Thomas Brocas, Esq. Chancel
April 8	Betty Ross, a child
April 24	Peter Morris, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
April 24	Mrs Carn

1750

April 29 William Pitford. Churchyard
May 2 John Margerum. Churchyard
May 5 John Perry, a gentleman's sarvaut. Churchyard
May 14 Paul Powell
May 30 Capt. Charles Trelowny
May 31 Mary Nayler, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
June 9 Mrs Winn
June 13 Thomas Strange, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
June 21 Mrs Dianna Molyneux
June 23 Walter Blatchly
June 29 Mrs King
July 1 Mrs Langham
July 19 Margreat Standly, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
July 21 John Dixon, a child, from ye Black Alms. Churchyard
July 26 Thos. Phillips, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Aug. 9 Elizabeth Hayward, widow to Mr John Hayward
Aug. 13 William Blatchly
Aug. 27 Mr White
Aug. 30 Sargeon Jacob's wife
Aug. 31 Hannah Wornell
Sep. 10 Daniel Harding, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Sep. 10 Mrs Cranfield
Sep. 15 The Revd Mr Davis
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Hayward, a child
Oct. 8 The Revd Mr Wm Nickols Blomberg
Oct. 8 Grace Chester, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Oct. 10 David Stennett, a child
Oct. 19 Hannah Whittock. Churchyard
Dec. 1 William Jackson, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 1 Henry Trinder
Dec. 3 Laurence Saunders, a child
Dec. 4 Betty Brown, a child
Dec. 13 Anne Gill
Dec. 18 William Collins, a child
Dec. 19 Mrs Self
Dec. 19 Mrs Cornish
Dec. 26 Mary Moutague, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Jan. 8 Mrs Busby
Jan. 20 Richard Whittick. Churchyard
Jan. 21 Henry Wills, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Jan. 30 The Lady Brocas. Chancel
Feb. 8 The Revd Dr Hall
Feb. 14 Arthur Shorter, Esq.
Feb. 23 Thomas Jackling, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Feb. 28 Theodotia Webb
Mar. 19 Robert Clof, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751.

April 5 Joan Bedisford
April 7 Sarah Crouch
April 16 John Richason, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
April 16 ffrances Pulleing
April 25 Mary Butt, a poore woman as was drownd. Churchyard
April 27 Anne Bishop, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
May 8 William Collins, a child
May 13 Susanna Cottle, a child
June 6 Sarah Heues, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751

June 10 William Tickel, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
June 26 John Growen, a child
July 5 Mrs Simpson
July 22 Elinor Davis
Aug. 2 Richard Hains, a child
Aug. 21 Mary Davis, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Sep. 14 Mrs Mary Purlewent
Oct. 3 John Tompson. Churchyard
Oct. 4 Mrs Lake
Oct. 9 Giles Collins
Oct. 11 Sargeon Jacob
Oct. 11 Mary ffreeks, a child
Oct. 12 The Revd Mr Fokes
Oct. 15 Mr Alld. Cogswell
Oct. 24 Ann ffisher
Oct. 27 Mr Maddock
Oct. 31 William Jones, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 9 Mrs ffrauces Harford
Dec. 19 Agnes Saunders, a child
Dec. 24 Mr John Waters

1752.

Jan. 7 Mrs Jane Clement
Jan. 14 Mrs Smith, a stranger
Jan. 23 Mrs Elizab. Atwood
Jan. 28 . . . . Whiting's child
Mar. 17 Hester Blatchly, a child
Mar. 26 John Keas, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
Mar. 27 Coloner Peters
Mar. 30 Thomas Maggs, a child
April 4 Mary Sheppard, from ye Pore House. Churchyard
April 7 Bartholomew Gardner, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
April 7 Sarah Bench, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
April 13 Mr Chisleden
April 17 Lord Delvin
April 30 Isaac Granger, a child
May 1 John ffisher, a child. Churchyard
May 10 Thomas Chefell, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
May 13 William, Mr Parson's sarvant. Churchyard
May 15 Edward Digby Cole. Churchyard
May 18 Sr Miles Stapleton. Chancel
May 24 Joseph Hanshaw, a child
May 27 Mr Throgmorton's child
June 1 James Bush, from ye Pore House. Churchyard
June 3 Alice Lukener
June 6 Mrs Joan Swallow
June 19 Mrs Susanna Woolmer
June 19 Ruth Hayter, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Juue 21 Cook Tompson, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Juue 22 Too children; buried by ye par. Churchyard
July 1 John Beken, Esq. Chancel
July 4 A child; buried by ye par. Churchyard
July 8 Mr Walter Gibbs
July 8 James ffisher, senr.
July 9 Anne Wall, a child
July 19 Thomas Maggs, a child
July 26 Joseph Barns, a child

1752

July 27	Walter Downen, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
July 30	Mrs Anne Lisle, from ye Rector's
Aug. 1	Betty Axford, a child
Aug. 1	Mr Crowley's child
Aug. 2	Hanna Campbell, a child
Aug. 6	Mr Walter Wise
Aug. 20	John Higgs, a child
Aug. 23	Robert Matthews, a child
Aug. 26	Mr Thomas
Aug. 27	Anne Walter, a child
Sep. 23	Cristian Matthews
Oct. 9	A poor child that was dropt. Churchyard
Oct. 14	A man from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Oct. 19	Benjamin Axford, a child
Oct. 25	John Mors, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Oct. 30	Mrs Alder
Nov. 3	Jane Pullinger; buried in ye yard, and after in ye Church
Nov. 4	Robert Baker, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Nov. 9	William ffant, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Nov. 20	Mrs Greves
Nov. 28	Ann Carpenter, a child
Dec. 5	George Weaver, a child
Dec. 6	Winafield Pike, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 12	James Paradice, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 12	Ruth Rogers
Dec. 13	Robert Collins
Dec. 14	Thomas Jennings, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
Dec. 15	Henry Wilstone, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
Dec. 31	The Revd Mr Edward Wilson

1753.

Jan. 1	Mary Davis
Jan. 3	Elizabeth Whitehorn, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
Jan. 6	The Revd Mr Samuel Hill
Jan. 21	Nelly Brown, a child
Jan. 30	Mary Cottle, a child
Feb. 1	Mr Benjamin Collibee
Feb. 11	Catharine Biss
Feb. 15	John Morgan
Mar. 3	John Woolley. Churchyard
Mar. 4	Clement Luckett. Churchyard
Mar. 9	Mrs Elizabeth Thompson
April 23	Mrs Alice Dixon
April 25	Robert Margerum. Churchyard
May 13	John Rogers
May 17	Valentine Scott
May 19	Elizabeth Chard. Churchyard
June 3	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Aldn Chapman
June 6	William Pitcher, a child
June 6	Anna Sherbourn, a child
June 13	Mrs Catharine Hartshorn
June 29	Margaret Freakes, a child
July 6	Richard son of Mr John Harford
July 7	John North. Churchyard
July 7	Robert Stevens, a child. Churchyard
July 16	A child of Francis Morley's. Churchyard
July 29	Robert Matthews, a child

1753

July 31 Thomas Ross, a child
Aug. 6 John White, Esq., from Ireland
Aug. 7 Joseph Wright. Churchyard
Aug. 15 Mary Matthews
Aug. 23 Mary Morgan, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
Aug. 24 Roger Prosser
Sep. 12 Ann Stennet, a child
Sep. 21 James Barnes, a child
Sep. 30 James Matthews, a child
Oct. 2 The Revd Mr Alexander Howise
Oct. 9 Coll^{l} Francis Pearson or Pierson
Oct. 26 Mary Horleck, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Oct. 30 Margaret Thomas, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 10 James Vine, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 11 Charles Waters, a child
Nov. 23 Mr Edward Tubman
Dec. 2 Mrs Sarah Den
Dec. 5 William Whiller, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Dec. 9 Mrs Elizabeth wife of Mr Alderman Henry Atwood of Bath
Dec. 14 Mary Stevens, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 25 Ann Waters, a child
Dec. 26 Mr John Fecey

1754.

Jan. 4 Mary Brunkard. Churchyard
Jan. 9 Elizth Jones
Jan. 22 Mary Hibbert
Jan. 31 Mary Wood. Churchyard
Feb. 12 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child
Feb. 20 John Cook. Churchyard
Feb. 21 Mrs Mary Masters, wife of Mr Philip Masters
Mar. 19 Mr Francis Ansty
Mar. 24 Mr William Sims
April 2 Mr Samuel Rosewell
April 3 Ann Doner. Churchyard
April 5 Thomas Hawkins. Churchyard
April 5 Mrs Mary Fisher
April 18 Mary Barard, a child. Churchyard
April 23 Capt. John Bowdler
April 26 Mrs Frances Lamb
May 11 Richard Kilby, a child. Churchyard
May 16 Ann Morrison
May 17 Jeffery French, Esq.
May 21 Anthony Garmonsway, Esq.
June 2 Thomas Higgs, a child
June 16 Mrs Elizabeth Brereton
July 3 Thomas Bowles
July 4 Thomas Wilkins, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
July 8 Mrs Frances Farmer. Chancel
July 8 Mary Collins, a child
July 10 William Matthews
July 14 Sarah Clement
July 20 Mrs Mary Peirce
July 29 Mr Alderman Charles Stone
Aug. 2 Abraham Jaquit. Churchyard
Aug. 14 The Revd Dr Thomas Holme, Vicar of Rickmansworth
Aug. 19 Samuel Hickman, Esq.

1754

Aug. 29 Mrs Elizabeth Swinborne
Aug. 31 Edward Jones
Sep. 4 John Simmes. Churchyard
Sep. 21 Elizabeth Allen. Churchyard
Sep. 25 Francis Williams. Churchyard
Oct. 3 John Lloyd
Oct. 8 George Payn, a child. Churchyard
Oct. 13 Elias LLabell. Churchyard
Oct. 14 Mrs Ann French
Oct. 16 Capt. Richard Sowle. Choir
Oct. 17 Jane Bradley
Oct. 25 Elizabeth Higgs, a child
Oct. 28 Laurence Williams, Esq.
Nov. 1 John Green, Esq., of London
Nov. 1 Sarah Acres, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 1 Sarah Carrington, a child. Churchyard
Nov. 11 Decima Greenway. Churchyard
Nov. 20 Samuel Scaggs. Churchyard
Nov. 24 Martha Simms
Nov. 26 Mary Margerum. Churchyard
Nov. 30 Isaac Wheeler. Churchyard
Nov. 30 John Davis
Dec. 2 Mary Neal. Churchyard
Dec. 7 Sarah Warper. Churchyard
Dec. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Brown
Dec. 8 George Atkins, Esq.
Dec. 15 Mr John Wickstead
Dec. 22 William Wright, Esq.
Dec. 30 Mrs Bridget Hamilton

1755.

Jan. 11 Marmaduke Langdale, a child
Jan. 19 John Ellis, Esq.
Jan. 29 Mrs Sarah Prynn
Feb. 12 Joanna Mills, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Feb. 21 Ann Bowden. Churchyard
Mar. 2 Sophia Roche
Mar. 5 Jane Rumboll
Mar. 18 Robert Barry. Churchyard
April 3 Elizabeth Collins
April 8 Richard Fowel, a child
April 13 Sarah Watts
April 15 Mary Margerum
April 19 Christian Bunter. Churchyard
April 27 Ann Longman
April 29 Thomas Axford, a child
May 1 The Right Honourable Anastasia, Countess Dowager of Peterborough
May 12 Mr Joseph Simpson
May 12 Edward Collins, a child
May 30 Mrs Jane Morgan
June 2 Edith Blatchly
June 2 Mary Gawen, a child
June 3 Mary Griffeth
June 9 Mrs Mary Harvey
June 12 John Kilcroft. Churchyard
June 12 Mrs Ann Bullman
June 12 Mrs Sarah Sherstone

1755

June 24	Dr Starkey Myddleton, a physician, from London
June 25	Thomas Meredith. Churchyard
June 27	Giles Branch, a child
Aug. 8	Mr John Collins
Aug. 29	Mrs Joan Collibee
Sep. 13	Mrs Mary Strother was buried in the Choir
Sep. 29	Luke Gardiner, Esq., of Ireland
Oct. 1	Mrs Sarah Bennett
Oct. 14	Mrs Ann Mitchel
Oct. 20	Thomas Granger, a child
Nov. 3	Charles Maggs, a child
Nov. 6	John Gill
Nov. 6	Richard Heley. Churchyard
Nov. 17	Henry Perry. Churchyard
Nov. 24	Ann Russel, widow
Dec. 19	John Stevens, a child. Churchyard

1756.

Jan. 2	Mrs Rebecca Neal
Jan. 12	Richard Sparkes, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Jan. 28	Ferdinando Bacon Forster, Esq. Choir
Feb. 1	James Banbury, a child
Feb. 5	James Wallam. Churchyard
Feb. 11	John Hancock, a child. Churchyard
Feb. 15	Miss Elizabeth Winkley
Feb. 21	Bradwarden Thompson, Esq.
Feb. 22	Mrs Rebecca wife of Revd Dr Leyborne
Feb. 26	Mr Thomas Maggs
Mar. 12	Coll[l] Madan
April 2	Mrs Elizabeth Gwyn
April 7	John Norman, a child. Churchyard
April 8	Mrs Amy Gibbs
April 14	Sarah Donne. Churchyard
April 24	Margaret Freakes
April 26	Mary Palmer
May 11	James Sherborne, a child
May 18	Jane Lacy, a child. Churchyard
May 24	Mary Cottel, a child
June 1	Mary Collins, a child
June 6	George Cuppaige, Esq.
June 13	Joseph Quarman. Churchyard
June 14	John Nicholson. Churchyard
June 14	Cosbert Hurst. Churchyard
June 18	Charles Milsom, a child
June 20	Mary Margerum. Churchyard
June 21	Mrs Ann Russel
June 22	Samuel Long, a child. Churchyard
June 23	Ann daughter of William Allen
July 4	Blinman Cottell, a child
July 11	William Bradley, a child
Aug. 3	Mrs Joan Smith, from the Castle at Marlborough
Aug. 13	Ann Saunders. Churchyard
Aug. 18	Jane Bowles
Aug. 22	Samuel Gill, a child. Churchyard
Aug. 24	John Powel, a child
Aug. 27	Richard Davis, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Sep. 6	Peter Goye. Churchyard

1756

Sep. 6 Samuel Judge, a child. Churchyard
Sep. 9 Sarah Powel, a child
Sep. 11 Jane Cottell, a child
Sep. 16 Mr John Phillaps
Sep. 17 Mary Branch, a child
Sep. 25 Mrs Margaret Brooke
Sep. 30 Sarah Brown, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Oct. 3 Joseph Bubb, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Oct. 14 Mr Joseph Norton
Nov. 2 Mr Thomas Rosewell, Serjeant of the Bath
Nov. 3 Sarah Snaylum, a child
Nov. 9 Thomas Leke. Churchyard
Nov. 15 Mary Pagget, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 16 John Nichols, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 18 John Harris, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 25 Thomas Palmer, a child
Nov. 28 Betty Barwel, a child
Nov. 30 James Hibbert, a child
Dec. 4 Mrs Jane White
Dec. 6 Matthew Revere, a child
Dec. 8 Mrs Ann Ingram
Dec. 10 Thomas Ball. Churchyard
Dec. 11 Richard Baker, a child
Dec. 14 Hannah Hibbert, a child
Dec. 18 William Hibbert, a child
Dec. 21 Martha Taylor
Dec. 21 Elizabeth Hawkins, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 23 The Lady Jernegan, widow of Sr John Jernegan, Baronet

1757.

Jan. 6 John Withy
Jan. 11 John Williams
Jan. 14 David Edwards
Jan. 14 Sarah Welch. Churchyard
Jan. 25 Amy Tucker
Jan. 29 Mr John Stagg
Feb. 3 Thomas Adams. Churchyard
Feb. 15 John Fowles
Feb. 16 Henry Barnfield. Churchyard
Feb. 24 Mrs Mary Rich
Feb. 27 Catharine Clement, a child
Feb. 27 Sarah Watkins, a child
Mar. 1 Mrs Ann Brown
Mar. 8 Richard Ansty
Mar. 25 Ann Haynes, a child
Mar. 29 William Andrews
April 5 Margaret Chilcot, a child
April 7 Charles Stennet, a child
April 8 Mrs Ann Hinks. Churchyard
April 17 Henry Berrisford
April 20 Joseph Thurston. Churchyard
April 29 Mrs Elizabeth Swallow
May 2 Thomas Harman, a child. Churchyard
May 18 James Davis, Parish Clerk of this City
May 22 Coll[l] John Guerin
June 16 Alice Bisson
June 22 Sarah Agnew

1757

June 24	Richard Crowle, Esq.
June 28	Mary Church. Churchyard
June 29	Capt. Marmaduke Taylor. Choir
June 30	Martha Cottell, a child
July 7	Mary Hodges
July 7	Ann Maggs, a child
July 12	Elizabeth Jones. Churchyard
July 12	Elizabeth Davenport, a child
July 14	Ellis Lloyd, Esq.
July 15	Edward Kean, Esq.
Aug. 29	Mr William Chapman
Sep. 9	Miss Elizabeth Town
Sep. 10	Ann Fowell, a child
Sep. 20	Arthur Stuart
Sep. 21	John Waterman, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Sep. 30	Richard Brown, a child
Oct. 4	James Lambert, Esq.
Nov. 13	The Revd Dr Aubery, Archdeacon of Wells
Nov. 15	Mrs Decima Masters
Nov. 19	John Hibbert, a child
Nov. 22	Mary Russel, a child
Nov. 29	Mrs Elizabeth Middlemore
Dec. 6	Mrs Mary Hailes
Dec. 24	Sarah Blatchly, a child
Dec. 27	John Glover. Churchyard
Dec. 29	Thomas Grassingham, Esq.

1758.

Jan. 1	Christopher Palmer
Jan. 5	Mr William Stone
Jan. 21	Mrs Sarah Croom
Jan. 29	Mrs Mary Clutterbuck
Jan. 29	Miss Amelia Molesworth
Feb. 5	Miss Charlotte Molesworth
Feb. 8	Robert Blagden, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Feb. 19	Frances Pullein, a child
Mar. 6	Joseph Barwell
Mar. 8	William Badger. Churchyard
Mar. 11	Mrs Elizabeth Elderton
Mar. 24	Mrs Elizabeth Grieve
Mar. 25	Henry Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Mar. 30	Mrs Susanna Hibbert
April 12	Master Henry Cook
April 20	Edward Thorn, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
April 23	James Weaver, a child
May 25	Robert Wooley, a child
May 29	Charles Snailum, a child
June 15	Richard Coombs, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
July 1	The Revd Mr Joseph Lane
July 13	Anthony Garner, a stranger. Churchyard
July 15	Mr Robert Kirke
Aug. 15	Mrs Elizabeth Backwell
Aug. 30	Miss Jane Dawson, a child
Sep. 13	Susanna Norman, a child. Churchyard
Sep 19	James Barnes, a child
Oct. 13	Edward Lewis
Oct. 25	Capt. William Higgins

1758

Oct. 29 Edward Russell, a child
Nov. 12 Mrs Elizabeth Scott
Nov. 12 Mr George Crisp
Nov. 19 Sr Edward Fawkner, Knight
Nov. 21 Mrs Mary Matthews
Dec. 5 Ann Peep. Churchyard
Dec. 11 Catherine Young. Churchyard
Dec. 12 Margaret Snailum
Dec. 15 John Lloyd, a child
Dec. 22 Mary Martin, a child. Churchyard
Dec. 27 John Bealing. Churchyard
Dec. 30 The Rt. Honble. Juliana, Countess of Meath

1759.

Jan. 12 Colonel Henry Ravenhill
Jan. 15 Mr George Davis
Feb. 9 Mrs Dorothy Stevens
Feb. 17 John Cavendish, Esq.
Feb. 23 Mr Samuel Purlewent
Feb. 23 Molly Fisher, a child
Feb. 28 John Bye, a child
Mar. 2 Miss Sarah Currer
Mar. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Bean
Mar. 10 Mrs Ann Webb
Mar. 20 Mrs Mary Townsend
Mar. 22 Rebecca Lewis. Churchyard
Mar. 22 Jane Eckley, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Mar. 29 Mr Robert Parker
Mar. 31 Sarah Pierce. Churchyard
April 14 Mrs Dorothy Wildman
April 16 Mr Matthew Brown
April 21 Elizabeth Coward
May 11 Catherine Andrews. Churchyard
May 19 The Revd. Robert Leyborne, D.D.
May 20 Ann Wooley
May 24 Mrs Octavia Lowe
May 31 Mary Evatt, a child
June 2 Mr William Andrews
June 4 John Branch, a child
June 18 John Tucker, a farrier
June 21 Benjamin Rosewell
June 21 Mr James Swales
June 29 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard
June 30 Mr Samuel Eynard
July 17 Esther Laurence. Churchyard
July 21 Elizabeth Chilcot
Aug. 7 Mr Thomas Clarke
Aug. 18 Mr John Harford
Aug. 22 Sarah Sugar
Aug. 26 Thomas Faulkner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Oct. 4 William Strandland, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Oct. 17 Mr Harry Gibbs
Oct. 18 Mrs Elizabeth Coward
Oct. 18 Sarah Powell
Nov. 4 Carew Crouch
Nov. 5 Robert Clotworthy
Nov. 8 Thomas . . . . was buried from ye Infirmary. Churchyard

1759

Nov. 8 Elizabeth Jones
Nov. 16 Eleanor Davis
Nov. 18 Price Evatt, a child
Nov. 20 Thomas Sugar
Dec. 8 William Aislabie, Esq.
Dec. 12 Christian Axford, a child
Dec. 23 Mrs Margaret Cunliffe
Dec. 26 Edith Fountain. Churchyard
Dec. 29 Gresam Clement, a child

1760.

Jan. 7 William Taylor
Jan. 7 Elizth Hibbert, a child
Jan. 13 Mrs Mary Allen
Jan. 14 Mrs Mary Tatten
Jan. 14 Frances Snailum, a child
Jan. 19 Mrs Anna Maria Brace, widow of John Thurloe Brace, Esq.
Jan. 22 Philip Snailum, senior
Feb. 1 John Gale, a child
Feb. 8 Sarah Tucker
Feb. 9 George Cottell, a child
Feb. 14 Nancy Marchand Russell, a child
Feb. 14 Mr John Ditcher
Feb. 15 Isaac Gale, a child
Feb. 26 William Henry Warren, Esq.
Feb. 27 Mrs Susanna Cottell
Mar. 1 John Cottell, a child
Mar. 4 Mary Milsom, a child
Mar. 28 Robert Simmonds, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
April 7 Edward Green. Churchyard
April 7 William Allen
April 10 Joseph Crouch, a child
April 19 Thomas Wiltshire
May 17 William Russell, a child
May 21 Mrs Joyce Wise
June 9 John Snailum, a child
June 15 Thomas Forden
June 19 Mrs Elizabeth Warren
July 3 William Collins, a child
July 19 Miss Mary Atwood
July 23 John Cline
Aug. 5 Thomas Crookshanks. Churchyard
Aug. 20 John Shute. Churchyard
Aug. 21 Mr Alderman James Atwood
Oct. 28 Mr Henry Dixon, Master of the Charity School. Choir
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Davis
Nov. 13 Abraham Gilbert, Esq. Chancel
Nov. 14 Mary Cottner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 20 Isaac Pewsey, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Nov. 20 Hannah Toll
Nov. 24 Mrs Ann Magenis
Dec. 10 Colonel Edward Taylor of Ireland
Dec. 31 Ann Reaver, a child. Churchyard

1761.

Jan. 5 Richard Chesworth, a child. Churchyard
Jan. 9 Maria Leasham. Churchyard
Jan. 15 Mary Schomberg, a child
Jan. 21 James Marker, a child. Churchyard
Jan. 28 John Plant, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Feb. 13 Susanna Cotteril
Feb. 16 Sarah Holcombe, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Feb. 17 Richard Nash, Esq.
Mar. 2 Thomas Nicholson
Mar. 11 Elizabeth Blanch. Churchyard
Mar. 19 Mrs Esther Stone
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Rowland. Churchyard
Mar. 31 Isaac Batchelor, a child
April 11 Margaret Hodges
April 13 Joseph Stennett, a child
April 19 Mrs Alice Cosgrave
April 22 Richard Fowell, a child
May 4 Mr Leonard Coward
May 16 Mrs Ann Wylde
May 26 Ann Marchand Russell
May 28 Betty Branch
May 31 Ann Morgan, a child
June 2 Mrs Lucy Barnard
June 15 Sarah Stealy. Churchyard
June 17 John Blatchly
June 17 Mrs Mary Butler
June 22 Susanna Mills. Churchyard
July 15 John Crouch
July 30 Mrs Elizabeth Bradgate
Aug. 7 Thomas Hilman. Churchyard
Sep. 10 Mrs Elizabeth Coventry
Sep. 14 William Clement
Sep. 15 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard
Sep. 26 Richard Frankland, Esq.
Oct. 15 Joshua Ross
Oct. 18 Smith Callis, Esq., Admiral of the Blue
Nov. 7 Mrs Mary Heneage
Nov. 19 Mrs Elizabeth Trollop
Nov. 20 Mr Samuel Prynn
Dec. 2 Richard Kent
Dec. 9 Mr John Tagg
Dec. 18 Isaac Batchelor
Dec. 21 James Agnew
Dec. 25 Richard Davies, doctor of physick

1762.

Jan. 6 Mr William Bookey
Jan. 20 Richard Dorrill, Esq.
Feb. 11 Mary Smith
Feb. 13 Mrs Hannah Alleyne
Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Palmer
Feb. 23 George Herbert, Esq.
Mar. 3 Mr John Wiltshire
Mar. 18 William Brown, a child
Mar. 19 Mrs Ann Eccles

1762

Mar. 27 Mr George Child
April 8 Ann Wooley
April 12 Mrs Elizabeth Morgan
April 25 Ann Wooley, a child
May 2 Jane Snailum, a child
May 21 Mary Wooley, a child. Churchyard
May 22 Mr Thomas French
May 24 Thomas Wooley
May 31 Mrs Ann England
June 7 Mary Cline
June 11 Jane Whitfield
June 15 Mary Powel. Churchyard
June 17 Edward Fuller, Esq.
July 1 Mary Piggot
July 24 John Rogers
Aug. 2 Mrs Elizabeth Mason
Aug. 5 Mrs Rebecca Cowper
Aug. 21 Jane Armin, a child. Churchyard
Aug. 23 Nicholas Brown, Esq.
Aug. 30 William Willis, a child. Churchyard
Aug. 30 Mrs Ann Andrews
Sep. 2 Lieut. Richard Gunson of S. James, Westminster
Sep. 6 Hannah Barnes, a child
Sep. 18 Emily Morgan, a child
Sep. 27 Lucy Pulleine, a child
Oct. 5 Herbert Bayle, Esq.
Oct. 13 The Revd Mr John Howdell
Oct. 19 Ann Branch, a child
Oct. 20 Edward Wheeler, Esq.
Oct. 29 Mr Samuel Howse
Nov. 1 Capt. John Leader
Nov. 4 David Poole, Esq., the King's Sergeant at Law
Nov. 16 Elizabeth Stennett, a child
Nov. 18 Capt. John Dalgardno
Dec. 6 Nathanael Brown, a child
Dec. 7 Charles Cline
Dec. 31 George Throckmorton, Esq.

1763.

Jan. 6 Mrs Agnes Raitt
Jan. 13 John Coaltman, Esq.
Jan. 28 Elizabeth Tucker
Feb. 2 Mrs Susanna Hutchenson
Feb. 3 Maurice Lloyd, a child
Feb. 4 Charlotte Axford, a child
Feb. 8 John Axford Wise, a child
Feb. 15 William Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Feb. 18 John Nicholson, Esq.
Feb. 19 Henry Axford, a child
Feb. 21 Paul Gottefried Wiess, Esq.
Feb. 22 Joseph Steeples. Churchyard
Feb. 24 James Batchelor, a child
Mar. 10 Mrs Mary Boyd
Mar. 18 Paul Granger, a child
Mar. 22 Hannah Edwards, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
Mar. 29 Mrs Elizabeth Hutchenson
April 4 Mrs Ann Baily

1763

April	8	George Little, a child. Churchyard
April	16	The Revd Mr Robert Gardiner
April	22	Mr Robert Matthews
April	28	The Revd Mr James Robotham
May	3	Sarah Allen, a child
May	8	Mary Saunders, a child
May	10	Alderman Henry Atwood
May	11	Mrs Margaret Sympson
May	12	Mrs Margaret Kennedy
May	14	Charles Swallow
May	14	George Thomas, Esq.
May	18	Abbe Leighton
May	29	Richard Mullins, a child
June	15	Mrs Susanna Johnson
June	17	Sarah Upham. Churchyard
June	21	Mrs Elizabeth Biddulph
June	21	Elizabeth Thomas
July	5	Mrs Ann Henshaw
July	7	Jane Morley. Churchyard
July	18	John Carpenter
Aug.	6	Joseph Cottel
Aug.	19	Sarah Tucker, a child
Sep.	3	Mrs Frances Smith
Sep.	10	Henry Hobbs, Esq.
Sep.	15	Sr Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart.
Sep.	19	Mrs Sarah Parris
Sep.	24	The Revd Mr Thomas Eynon, Archdeacon of Brecknock
Sep.	25	The Revd Mr Benjamin Bonner
Sep.	29	Ann Tagg, a child
Oct.	16	Edmond Harold, Esq.
Oct.	20	Mr Charles Allen
Oct.	21	Mrs Elizabeth Clavering
Oct.	22	John Catlin, Esq.
Oct.	26	Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs
Oct.	31	Eleanora Maria Walsh, a child
Nov.	12	Mrs Ann Gyfford
Nov.	24	Lady Frances Hickman
Nov.	24	Mrs Sophia Hamilton
Nov.	25	William Maynard, Esq.
Dec.	7	Elizabeth Salter
Dec.	23	Thomas Morris, Esq.
Dec.	30	Mrs Mary Hay

1764.

Jan.	2	Capt. Thomas Lempriere
Jan.	18	Miss Catherine Elizabeth Tessier. Choir
Feb.	4	Miss Mary Fisher, a child
Feb.	26	Mary Charmbury
Mar.	2	Mrs Anne Smith
Mar.	9	Jonathan Welsh, a child
Mar.	24	Betty wife of Mr Noah Elliott
Mar.	26	Uvedale Price, Esq.
April	15	William Hibbert, a child
April	28	Jonathan Welsh, Esq.
May	1	Mrs Mary Corbett
May	22	William Laurence, late Pumper
May	22	Mrs Ann Wylde

1764

June	3	Elizabeth Crouch, a child
July	14	Susanna Collins
Sep.	27	Lady Anne Buck
Oct.	9	Col. William Brown
Oct.	16	Hannah Snailom, a child
Oct.	18	Mr Daniel Taylor
Nov.	8	Mrs Elizabeth Tavernet
Nov.	13	Sarah Wilde
Nov.	14	Margaret Ansty
Nov.	26	Maria Russell, a child
Nov.	28	Mr James Leake, senr.
Dec.	7	Mr Jonathan Henshaw, one of the aldermen
Dec.	8	Edward Vans, Esq.
Dec.	12	John Chivers
Dec.	13	Alice Lethbridge
Dec.	14	Mrs Catherine Lowther
Dec.	16	Martha Maggs
Dec.	17	Martha Selden
Dec.	21	Mrs Elizabeth Campbell
Dec.	23	James Maggs

1765.

Jan.	6	Mrs Catherine Malone
Jan.	10	Mr Nicholas Thornborough
Jan.	13	Mr Emanuel Hay
Jan.	21	Charles Webb
Jan.	30	The Honble. & Revd. Edward Townsend, D.D., Dean of Norwich
Feb.	3	Mrs Mary Lewis
Feb.	9	Mrs Mary Hamilton. Choir
Feb.	13	Mrs Henrietta Maria Davis
Feb.	22	Ralph Sowerby, Esq.
Mar.	5	Mrs Rebecca Roffey. Chancel
Mar.	26	The Revd Mr Leonard Thompson
Mar.	26	Charles Collins, a child
Mar.	31	Lieutenant-General Thomas Fowke
April	5	Mary Hibbert, a child
April	9	Sr Henry Tuite, Bart.
April	21	Mrs Mary Howse
April	29	Thomas Hibbert, senr.
May	10	Thomas Cottell
May	15	Dame Elizabeth Cowper
June	3	Thomas Toyne
June	8	Richard Prynn
June	9	Sarah Dodd, a child
June	15	Mary Lescombe
June	18	Mary Bindley, a child
July	7	Mrs Eliz. Lucy Plowden
July	15	Fanny Russell, a child
July	22	John Bretton, sexton of this parish
July	22	William Church, a child
July	30	Giles Branch
Aug.	2	James Wemys, Esq.
Aug.	8	Mrs Ann Deverell
Aug.	22	Benjamin Chilton
Sep.	8	Mrs Catherine Cooke
Oct.	4	Joseph Hayward
Oct.	7	Mr William Annis

1765

Oct.	8	Mrs Ann Thrift
Oct.	11	Mary Bowering, a child
Oct.	19	Andrew Robinson
Oct.	23	Mrs Mary Evatt
Oct.	29	Sarah Snailum
Oct.	31	James Hards
Oct.	31	Giles Branch, a child
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Newman
Nov.	3	Mr David Russell
Nov.	10	Richard Blatchley
Nov.	14	George Longman
Dec.	2	Cornelius Fenton
Dec.	6	James Brown
Dec.	9	John Deverell
Dec.	10	Miss Elizabeth Schutz
Dec.	10	James Axford, a child
Dec.	18	Joseph Young
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Laurance

1766.

Jan.	20	Jane Marshall
Jan.	21	Mary Trimnell
Jan.	25	James Quin, Esq.
Feb.	18	Thomas Crouch, a child
Feb.	25	Archibald Saunders
Feb.	27	John Fowell, a child
Mar.	3	Mrs Dorothea Baldwyn
Mar.	7	Charles Russell
Mar.	7	Elizabeth Milsom
Mar.	10	Capt. John Fletcher
Mar.	12	Mary Brandon
Mar.	14	Antiphas Mitchell
April	9	Thomas Collins, a child
April	22	John Chilcott
May	9	Ann Parker Wynter
May	13	Mary Baber
May	20	Thomas Cline
May	25	John Croxton, Esq.
May	30	Mrs Sarah Arthur
June	14	William Wise Baker, a child
June	24	Sarah Longman
June	28	Sarah Hull
July	2	Mary Shellard
Aug.	1	Mr Hugh Kennedy
Aug.	3	Charlotte Hards, a child
Aug.	8	John Blatchley
Aug.	12	John Ponsonby, Esq.
Sep.	8	William Sheldon, Esq.
Sep.	17	Mrs Mary Delafons
Sep.	19	Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon
Sep.	20	The Revd Mr Thomas Vowe
Oct.	30	Capt. Ralph Irwin
Oct.	30	Grace Thompkins
Oct.	30	Mary Whittick
Nov.	27	Richard Corbett, Esq.
Nov.	29	Mr Jacob Lenard
Dec.	24	Mrs Maria Sophia Kelly

1767.

Jan.	4	Ralph Stennett
Feb.	2	Captn. William Tuder
Feb.	6	John Roebuck, Esq.
Feb.	10	William Chivers
Mar.	4	Hannah Pitcher
Mar.	7	Susanna Stevens
Mar.	9	Mrs Sarah Hatley
Mar.	10	Harriett Morgan, a child
Mar.	24	Mrs Ann Saunders
Mar.	26	Honour Willett
Mar.	27	Hannah Fordham
April	2	Mrs Ann Morgan
April	7	Sarah Caunt
April	9	Martha Bush
April	18	Hayes Sentleger, Lord Viscount Doneraile, Baron of Kelmaidon
April	19	Mr Edward Howse
April	21	George Knowls
April	23	Edward Williams
May	1	Mrs Martha Allen
May	17	Elizabeth Longman
May	21	Joshua Barnes
May	24	Elizabeth Tagg, a child
June	15	Jacob Bosanque, Esq.
June	24	Robert Powell Biggs, a child
July	2	Mrs Mary Axford
July	10	John Walsh, a child
July	30	Bridget the Countess Dowager of Drogheda
Aug.	22	Mr John Allen
Sep.	20	Mrs Mary Hicks. Under the closet seat*
Sep.	23	Lady Mary Beddingfield
Oct.	11	William McKenen, Esq.
Oct.	15	Abel Walter, Esq.
Oct.	15	Esther Sugar
Oct.	17	Frederick William Sutton, a child. Choir
Nov.	1	James Snailom
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Dorothy Guering
Nov.	21	Mrs Jane Travell
Nov.	23	Martha Saunders
Nov.	24	William Miller, Esq.
Nov.	25	Thomas Chilton, a child
Dec.	2	Lawrance Cottell
Dec.	14	Eleanor Hawkins
Dec.	15	Mr Richard Murray

1768.

Jan.	3	Frances Batt, a child
Jan.	6	The Right Honble. Lady Stuarta Shirley
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Rowe
Jan.	23	John Darrell, Esq.
Jan.	24	Sarah Barwell
Jan.	24	Sarah Crouch
Jan.	29	Catherine, Lady Burdett
Feb.	7	Mrs Ann Carrill

* This seat as the location of a grave is mentioned several times later on.

1768

Feb.	20	William Stevens
Feb.	22	Nicholas Fleming
Mar.	23	Betty Pulline
Mar.	28	John Hadden, a child
April	5	Martha Ferris
April	10	Mr William Willsher
April	10	Mrs Sarah Hayward
April	18	William Wild, Esq.
May	5	Edward Tagg, a child
May	22	John Saunders
June	11	Luke Flood
June	14	Miss Charlotte Estwick
June	16	Mrs Harriett Matthews
June	17	John Parker, Esq.
June	19	Mrs Elizabeth Harford
June	23	James Wood, a child
June	24	John Bowring, a child
June	24	Elizabeth Maggs Prynn, a child
July	6	Charles Collins
July	6	Mrs Wenifred Barry
July	6	Agnes Bowring, a child
July	11	George Cottell, a child
July	12	Mr Richard Evett
July	18	Frances Lloyd, a child
July	24	Sarah Dawson
Sep.	2	Mrs Margaret Naylor
Oct.	4	Mr James Henshaw
Oct.	11	Mrs Sarah Hanson
Oct.	23	Elizabeth Embry
Oct.	29	Mrs Ann Gough
Nov.	7	Major Sampon Barber
Nov.	7	Mrs Ann Eden
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Brown, a child
Dec.	19	Mary Hibbert
Dec.	25	Mary Salmon
Dec.	27	James Tylee, a child
Dec.	28	Mrs Isabella Drumond
Dec.	30	Joseph Whittick

1769.

Jan.	11	Joan Taunton
Jan.	19	Solomon Wood
Jan.	24	Mrs Ruth Willsher
Feb.	20	William Upham
Feb.	21	Mrs Alice Palmore
Feb.	21	Sarah Bishop
Feb.	23	William Robinson
Mar.	2	Jane Ann Hayward, a child
Mar.	22	Eleanor Collins
April	2	Mr Samuel Derrick, Master of ye Ceremonies
April	11	Mrs Mary England
April	12	Ann Wines
April	12	Eleanor Potter, a child
April	22	Edward Tylee, a child
April	22	William Wooley, a child
April	28	Elizabeth Hay
May	2	Catherine Carpenter

1769

May	12	Charles Allen, a child
May	15	Thomas Owen, Esq.
May	16	Mr William Swallow
May	20	Mrs Mary Ditcher
May	22	Henry Fellows
May	22	Mrs Olive Farr
June	12	Elizabeth Dean
June	20	Mrs Elizabeth Sisson
July	4	Frederick Watters, a child
July	18	Ann Cairns
July	23	John Ward, a child
July	28	Ann Gowen
Aug.	8	John Sherborne
Aug.	16	Elizabeth Dawson
Sep.	8	Ann Wooley, a child
Oct.	3	Mrs Susanna Axford
Oct.	22	John Martin Butt, dr of phisic
Oct.	25	Charlotte Pike, a child
Nov.	9	Elizabeth Bretton, a child
Nov.	13	Decima Salmon
Nov.	17	Charles Evans, a child
Nov.	19	Decima Oliver
Dec.	5	Charles Horton, a child
Dec.	5	James Allen, a child
Dec.	12	Jane Matthews
Dec.	14	Joseph Tylee
Dec.	20	Betty Cottell
Dec.	20	Catherine Prynn
Dec.	22	John Dodd, a child
Dec.	23	Esther Emery
Dec.	24	James Roffey, Esq. Chancel
Dec.	31	Thomas Shepherd, Esq.

1770.

Jan.	4	Joseph Chilton
Jan.	7	John Killingbeck
Jan.	16	Betty Rosewell
Jan.	22	Benjamin Warren, a child
Feb.	4	Mrs Betty Taylor
Feb.	10	Mrs Ann Green
Feb.	15	Rachel Brown, a child
Mar.	2	Edward Jesup, Esq.
April	3	Thomas Collins, a child
April	11	Richard Hinde
April	18	Olive Collins
May	10	Ann Prynn, a child
May	15	Edward Axford, a child
May	23	Mr James Allen
June	2	Capt. John Baldwin
June	6	William Clement, Esq.
June	12	William Markes Davis, a child
July	8	John Shepherd
July	12	Josiah Poole, Esq.
July	20	Mrs Mary Stone
July	21	Mr John Skrymsher
Aug.	7	Mary Gale
Oct.	5	James Marshall, a child

1770

Oct.	11	Sarah Pulline
Nov.	8	Sarah Hadden, a child
Nov.	13	Elizabeth Fleming
Nov.	22	Mr John Pensax
Dec.	12	John Salmon
Dec.	18	Elizabeth Pike, a child
Dec.	19	Mr Thomas Haviland

1771.

Jan.	5	Miss Eliza Maria Hethersoll
Jan.	9	Esther Parsons
Jan.	15	William Bull, a child
Feb.	1	Matthias Walter, sexton
Feb.	7	Ann Johnson
Feb.	17	Sarah Tucker, a child
Feb.	23	Sarah Tagg, a child
Mar.	1	Charles Hughes
Mar.	1	Thomas Rosewell
Mar.	2	Mr Robert Clement
Mar.	17	Sarah Collins
Mar.	18	Philip Palmer, a child
Mar.	24	Samuel Wilson, Esq.
April	2	John Sierra Hayward, a child
April	7	Thomas Kennedy
April	13	Robert Hayward, a child
April	15	Susanna Bishop
April	29	Mrs Mary Atkins Butt
May	3	Thomas Kennedy, a child
May	8	Edward Fran. Matthews Davis, a child
May	12	Francis Matthews
May	12	Mary Davis, a child
May	16	William Wilsher
May	31	Aldn. John Ford
June	5	Dame Margaret Woodhouse
June	7	Charles Potter, a child
June	8	Thomas Baber
June	11	Mrs Elizabeth Fisher
June	28	Mr Robert Hayward
June	30	Agnes Bowring, a child
July	25	James Russell
July	25	Mary Townsend
Aug.	10	Miss Ann Skey
Aug.	31	Mary Whittick Williams, a child
Sep.	17	Mary Perry
Sep.	19	Mary Cottell
Sep.	20	Mary Scudamore, a child
Oct.	6	Mary Knight
Oct.	14	Charles Cole, a child
Oct.	16	William Hibbert, a child
Nov.	10	Jane Istance, a child
Dec.	12	Mrs Elizabeth Evatt

1772.

Jan.	5	John Lambe, Esq.
Jan.	7	Ann Potter, a child
Jan.	22	Mrs Mary Chapman

1772

Feb. 6	Mr James Blatchley
Feb. 13	George Smith, Esqre, of Ireland
Feb. 28	Mrs Judith Linch
Mar. 22	Mrs Mary Ansty
Mar. 23	Mrs Mary Scott
April 15	Mr Thomas Angel
May 9	Miss Frances Nevill
May 17	Benjamin Matthews
May 21	Bishop Walter, a child
May 22	William Jephson, Esq., Serjant at Law
June 3	Anna Maria Church, a child
June 8	The Revd Mr Henry Wickham
June 16	Elizabeth Holton, a child
June 21	Arthur Colley, Esq.
June 28	The Revd Mr John Marshall
July 9	The Honble. Mrs Elizabeth Webb
July 12	Jeremiah Wilsher
July 21	Michael Leigh, Esq.
Aug. 5	Elizth Chilton, a child
Aug. 21	Thomas Allen
Aug. 27	Sr Willoughby Aston
Sep. 17	Mrs Mary Harford
Sep. 30	Mr Richard Harford
Oct. 15	Richard Holton, a child
Oct. 17	Mary Whittick Williams, a child
Oct. 18	Constantine Chilton
Dec. 17	Lewis Boudoine
Dec. 20	Mrs Eleanor Caunt
Dec. 22	Mr Richard Grape
Dec. 30	Henry Kynaston Southouse, Esq.

1773.

Jan. 6	Lady Scarborough; was carried away
Jan. 26	William Russell
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Snailom
Feb. 15	Sr John Gray; was carried away
Mar. 4	Mrs Biggs; was carried away
Mar. 5	The Revd Mr Pateman; was carried away
Mar. 6	Thomas Cole, a child
Mar. 8	Richard Jennings, Esq.; was carried away
April 1	Mrs Margaret Humphreys
April 7	Mr Edward Hadden
April 8	Ann Chilton, a child
April 15	Mrs Mary Holton
April 16	Jane Ward, a child
April 19	Mr Knight; was carried away
April 25	Thomas Phillott
April 30	Thomas Lewis, Esq.
May 10	Mary Woodroff, a child
May 24	Elizabeth Chandler
May 25	Ann East
June 1	The Revd Mr Henry Walter
June 2	James Barwell
June 9	Joseph Crouch, a child
June 13	Thomas Treharne
June 21	Susanna Williams
July 4	Ann Dickens

1773

July	10	James Wooley, a child
July	20	Mrs Joanna Oxley
July	21	Mr Churchill; was carried away
Aug.	21	Samuel Warren
Aug.	28	Thomas Caunt
Sep.	3	John Stevens
Sep.	9	Charles Morgan
Sep.	24	Capt. James Webb
Sep.	25	Charles Waters, jun.
Oct.	2	Henry Mullins
Oct.	2	John Tew, a child
Oct.	13	His Grace ye Duke of Kingston; was carried away
Oct.	27	Robert Blatchley
Nov.	11	Mrs Sarah Gallaway
Nov.	18	Sr Thomas Salisbury; was carried away
Nov.	22	Samuel Masters
Nov.	27	Mr Thwaits; carried away
Nov.	27	Robert Leight
Dec.	14	Miss Amy Bull
Dec.	15	The Revd Mr Howes; carried away
Dec.	17	Godfrey Hithcourt, Esq.; carried away

1774.

Jan.	3	Mary Hayward, a child
Jan.	17	John Nourse, Esq.; carried away
Jan.	18	Adml Robert Hughes
Jan.	19	Burrington Goldsworthy, Esq.
Jan.	21	Mrs Lathbury
Jan.	23	Mrs Lampriere; was carried away
Jan.	30	Mary Brown
Feb.	2	Mrs Penelope Sober
Feb.	10	Mrs Newton; carried away
Feb.	11	John Payne, Esq.
Feb.	27	Mrs Mary Horton
Mar.	2	Sir Marmaduke Asty Wyvill. Chancel
Mar.	4	Matilda East, a child
Mar.	15	Mary Dart, poor. Skullhouse
Mar.	26	Mr Richard Gillibrand
Mar.	29	Mrs Elizabeth Woodham
April	18	Miss Jane Arabella Dawes
April	24	Mr Charles Ross
April	25	Capt. Henry Adams
April	28	Ann Trotman, a child
May	1	Richard Brown
May	7	Mary Chapel; was carried away
May	16	Mrs Brayne; was carried away
May	20	John Chancelor, poor. Skullhouse
May	22	Peers Leigh, Esq.
May	23	John Derbyshire Birkhead; was carried away
May	24	Elizabeth Collins
May	25	Mrs Mary Chilton
May	27	William Dawkin, Esq.
June	7	Mrs Elizabeth Gwyn
June	7	Mrs Ann Flood
June	18	Hugh Spencor
July	3	Mary Beachem, poor. Skullhouse
July	4	Thomas Quarman, a child

1774

July 14 William Collins
July 16 William Saunders, poor
July 28 James Elderton, poor. Skullhouse
Aug. 7 Mr Thos. Brookman; was carried away
Aug. 14 Mr Roger Hereford; carried away
Aug. 14 William Kelly, Esq.
Aug. 22 Mary Church, a child
Aug. 24 Jane Late, poor. Skullhouse
Aug. 27 Mary Barnes, from ye Poor House. In ye Church
Sep. 5 Mrs Jane Hayward
Sep. 28 Mrs Oxenham; carried away
Oct. 2 Mr John Howse. By the christening font*
Oct. 16 Sr William Evans Morris. Under his own stone in north aisle
Oct. 16 Elizabeth Blatchley, poor
Oct. 19 Frederick James Thomas, a child
Oct. 27 Mrs Sarah Baker; carried away
Oct. 27 Mrs Lydia Smith. Under Edward Lewis's stone
Nov. 2 Mrs Joan Masters. Under her father's stone, north aisle
Nov. 11 Samuel Webb, poor. Skullhouse
Nov. 12 Mr Taylor; carried away
Nov. 20 John Rundall, poor. Skullhouse
Nov. 23 Mr Hale; carried away
Nov. 24 Mrs Catherine Darell. Under their own stone, middle aisle
Dec. 4 The Revd Dr James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester; was carried away
Dec. 5 Underwood Summers, poor. Skullhouse
Dec. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Collibee. In their own walled grave at the foot of the organ-loft stairs
Dec. 13 Baron Theodore De Ludere. Under Mr Jacob Smith's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 15 Nathanael Levatt Cole, a child. Under Mrs Potter's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 19 Nicholas Sherborne. Skullhouse
Dec. 21 Mrs Susanna Rogers. Under their own stone, near the Abbey garden door, south aisle

1775.

Jan. 3 Mr Anthony Weight. Under Johannis Hand's stone, north aisle, near Elizabeth Chilcott's stone
Jan. 13 Mrs Ann Bartlett. Under Mr John Chapman's stone, middle aisle
Jan. 16 Charles Lush, a child, poor. Skullhouse
Jan. 20 Mrs Ann Chilcot. Under their own stone in north aisle
Feb. 5 Mr Osborne; carried away
Feb. 9 Mr Wilkinson; carried away
Feb. 25 Mr Gerrard Brooks. Near Mrs Elizabeth Constable's stone, in cross aisle
Mar. 4 Mrs Mary Cox. Under Mr Louker's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 13 The Revd Dr Thos. Ashton. Under the stone marked G. G. at the foot of Mr Hibbert's stone, south aisle
Mar. 14 Mrs Eliz. Granger. At the foot of Mr Stinnett's stone, south aisle
Mar. 16 Martha Lewis. Skullhouse
Mar. 23 Eleanor Redmond, a child. Under Mr Evan Jobb's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 23 The Earl of Bristol; was carried away
April 9 Robert Sutton, Esq. Under Mrs Cotton's stone, by the clerk's desk

* From this time until 1792, after which it becomes only occasional, the location of graves is indicated in the Register, but as no good purpose appears to be served by giving them, only those that mention an inscribed stone are noted here, as they shew such existed, and in some cases indicate relationships.

1775

April 14 Mrs Mary Brocas. In the chancel, under their own stone
April 24 The Marquis of Lothian; was carried away
April 26 Thomas Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle
April 30 Mr Bailes; carried away
May 5 John Foster, a child. Under Mr Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle
May 5 Betty Cole, a child. At right side of George Cottell's stone, middle aisle
May 23 The Revd Mr Ashburnham Legh. Under Mr Bell's stone, south aisle
May 28 John Potter, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
May 29 Benjamin Lovell. Skullhouse
June 5 Robert Late. Skullhouse
June 11 Betty Fisher, a child. Skullhouse
June 13 George Jones, a child
June 17 William Tucker. Own stone, middle aisle
June 23 Mrs Elizabeth Hawker
June 24 Mary Dibble. Skullhouse
June 25 Nathanael Palmer Foster, a child. Under Mr Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle
June 25 A young man. Skullhouse
June 26 Francis Peacock. Mr Sinnott's stone
July 3 John Barnett, a child. Near Mr Elines' stone, south aisle
July 13 George Thompson, Esq. Under Leonard Thompson, Esq., his stone, north aisle
July 16 Mrs Mary Swaile. Mr Townshend's stone, north aisle
Aug. 29 Martha Stroud, a child. By Mr Collibee's stone
Aug. 30 Ann Dover, a child. By Sergeant Jepson's stone, by the library door
Sep. 19 Mr Benjn. Axford. Under own stone, by the font
Oct. 1 William Toll. Own stone, by the Abbey House door, south aisle
Oct. 4 Mrs Brown; carried away
Oct. 9 James Church, a child. By Mrs Elizabeth Mason's stone, north aisle
Oct. 15 Mary Ann Street, a child. Skullhouse
Oct. 21 Mrs Edgerton. In the chancell, own stone, by the lady's seat
Oct. 23 Sarah Bishop. At the foot of Mr Russell's stone
Oct. 26 Mr Fortesque; carried away
Nov. 5 Mrs Dorothy Stackpole. At foot of Mr Ryder's stone, middle aisle
Nov. 6 Miss Mary Enys. At the head of Mr Vasey's stone, by the font
Nov. 13 Mr Baynes; carried away
Nov. 18 Charles Harrison, a child. Skullhouse
Nov. 19 Rachel Elizth Gawen, a child. By Mr Mathew's stone, middle aisle
Nov. 20 A poor man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
Nov. 21 Harriott Flood, a child. Own stone, north aisle
Nov. 26 James Pedder, Esq. By Dr Butt's stone, south aisle
Nov. 27 Mary Perkins. Skullhouse
Nov. 29 Elizabeth Bave. Skullhouse
Nov. 30 Mrs Mary Collins. Under Mr Reddall's stone, opposite Dr Oliver's monument
Nov. 30 Chas. Bull. Skullhouse
Dec. 1 Charles Quarman, a child. By Mr Russell's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 2 Lewis Oliver, poor
Dec. 7 Roger Hope Elletson, Esq., Governor of Jamaica. Chancel
Dec. 18 Mr Smith; carried away
Dec. 18 Mary Woodland. Skullhouse
Dec. 21 Thomas Cole, a child. Under Mr Potter's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 26 John Braidy, poor. Skullhouse
Dec. 27 Mr Isaac Axford; was carried away
Dec. 27 Ann Brooman. Skullhouse
Dec. 31 Mr William Nassau Elliott
Dec. 31 Martha Bishop's child. Skullhouse

1776.

Jan.	1	Mr Jolley, poor. Skullhouse
Jan.	2	James Hiscocks. Skullhouse
Jan.	3	The Revd Dr Erasmus Saunders. Under Rev. Dr Awbury's stone, south aisle
Jan.	5	Amy Waters. Skullhouse
Jan.	6	Mr Charles Biggs; carried away
Jan.	12	John Knotty. Skullhouse
Jan.	19	Adml John Barker. Under Mr Hick's stone, by the choir door, middle aisle
Jan.	19	Seppey Angelo Wilsher, a child. By William Tagg's stone
Jan.	20	Elizabeth Chard. Skullhouse
Jan.	22	Noah Elliott
Jan.	23	Elizabeth Alford, a child. Skullhouse
Feb.	5	Walter Kennedy, Esq. By Mr Butt's stone
Feb.	5	John Carrington. Skullhouse
Feb.	7	The Revd Mr Luke Robinson. Under Elizabeth Hervey's stone, south aisle, near Dr Awbrey's monument
Feb.	14	William Greenland. Skullhouse
Feb.	15	Mary Sherwood. Skullhouse
Feb.	17	Thomas Mainwaring, Esq.; was carried away
Feb.	20	Mary Tanner. Skullhouse
Feb.	24	Sir William Hanham; carried away
Feb.	24	Mr Hyett; carried away
Feb.	24	A poor child. Skullhouse
Mar.	1	Ann Buckell, poor
Mar.	4	Elizabeth Broad, a child. Skullhouse
Mar.	5	Elizabeth Masters. Skullhouse
Mar.	8	John Roads, poor. Under Esq. Godfrey's monument, south aisle
Mar.	18	Sarah Richardson. Skullhouse
Mar.	19	Francis Rosewell, a child. By Mrs Pringle's monument, middle aisle
Mar.	24	Edward Orpwood. By Mr Willsher's stone, north aisle
Mar.	27	Miss Charlotte Lewis. Under James Keigwin's stone, by the font
Mar.	28	Thomas Foster, a child. In Thomas Palmer's grave, north aisle
April	1	Sarah Hopkins. Skullhouse
April	8	John Oldfield. Skullhouse
April	9	Mary Allen
April	12	John Willett
April	29	Catherine Smith. Skullhouse
May	9	Mrs Ann Ruck. Under George Cripps' stone, middle aisle
May	12	Mr Richard Watson. Under Esq. Gower's stone, south aisle
May	12	Mary Dawson. Under Mr Brewer's stone, south aisle
May	24	Mary Bishop. Skullhouse
May	25	Mr George Buttler. By Sir William Waller's monument
May	28	Mary Gullick. Skullhouse
June	7	Richard Woodward. Skullhouse
June	8	Elizabeth Hadden. Own stone, middle aisle
June	29	Mr John Wall, M.D.
July	26	Jane Barnes. Under William Long's stone, middle aisle, west end
Aug.	4	Mr William Frederick; was carried away
Aug.	6	William Boyce, a child. By Alderman Morgan's stone, south aisle
Aug.	9	A poor man. Skullhouse
Aug.	11	Margaret Davis. Own stone, south aisle
Aug.	29	Joan Allen. Own stone, middle aisle
Sep.	3	Rachel Boyce, a child
Sep.	7	George Huxley, Esq. By Mr Laurence Cottel's grave
Sep.	14	Mrs Mary Darrell. Under Richard Pouldon's stone, by Mr Simpson's stone, south aisle

1776

Oct. 1 Peter Berg. Under Mr Susack's stone, north aisle
Oct. 8 Martha Masters. Own stone, north aisle, behind the closet seat
Oct. 13 Robert Carpenter. In his father's grave, south aisle
Oct. 22 Edward Ward, Esq. By Esq. Sowbridge's stone, north aisle
Oct. 31 Mr Hirst; was carried away
Oct. 31 John Parker; was carried away
Nov. 2 William Buckle, Esq. Under Mr French's stone, south aisle
Nov. 6 Elizabeth Morgan, a child. Skullhouse
Nov. 11 William Charlton, Esq. Under Mr Brace's stone, north aisle
Nov. 12 Mary Hibbert. Under her father's stone
Nov. 26 Mrs Jane Billingsley. Under Mr Axford's stone, south aisle
Nov. 29 Elizabeth Quarman, a child
Dec. 13 Mr John French. Middle aisle
Dec. 30 George Howel's child. Skullhouse

1777.

Jan. 4 Simon Fenshaw, Esq. Own stone, near the font
Jan. 4 John Worme. Skullhouse
Jan. 10 Mary Bishop Moor, a child
Jan. 11 The Revd Mr Billingsley. Under Mr Jacob Axford's stone, near the font
Jan. 18 Mrs Philipia Goldsworthy. Own stone, middle aisle
Jan. 26 Charles Eccles, a child. By his grandfather's stone, middle aisle
Jan. 28 William Ewing, a child. Own stone, by the engines
Jan. 28 Mrs Yates; was carried away
Jan. 30 Elizabeth Mullins. Skullhouse
Feb. 3 Joseph Frake. Under Mrs Cunliffe's stone, south aisle
Feb. 5 Ann Collibee
Feb. 6 Peter Waters. Skullhouse
Feb. 15 Isaac Tinkling, a child. Skullhouse
Feb. 25 Mary Oldfield. Skullhouse
Feb. 28 Mrs Ann Vieirra. Under Mr Clarke's stone, north aisle
Mar. 5 Philip Snailom. Under Mr John Cottle's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 6 James Ralls, a child. Under Mr Deverel's stone, south aisle
Mar. 17 Ann Ralls, a child. Under Mr Deverel's stone, south aisle
Mar. 17 The Revd Mr Thomas Davis. Under Mr Edmund Holland's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 26 Mr William Smith. Under Mr Bond's stone, north aisle
Mar. 29 Samuel Drake, a child. Skullhouse
April 2 William Harris, a child
April 6 Mr Charles Higgenbotham
April 14 Mrs Wild; was carried away
April 18 Robert Fisher, Esq. Own stone, by the choir gate, middle aisle
April 21 Edward Barnes, poor
April 30 Elizabeth Robins, poor
May 4 Charles Hulbird, a child. By William Tagg's stone, south aisle
May 13 Thomas Wheeler. Skullhouse
May 16 Ann Coward. Skullhouse
May 20 The Revd Mr Luke Morgan. Under Dr Wall's stone, south aisle
May 29 Esq. King; was carried away
June 1 Mrs Mary Howard
June 4 Mrs Jane Bagg
June 7 The Revd Mr John Sturdy. Under Captain Edward Arland's stone, middle aisle
June 7 A poor man. Skullhouse
June 15 Ann Cooper, a child
June 21 Hannah Elderton
June 23 Sr Frederick Rogers; was carried away

1777

June 28 Ann Taylor. Skullhouse
July 30 Mr Robert Horskins; was carried away
Aug. 1 Mrs Smith
Aug. 5 The Revd Thomas Dampier, Dean of Durham. Under Mr William Beard's stone, by the gallery stairs
Aug. 7 Mrs Sarah Hervey. Own stone, south aisle
Aug. 7 Prudence Robins, a child
Aug. 18 Thomas Farr, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
Aug. 24 The Revd Mr James Worsley
Aug. 26 Mary Davonport
Sep. 4 George Marshal, a child. Under Mr Matthews' stone, middle aisle
Sep. 18 Robert Brewer. Under Mr Mitchell's stone, north aisle
Sep. 19 William Atkins. Skullhouse
Sep. 27 Frances Church, a child
Oct. 3 Miss Lucy Bull. Under Mr Irwin's stone, near Mr Harland's stone, middle aisle
Oct. 5 Richard Thomas Page, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
Oct. 7 Mrs Rebecca Campbell. Under Capt. Arland's stone, middle aisle
Oct. 11 Mungo Haldane, Esq. Under Mr Foster's stone
Oct. 18 Serjeant Whitaker; was carried away
Oct. 25 A poor woman. Skullhouse
Oct. 27 Mr Brown; was carried away
Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood
Nov. 3 Charles Ellsbury, a child. By William Collings' stone
Nov. 9 John Ditcher, a child. Skullhouse
Nov. 15 Mrs Mary Crowley. Under Mrs Clavering's stone, north aisle
Nov. 19 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
Nov. 20 Mr Robert Lansdown. Under Alderman Saunders' stone, south aisle
Nov. 27 Mrs Ballard; was carried away
Nov. 27 Colnl Herring; was carried away to Newton S. Loe
Dec. 10 Elizabeth Boyce. Under Mrs Sheyler's stone, south aisle
Dec. 26 John Taylor. Under Mr Jones' stone, south aisle

1778.

Jan. 2 John Mullins. Under Mr Wooley's stone, north aisle
Jan. 3 Mrs Elizth Brinsden. By Gen. Stewart's monument, north aisle
Jan. 11 Mrs Ann Arnold. By Mr Chilcot's stone, north aisle
Jan. 14 Sarah Light. Skullhouse
Jan. 18 Ann Howell
Jan. 19 Robert Sumption, Esq.
Jan. 19 John Church, a child
Jan. 19 George Lloyd, a child. Skullhouse
Jan. 30 Mrs Isabella Davise. Under Mr Corbett's stone, by Dr Davise's, middle aisle
Feb. 10 Martha & Jane Jones, children. By Serjeant Jepson's stone, south aisle
Feb. 13 Miss Caroline Foot. Under John Shepherd's stone, south aisle
Feb. 16 Mr Cradick; was carried away
Feb. 21 Mrs Lofft; was carried away
Mar. 3 William Savidge, Esq. Under the stone with brass plate round it, in the middle aisle
Mar. 19 Mr Harris; was carried away
Mar. 20 Mr Hadley; was carried away
Mar. 22 John East, a child. Under Mr Smith's, by Mr Hadden's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 23 Rachel Coombs. Skullhouse
Mar. 26 Mr John Hay. Under John Blatchley's stone, south aisle
Mar. 29 Samuel Sharp, Esq. Between Mr Foster's & Mr Cradick's stones

1778

Mar. 31 Lady Allgood; was carried away
April 3 Mr Lightbody; was carried away
April 12 Mr Hill; was carried away
April 17 John Bennett. Skullhouse
April 22 Elizabeth Caunt, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
May 8 James Shee, Esq. Under Mr Robert Shaw's & Mr Webb's stones, north aisle
May 19 Orsborne Ewing, a child. Own stone, cross aisle
May 20 Benjamin Vassas
June 14 James Davis. By Mr George Davis' stone, south aisle
June 21 Miss Elizth Haward. Own stone, north aisle
June 22 Captn Henry Sandall. Under Mr Back's stone, middle aisle
June 22 Mary Caunt, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
July 23 Thomas Quarman, a child. By Mr Charles Russell's stone
July 30 Susanna Sims, a child. Skullhouse
Aug. 1 Ann Clarke, a child
Aug. 7 Mrs Mary Henshaw. Own stone, north aisle
Aug. 19 Mrs Hannah Snailom. Under Mr Morgan's stone
Aug. 26 Thos. Yeats, a child. Skullhouse
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under Capt. Woodford's stone, middle aisle.
Sep. 12 Roger Gee, Esq. Under William Mackinin's stone, middle aisle
Sep. 14 Elizabeth Irish. Skullhouse
Sep. 17 John Cottle, a child. By Mr John Stapleton's stone, middle aisle
Sep. 24 John Mitchel, a child
Oct. 1 Eleanor Road, poor
Oct. 5 Mrs Mary Lownd. Own stone, by font
Oct. 11 Sarah Collins. Own stone, middle aisle
Oct. 12 Catherine Warren
Oct. 20 William Thomas. Under Mr Clement's monument, in Mr Thresher's grave
Oct. 24 A poor girl. Skullhouse
Oct. 25 Norton Hutchenson, Esq.
Oct. 27 The Revd Mr Ellicombe; carried away
Nov. 17 Mary Hulbird
Nov. 27 A blackmoor. Skullhouse
Nov. 28 Captn Willm Frederick Phillips. Under Capt. Newton's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 15 Miss Jenkins; carried away
Dec. 17 A poor man. Skullhouse
Dec. 20 John Viner Read, Esq. Under Johnson Ruddall's stone, south aisle
Dec. 24 A poor man. Skullhouse
Dec. 27 Dame Elizth Chaplin. By Dr Worsley's stone, middle aisle
Dec. 27 Mr Seager; was carried away
Dec. 28 Captn. Hodges; was carried away

1779.

Jan. 1 Mrs Lansdown's cook. Skullhouse
Jan. 11 Charlotte Frederick. Skullhouse
Jan. 15 George Gordon, Esq. Under Mrs Peirce's stone, by the font
Jan. 16 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
Jan. 17 Mrs Alice Hayward. Own stone
Jan. 28 Mr Robert Hayward. Own stone, by Beshop's monument
Jan. 29 John Orm, Esq. Own stone, middle aisle
Jan. 29 Captn. Stonehouse; carried away
Feb. 25 Augustus Mead, Esq. Under Mr William Anuis's stone, north aisle
Mar. 20 The Earl of Suffolk; was carried away

1779

Mar. 20 Mrs Catherine Portus. By Mr Elliott's stone, north aisle
Mar. 30 A poor man. Skullhouse
April 2 Mary Tanner. Under William Collins' stone, middle aisle
April 4 Charles Elsbury
April 11 Mary Farr. Own stone, north aisle
April 18 Sarah Smalcomb. Skullhouse
April 18 Mary Harford, a child. Skullhouse
April 22 Mr Brewer; was carried away
April 24 Colnl Alexander Campbell. In George Gordon's grave, by the font
April 28 Mr Bennett; was carried away
April 29 Mrs Rhode; was carried away
April 30 The Bishop of Lincoln; was carried away
May 11 Jane Ring
May 21 Robert Blatch, Esq.
June 2 William Sims. Skullhouse
June 7 Ann Evans, a child. Skullhouse
June 13 Mr Saml Goldney; was carried away
June 14 Mr Hamilton; was carried away
June 17 Mrs Wade; was carried away
June 21 Hannah Freath. Under Mr Poole's stone, south aisle
June 28 Charles Barwell, Esq. Under John Miles's stone, by Mr Hadden's stone, middle aisle
July 1 Ann Marshall. Skullhouse
July 19 George James, a child. Skullhouse
July 26 Mary Church, a child
July 26 George Cottell. Own stone, middle aisle
Aug. 12 Samuel Jones, a child
Aug. 12 Mary Ann Read, a child. By Mr Taylor's keyhouse door
Aug. 13 Charles Axford. Own stone, by the font
Aug. 16 Martha Williams
Aug. 19 Sarah Jones, a child
Aug. 19 Mr Ward; carried away
Aug. 20 Peter Devonport
Sep. 5 John Tims. By Matthias Walters' stone, middle aisle
Sep. 10 Sr Cecil Bishop; carried away
Sep. 17 Hannah Evans. Skullhouse
Sep. 19 Mrs Ann Morgan. Own stone, south aisle
Sep. 20 Ann Upham, poor
Oct. 10 Mary Gill
Oct. 12 Mrs Gammon; carried away
Oct. 13 Mrs Elizabeth Needham. Under Mr Linch's stone
Oct. 14 John Solely. Skullhouse
Oct. 19 Edward Plumber, poor. In ye grove
Oct. 23 Ann Davis, a child. Under Mr Matthews' stone
Oct. 25 Sarah Barwell, poor
Oct. 25 Two women, poor. In ye grove
Oct. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Leaver; was carried away
Nov. 1 Thomas Tizsey, a child, from ye Poor House
Nov. 16 Robert Throgmorton, Esq. Own stone, north aisle
Nov. 22 Mr William Tucker. By Mr Coward's stone
Nov. 24 Nathanael Bishop, a child, poor
Dec. 9 Charles Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle
Dec. 10 Mr Aldn John Horton; was carried away
Dec. 10 Mr Whitmill; was carried away
Dec. 16 Mr James Haviland; was carried away
Dec. 16 Mrs Mary Gollidge. Under Mrs Sertain's stone, south aisle

1780.

Jan. 3 Fanny Handcock
Jan. 14 Mrs Mary Gwyn
Jan. 24 Mrs Jane Davice
Jan. 28 Robert Painter
Feb. 6 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child
Feb. 9 Miss Shaw; was carried away
Feb. 11 John Hilvington, Esq.
Feb. 26 John Williams
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Count, a child. Own stone
Mar. 12 Miss Margt. Gordon. Under Mr Gordon's stone
Mar. 16 Sarah Stevens, a child
Mar. 23 Miss Anabella Davice. Own stone, middle aisle
Mar. 27 Master Willm Barthoe
April 2 Mrs Elizth Hunt. Under Robert Sumption's stone
April 10 Mrs Wicksteed
April 16 Sr Adolphus Oughton. Choir
April 23 Mrs Churchill; was carried away
April 25 Sarah Chilton. Own stone, in the choir
May 12 Rebecca Barnard, a child
— — Doctor Foote Gower. Under the Rev. Dr Gower's stone, south aisle
June 2 Eleanor Ditcher. Under Mr Wroughton's stone, middle aisle
June 10 Judith Russell. Own stone, south aisle
Aug. 2 Harriott Robins, a child
Aug. 17 Dr Moisey; was carried away
Aug. 19 The Revd Dr Thos. Camplin. Choir
Aug. 26 John Hughes, a child. Under Mrs Bave's monument
Sep. 1 Col. Kenneir; was carried away
Sep. 3 Letitia Church. By Mr Bedingfield's monument
Sep. 7 Ann Peirce. Skullhouse
Sep. 23 Daniel Howell, poor
Oct. 20 Henry Russell, a child
Nov. 5 Joseph Saunders. Under Mr Mackbeth's stone, middle aisle
Nov. 7 Mary Moor
Nov. 11 Henry James, a poor child
Nov. 20 Richard Gollidge. Under Mr Sertain's stone, south aisle
Nov. 24 Mrs Mary Howse
Nov. 27 William Howell, a child
Dec. 3 Mrs Elizth Churcher. By Philip Frowd's monument
Dec. 22 Lady Ann Widdrington
Dec. 24 Thomas Tagg
Dec. 27 Captn. James Mitchel

1781.

Jan. 9 William Godwin, a child, poor
Jan. 12 Mr Blackman; was carried away
Jan. 19 Lady Mary Colley
Jan. 24 Joseph Granger
Jan. 25 Mrs Sweet; was carried away
Feb. 6 Captn. Wm Taylor; carried away, from Mr Pughes
Feb. 15 Lady Ashburnham; was carried away
Mar. 13 Mrs Mainwaring; was carried away
Mar. 14 William Bennett, Esq.; was carried away
Mar. 17 Mrs Judith Hay. Own stone, south aisle
April 12 Ann Russell, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
April 14 Mr Richd Caillis. In Lady Burdett's grave, middle aisle

1781

May 4 Lord Henry Teynham. In Mrs Webb's grave, north aisle
May 5 Lady Lucy Sherrard; carried away
May 10 Harriett Clarke, a child. By Mr Johnson's stone, middle aisle
May 14 Mrs Harland; was carried away
May 16 Thomas Cole, a child. By Mr Potter's stone
June 1 Mrs Elizabeth Drake. Under Mr Peter Rack's stone, by Mr Savige's stone, middle aisle
June 7 Joseph Gingell, a child. Under Mrs Wiltshire's monument, south aisle
June 14 Cornelius Crowley. Own stone, north aisle
June 17 Ann Clarke, a child. By Thomas Cottell's stone
June 18 Mr Arthur Trimnell. By Mr Morgan's stone, south aisle
July 4 Lady Ann Miller. Chancel
July 25 Mrs Elizth Axford
Aug. 12 Ann Morgan, a child
Aug. 22 Mr Robert Henshaw. In his mother's grave, north aisle
Aug. 22 Mrs Margaret Anderson. Under Mr Heaviland's stone
Aug. 28 Edwd Coward, a child
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Church, a child. Own grave
Sep. 12 Mrs Ann Axford. Own grave, south aisle
Sep. 28 Mrs Catherine Hay. Own grave, south aisle
Oct. 20 Esther Cole, a child
Oct. 27 Mr John Hay. Own grave, south aisle
Oct. 28 Mrs Susanna Lucas. Own grave
Nov. 14 William Lloyd, a child. Own grave
Nov. 25 The Revd Mr Christopher More. Under Mr Chapman's monument, north aisle
Dec. 7 Mrs Sarah Milsom. In Mr Charles Milsom's grave, middle aisle
Dec. 15 Mr Thos. Ashton. Under his father's stone, south aisle
Dec. 19 Mrs Margaret Chapman. Own stone, north aisle
Dec. 26 Nathanael Mullins. In Mr Wooley's grave, north aisle
Dec. 28 William Pullinger, a child, poor
Dec. 30 Stephen Tippett; was carried away

1782.

Jan. 13 Jane Matthews
Jan. 24 Charles Hay. By his father's grave
Feb. 4 Mr Walter Chapman. By his mother's grave, north aisle
Feb. 8 Robert Henshaw Chapman, a child. In the same grave
Feb. 9 Ann Chilton, a child. Own grave
Feb. 27 Mrs Ladbrook; was carried away, from Mrs Kirkham's
Mar. 1 Mrs Abigail Chandler
Mar. 3 Ann Sealey, a child. Under Mr Benningfield's [*sic*, ? Bedingfield] stone, north aisle
Mar. 8 Esq. Keck; was carried away
Mar. 8 Lord Falmouth; was carried away
Mar. 10 Mrs Ann Saunders. Own stone
Mar. 26 William Boyce, a child. By Mr Sheyler's stone, south aisle
April 7 Thomas Hedges
April 9 Cathne Batchelor. Under Mr Miles' stone, middle aisle
April 25 Mr Webb; was carried away
April 29 Harry Page, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
May 4 Philip Cross. Under Richard Workman's stone, north aisle
May 21 Mr Thos. Bush. Own stone, north aisle
May 22 Mrs Margaret Reily
June 13 A child from ye Poor House
June 28 Mrs Catherine Mapns
July 1 Anthony Hugo

1782

July 14 Mary Ann Rogers, a child
July 19 John Sealy, a child
July 24 Susanna Prynn, a child. Under Mr Peacock's stone
July 26 Frederick Hale, a child
Aug. 21 Mrs Anna Maria Butt; was carried away
Aug. 24 Mrs Watts
Sep. 3 Loftus Jones, Esq. Near Dr Legh, south aisle
Oct. 5 The Honble. Mrs Freake; was carried away
Oct. 10 Mrs Mary Stoner. In Mr Berresford's grave
Oct. 10 Letitia Church, a child
Oct. 11 Mrs Arabella Williams. Under Dr Baker's monument, south aisle
Oct. 18 Richard Welch, Esq. Choir
Nov. 3 Ann Waters. Own grave
Nov. 22 Elizabeth Lansdown
Dec. 6 Thomas Clarke, a child
Dec. 9 Mrs Sarah Scrivan. Under Mr Cooper's monument
Dec. 12 John Collins
Dec. 22 Mr Willm Purdie. Under Mr Bull's stone
Dec. 27 Samuel Saltenstall, Esq. Under Mrs Acourt's stone

1783.

Jan. 14 Thomas Cole. Under Mr Ditcher's stone
Jan. 19 Henry Savill, a child. Under Mr Townshend's stone
Feb. 7 The Revd Mr Willm Ewens. Under Elizabeth Pierce's stone, south aisle
Feb. 24 Ann Robins. Own stone
Mar. 4 Mary Bishop, poor
Mar. 6 John East. Under Mr Hadden's stone, middle aisle
Mar. 23 Mr Forret
April 4 Ann Frapple. Under Dr Bave's stone, by Sir W. Waller's monument
May 12 Maria Shrimpton. Under Mr Waters' stone, south aisle
May 14 Oswald Ewing, a child. Own stone
May 15 Lord Ely; was carried away
June 4 Mrs Cathne Howe. Under Mr Gibbs' stone
June 13 Mr Philip Medus; carried away
July 11 Mr Brigden Fowell. Under Mrs Sarah Hatley's stone
Aug. 8 Hannah Handcock. Under Mr Tucker's stone
Aug. 16 Thomas Blanchard, a child, poor
Sep. 10 Mrs Prime; was carried away
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Lansdown
Sep. 21 Richard Taylor, a child. Mr Ford's stone
Oct. 3 Sarah Ashton, a child
Oct. 8 Mr James Conner; was carried away
Oct. 31 Sarah Hibbert. Own stone, south aisle
Nov. 5 Lord Spencer; was carried away
Nov. 28 Mr Michael Reilly. Under Mr Orpwood's stone
Dec. 1 Theobald Bourke, Esq.
Dec. 1 Mrs Elizth Salmon; was carried away
Dec. 19 John Aubert, Esq. Under Mr Lownde's stone
Dec. 24 Mr Benjn Axford, junr.

1784.

Jan. 1 John Adams Frederick Hesse, Esq. Choir
Jan. 3 Samuel Davis, poor
Jan. 4 Mrs Catherine Brooks. By Mrs Constable's stone
Jan. 4 Ann Trotman, a child
Jan. 8 Dr Guyon Griffeth. Own stone

1784

Jan. 19 Mr Adolphus Medkirke; was carried away
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under Mr Edward Carr's stone, middle aisle
Jan. 20 Mary Mitchel, a child
Jan. 23 Elizabeth Taylor. By Mr Annis
Jan. 23 Mr Richard Page
Feb. 6 Mrs Mary Neagle
Feb. 9 Miss Dorothy Enys
Feb. 19 Mary Ann Phillott, a child, poor
Mar. 8 Mr Samuel Bush. Own stone
Mar. 17 Ann Lloyd, a child
Mar. 19 John Weaver, a child, poor
Mar. 28 Daniel Morris. Under Mr William Morris' stone
April 20 Mary Berttrand. Under Dr Wall's monument
April 29 The Honble. Mr Henry Grenvile. In the choir, by Mr Welche's stone
May 2 Mary Ann Chilton, a child
May 7 Frances Phillips. Own stone
May 18 Mr John Bence Axford. Owu stone
May 25 John Sherborne, a child. Own stone
June 14 A gentlewoman; was carried away
June 15 Joseph Roods, a child
June 15 James Sherborne, a child. Own stone
June 28 Robert Bryant, Esq. Under Julius Deeds' stone
June 30 Mrs Susanna Harford. Mr Swallow's stone
Aug. 6 Mr Thomas Farr. Own stone
Aug. 19 Mrs Betty Moxham. Under Mr Kent's stone
Aug. 23 John Daniel, a child. Poor House ground
Sep. 1 Mr Henry Biggin. Mr Giles Jones' stone
Sep. 3 Mrs Battes; carried away
Sep. 7 Miss Elizabeth Poole. Under her father's monument
Sep. 13 Timothy Daniel, a child. Poor House ground
Sep. 17 Mrs Bridget Lester
Sep. 24 Mrs Susanna Tyson. Mr Scriven's stone
Sep. 24 William Wharton, Esq. Own stone
Sep. 28 Robert Russell, a child. Own stone
Oct. 7 Miss Maria Donovan
Oct. 11 George Rogers. Own stone
Oct. 20 John Allen. Poor House ground
Nov. 12 Dr James Shaw
Dec. 17 Hannah Whittick's child, poor
Dec. 26 Lieut. Cornl Glasier
Dec. 26 Mrs Mary Wooley. Own stone

1785.

Jan. 23 George Raith, M.D. Under Mr Orme's stone, middle aisle
Jan. 27 Mrs Elizabeth Pool. Mr Leader's stone, south aisle
Feb. 6 Mrs Mary Hickson. Under Mr Meyrell's stone, north aisle
Feb. 6 Mr John Williams
Feb. 16 A man, unknown, a pauper. Poor House ground
Feb. 25 Susanna Griffen. Under Sir William Baker's monument, south aisle
Feb. 27 Mrs Sarah Rider
Feb. 28 Mrs Bridget Breton. Choir
Mar. 11 Mary Whittick, poor
Mar. 17 A poor wooman. Poor House ground
Mar. 28 Sr Patrick Houstoun
Mar. 28 George Brickman, a child. At the head of his grandfather's stone
April 2 George Lucas. Poor House ground

1785

April 2 A pauper. Poor House ground
April 5 Mrs Amy Hothershall
April 6 Jane Buttler. Poor House ground
April 21 Rebecca Cromwell, a pauper. Poor House ground
April 30 Mr John Cottell. Own stone, south aisle
June 3 Richard Shadwell, Esq. By Dr Shadwell's monument
June 9 Mrs Ann Bennett; carried away
June 21 Sarah Ashton, a child. By Alderman Ford's monument
June 28 Amelia Ewing, a child
July 11 Thomas Leacy. Poor House ground
July 21 Mary Stevens. Poor House ground
July 28 Joseph Walter, a child. Own stone
July 30 Betty Walter, a child. Own stone
July 31 William Bell, Esq. Under Gullielmus Live's stone
Aug. 12 Mary Ann Prynn, a child. Under Mr Peacock's stone
Sep. 9 The Revd Mr John Ellis, Arch Deacon of Bangor
Sep. 19 Mrs Susanna Silvester. Under Mr Rogers' stone
Sep. 20 Susanna Mullins. Under Mr Wooley's stone
Sep. 22 Mrs Sherborne; was carried away
Oct. 2 Mrs Mary Phynn. Under her father's stone
Oct. 4 Perry Player, Esq.
Oct. 14 Mrs Mary Saunders. Under her father's stone
Oct. 20 Dr Hay; carried away
Nov. 5 The Revd Mr Jno Simpson. By Mrs Malon's monument
Nov. 9 Mr Jno Biggs; was carried away
Nov. 17 Jane Clement, a pauper
Nov. 19 Mrs Mary Field. Under Mr Jacob Smith's stone
Nov. 26 John Moutray, Esq.
Nov. 29 Mrs Mary Darell
Dec. 6 The Revd Mr Gutteridge; was carried away
Dec. 8 Mrs Hannah Montgomary

1786.

Jan. 2 Mrs Jane Harrold
Jan. 7 Mrs Sarah Bush. Own stone
Jan. 9 Mrs Rebecca Fuller. Under Thomas Cottle's stone
Jan. 19 Mrs Betsey Meyler
Jan. 21 Mrs Fran. Griffeth. Own stone
Jan. 23 Mr Owen; was carried away
Feb. 15 Mrs Wild; was carried away
Feb. 22 Miss Cathne Frances Bull
Feb. 22 Mrs Betty Ball. Own stone
Feb. 23 John Bindley; died at ye White Hart and was carried away
Feb. 24 Thomas White, Esq. Choir
Mar. 9 James Biggs; was carried away
Mar. 9 Mr Phipps; was carried away
Mar. 10 Rebecca Griffen. By father's stone
Mar. 11 Henry Bristow, Esq. Under Mrs Owyn's monument
Mar. 12 Mr Savile's child
Mar. 14 William Trotman, a child
April 1 Martha Swallow. By Mr Swallow's stone
April 3 Willm Boyce, a child. Under Mr Morgan's stone
April 13 John Baptis Fromont. Mr Bright's stone
April 26 John Stonor, Esq. By Mr William Smith's stone
May 6 Mr Henry Parcal. Under Mr Alderman Wilk's stone
May 16 Mr Aineslie; was carried away
May 19 Miss Constantina Dalton. Under Mrs Maloon's monument

1786

May	28	Mr Peter Capper
May	31	Mrs Sarah Harris
Jnly	7	Rebecca Barnett, a child. Own stone
Jnly	16	Samuel Warren
July	25	The Revd Mr Jo Chapman, Arch Deacon; died 25 Jnly
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Brickman, a child
Ang.	9	Lady Knapton; was carried away
Sep.	6	Hipsley Cox, Esq.; carried away
Sep.	20	Thomas Ball, Esq.
Sep.	20	Mrs Ann Jones
Sep.	25	The Honble. Charles Hamilton. Choir
Sep.	29	Edward Ives, Esq.; was carried away
Oct.	6	Miss Mary Webb
Oct.	12	Sarah Read. Under Alderman John Read's stone
Oct.	12	Mary Painter, a pauper
Oct.	20	Mrs Elizth East
Oct.	30	Mrs Letitia Canning. Alderman James Atwood's stone
Nov.	6	Capt. John Grayham. Under Mr James Fisher's stone
Nov.	13	Mrs Dorothy Mann. Under Mr James Fisher's stone
Nov.	20	Sr Richd Temple. Choir
Nov.	27	George Russell, a child. Own stone
Dec.	2	Gilbert Elliott, Esq. Under Mrs Ann Johnson's stone
Dec.	5	Ann Blatchley. Own grave
Dec.	27	Mrs Jane Clootwyk

1787.

Jan.	1	James Mandenall, a child. By Mr Ball's stone
Jan.	4	Mrs Ann Aubrey. Under Dr Aubrey's stone
Jan.	9	A gentleman; was carried from ye White Hart
Jan.	13	Mary Trotman, a child
Jan.	14	Rebecca Farr. By her father's stone
Feb.	1	George Vernon, Esq. By Oliver Cramer's stone
Mar.	28	Mrs Mary Newman; was carried away
April	6	Mrs Bury; was carried away
April	10	Eleanor Barnett, a child
April	17	Mr Cox; was carried away
April	21	Sr Nigel Gresley. Under Elizabeth Asty's stone
April	23	Sr William Boothby. By choir gate
May	4	Miss Ditcher; was carried away
May	10	Mr Jermey Willsher. Own stone
May	19	James Grieve, Esq. Under Gulielmi Thomson's monument
June	11	Oliver Martin, Esq. Under Mr Meynell's stone
Jnne	21	Miss Frances Harford. Own stone
Jnly	17	Mrs Mary Rnssell. Under the Revd Mr Lloyd's stone
Jnly	17	Lady Stanley; was carried away
Sep.	6	Miss Mary Harrison Capper. Under her father's stone
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Sherborne, a child. By Mr Sherborne's stone
Sep.	17	Eliza Liell
Sep.	22	Mrs Mary Capper
Oct.	6	James Williams
Oct.	11	Mrs Elizabeth Howse
Oct.	12	William Creedland. Under George Cripp's stone
Oct.	13	Mary Oneill
Oct.	20	Ann Walter, a child. By Matthew Walters' stone
Oct.	21	Arthur Davis, a child. Under Mr George Davis' stone
Oct.	22	A gentleman; carried away
Oct.	24	Miss Mary Ball. Under her father's stone

1787

Nov. 5 Mrs Eleanor Dickson. Under Mr Bouring's stone
Nov. 8 Mrs Elizth King. Mr Nathaniel Wright's stone
Nov. 15 Mr Hayward's daugr; was carried away
Nov. 20 Mrs Ross; was carried away
Nov. 21 Ann Burge, a pauper
Nov. 21 Rachel Boyce, a child
Dec. 11 Mary Mendenhall, a child
Dec. 21 Thomas Waving. Under Mr Berrisford's stone
Dec. 24 Mrs Powers; was carried away

1788.

Jan. 5 Mr Duncan Grant
Jan. 7 Mrs Alicia Southcoates. Under Mr Kelley's monument
Jan. 20 Walter Smith, Esq. Own stone
Jan. 27 Miss . . . . Davis. Own stone
Jan. 28 Susann Sealey, a child. Under Mrs Burk's monument
Feb. 13 Mary Brown. Under Mr Wall's stone
Mar. 3 Frances Robins
Mar. 7 Mrs Jane Reeve. Mr Sisson's stone
Mar. 13 Mr Jacob Axford
April 2 Peter Cazalet, Esq. Choir
April 4 Mrs Sarah Nugent. Under Mrs Henshaw's monument
April 11 The Honble. Richd. Rigbey; was carried away
April 17 Eleanor Russell, a child. Under her mother's stone
May 6 William Kenrick Gibbons, a child. In Mr Gibbons' grave
May 7 Lady Gallaway; was carried away
May 16 The Honble. James Clement Radclyffe. Under Leonard Thompson's stone
May 19 John Gabery. By Mr Clement's monument
May 22 Henry Walter, Esq. Under Mr Duglass' stone
May 31 William Kettle, Esq.
June 16 Mrs Ann Davis
July 7 Mrs Elizth Barthoe. Own stone
July 9 Mr John Taylor
July 17 The Revd Mr Robert Hicks
July 19 Joseph Walter, a child. Under his grandfather's stone
July 23 Mrs Mary Dampier. Own stone
July 27 Mrs Mary Workman. Under Mr Sisson's stone
July 31 Mr Croft; was carried away
Aug. 5 Esq. Bathwaite [*sic*, but ? Braithwaite]; was carried away
Aug. 11 Mrs Frances Hatherton. Under Mr Merideth's stone
Aug. 12 Jane Walter
Aug. 25 A gentlewoman; was carried away
Sep. 25 Colnl Robert Walsh. Under Betty Villers's stone
Sep. 26 Mrs Margaret Riggs. In Lady Miller's grave
Oct. 9 Ann Cridland
Oct. 14 Daniel Ashton, a child
Oct. 29 Edward Hoare, Esq.
Nov. 7 Mrs Isabella Atkins. Under Col. Irwin's stone
Nov. 11 John Prynn, a child
Nov. 13 Mr John Bird
Dec. 5 Mr William Davis
Dec. 6 Rachel Davis; carried away
Dec. 12 Mrs . . . . Ambury [*sic*, but ? Aubery]; was carried away
Dec. 14 The Bishop of Cork; was carried away
Dec. 18 Edward Sampson, Esq. Under Mr Bardut's stone
Dec. 29 Mrs Ann Meyler

1789.

Jan. 1 Mrs Elizth Cooper. Mr Evatt's stone
Jan. 7 Mrs Bethia Hosskins; was carried away
Jan. 8 Mrs Frances Dorrill [Darrell]. Own stone.
Jan. 8 Mrs Martha Sherborne. Own stone
Jan. 19 Mr Fran. Gallway. Under Mr Heaviland's stone
Jan. 21 Samuel Bristow, Esq.
Jan. 21 Mr Lloyd; was carried away
Jan. 28 The Revd Mr Roger Cole. By Dr Camplin's stone
Feb. 4 Adml James Gambier. By Mrs Darrell's stone
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Brewer
Feb. 20 The Honble. Lady Bangor; carried away
Feb. 28 Mary East. Under Mr Hadden's stone
Mar. 9 Thomas Wooley, junr. Under his father's stone
April 3 Elizabeth Taylor. Own stone
April 7 Jane Moore, a child
April 24 Mr . . . . Skinner; was carried away
May 19 Henry Huttson, Esq. Under Mr Bushell's stone
May 29 Henry Hayward; was carried away
May 29 A gentleman; was carried away, from Mrs Prattington's
May 29 Mrs Creasley; was carried away
June 1 David Evans, a child
June 4 Sarah Blatchley, a child
June 28 Mrs Elizabeth Kemston. Under Dr Bostock's monument, M.D.
July 7 The Revd Osmond Beavoir. Under Mr Cornwall's stone
July 11 Mr Peirce; was carried away
Sep. 24 Anthony Vesey, a child. By Mr Hodson's monument
Sep. 25 Richard Mendenhall, a child. Under Mr Besgoning's monument
Oct. 6 John Blewett, Esq. Under Mr Barton's stone
Oct. 16 The Revd Mr John Poole. Under Mr Leader's stone
Nov. 5 Ann Evans, a child
Nov. 16 Sr John Silvester; was carried away
Nov. 20 Charles Shiffud, Esqre. By Mr Simpson's stone
Dec. 23 Phebe Gabry. By William Thomas's stone
Dec. 24 Mrs Mary Holman

1790.

Jan. 4 Captn. William Grant
Feb. 4 Samuel Roycroft, Esq. Under Dr Sanders's stone
Feb. 8 Andrew Berkley, Esq. Under Sergeant Jepson's stone
Feb. 22 James Plunkett, Esq. Under John Stoner's stone
Mar. 9 Mrs Margaret Webb. Own stone
April 1 Mary Ann Rudge, a child
April 6 Miss Charlott Gibbons, a child. Own stone
April 21 Mrs Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty. Under Mr Simpson's stone
April 27 Mrs Ann Berry. Under Mr Schutz's monument
April 29 Miss Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty, a child
May 21 A gentleman; carried away, from ye Grove
June 14 Miss Mary Raitt. Under Mr Caswell's stone
June 22 Robert Ellis, Esq.
July 6 William Fuller, Esq. Under John Caswell's stone
Aug. 2 A gentleman; was carried away
Aug. 12 Mrs Sarah Croft
Aug. 16 Robert Mitchel, a child
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Twigg. Under Mr Lane's stone
Sep. 5 Mr John Lloyd. By Mr Toll's stone

1790

Sep. 25 Mr Jonathan Gilpin; was carried away
Oct. 7 Thomas Wade, Esq. Under John Coventry's stone
Nov. 12 Mrs Sophia Byron. By Dr Davis' stone
Nov. 12 Mr Thornton; was carried away
Nov. 15 Mrs Elizabeth Kranter. Choir
Dec. 13 Charles Stokes, a child. Under Mr Potter's stone
Dec. 15 Mr Benj. Axford. Own stone
Dec. 19 Mrs Patience Dickenson. By Miss Ennis's stone
Dec. 29 Mr Joseph Crouch. Under John Crouch's stone

1791.

Jan. 4 Charlotte Hewett, a child
Jan. 12 Mrs Fydell; carried away
Jan. 17 Mrs Elizabeth Moffat. Under Mr Richard Poudon's stone
Feb. 1 Arthur Ahmuty, a child. Own stone
Feb. 23 Mrs Anna Snelling. Under Mr Fenshaw's stone
Mar. 4 Mrs Mary Fitzherbert
Mar. 5 John Hay Balfour, Esq. Under Mr Coppering's stone
Mar. 8 A gentleman; was carried away
Mar. 24 Charles Watters. By Richard Watson's stone
Mar. 27 John Dodd, apocy. Under Mrs Sertain's stone
Mar. 30 Edward Buller, Esq. Under Mr Dapper's monument
April 29 Mr Edmond Hutchenson
May 21 Mrs Elizabeth Wild. Own stone
June 1 Mrs Mary Fuller. Own stone
July 8 Mrs Mary Warren; carried away
July 14 Mrs Sarah Rudge
Sep. 4 Mr Saml Howse's child
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 1 . . . . a child
Oct. 2 William Lawley, Esq.
Nov. 4 Bamber Gascoyn, Esq.; carried away
Nov. 9 Mr James Grant
Nov. 25 Mr Henry Spering, Parish Clark, ætat. 80
Nov. 26 Miss Frances East
Dec. 5 Captain Torriano
Dec. 17 Mr Edward Hibbart

1792.

Jan. 5 William Pinder
Jan. 8 Mrs Mary Trimnell
Jan. 25 Mr Thomas Davis
Jan. 31 Joseph Ewart, Esq.
Feb. 3 Mrs Ann Crew
Mar. 31 Richd. Thorold, Esq.
April 1 Mr Jeremiah Bentham; died 28 March and was buried 1st April
April 14 Revd. Alexander Crowcher Schomberg. By Capt. Mowtray's monument
April 16 William Gomm, Esq.
April 17 Mrs Mary Penny
April 17 Henry Fermor, Esq.
May 3 Revd Wm Heatly. Under Samuel Wilson, Esqre, his stone
May 5 Mr John Andow. Under Mr Cunliffe's stone
May 8 Revd. Richd. Peete
May 11 Mrs Ann Tisdall
May 17 Miss Elizth Skeete

1792

May 24 Sr Noah Thomas, M.D.
May 26 Mrs Ann Luders. Own stone
June 6 George Gordon, Esq. Own stone
June 13 Miss Elizabeth Jefferys
June 22 Mrs Jane Cottell. Own stone
July 11 John Hood
July 14 Miss Elizabeth Maginnis. Own stone
July 17 Mrs Jane Rose
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Barnet, a child. Own stone
Aug. 25 Mary Williams. Under Mr Orme's stone
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Rogers
Sep. 23 Penny Hancock
Nov. 27 Frances Axford
Dec. 5 Sarah Hancock
Dec. 11 Anna Maria Adams
Dec. 20 George Brickman

1793.

Jan. 5 Owen Stafford, a child
Jan. 18 Mary Ann Medcalf, a child
Jan. 26 Mary Meyler, a child
Jan. 27 Ann Jones, a child
Feb. 19 James East, a child
Feb. 23 Mrs Martha Theed
Feb. 28 Honble. Barbara, Countess Dowager of Caithness
Mar. 1 Mrs Henrietta Charlotte Byron
Mar. 14 John Jones, a child
Mar. 15 Thomas Andow, a child
April 2 Master Byron
April 2 Thomas Jones, Esq.
April 24 Mrs Maria Longford Fitzherbert
May 5 Ly Charlotte Ann Hamilton, a child
May 14 Miss Catherine Walsh
May 14 Mrs Jane Martin, aged 96
May 21 Elizabeth Warren
May 22 Elizabeth the Lady of Sr Nigel Gresley
May 30 Richard Durnford, Esq.
June 2 Mrs Frideswide Moore
June 9 Richard Croft, Esq.
July 3 William Stafford
July 9 Dr James Brown
Sep. 13 Mrs Elizth Ann Trotman
Sep. 18 Mr Peter Gilham
Sep. 23 Mrs Frances Neagle
Oct. 1 Sophia Matthews
Oct. 6 Mrs Domville
Oct. 25 Mrs Jane Poole
Oct. 26 Thomas Peter Metcalfe, Esq.
Nov. 19 Mrs Sarah Crew
Nov. 29 Mary Farr
Nov. 30 Peter Capper, Esq.
Dec. 6 Lady Jane Aylmer
Dec. 11 Mrs Catherine Moore
Dec. 27 Mary Morgan

1794.

Jan.	19	George Bishop
Jan.	29	Mary Ring
Feb.	5	Mary Frappel
Feb.	6	Samuel Carr, D.D.
Mar.	3	Robert Evans, a child
Mar.	15	Lady Charlotte Madden
Mar.	29	Mary Saunders
April	3	William Tagg
April	4	Mrs Hannah York
April	5	Mrs Elizabeth French
April	9	. . . . Jones, a child
April	11	Mr Henry Howse
May	10	Mrs Ann Howard
May	17	Mrs A. Burdett
July	8	Mrs Ann Leigh
July	21	Mrs Ann Lea
Aug.	4	J. B. Arundell
Aug.	14	Mrs Parker
Aug.	26	Mr Robert Madden
Aug.	27	Henry Stuart, a child
Oct.	9	George Hodges, Esq.
Oct.	30	John Broadley, Esq.
Nov.	3	Francis Capper, Esq.
Nov.	22	Mr Richard Kelsall
Nov.	22	Mary Ann French
Dec.	6	Arthur Jones
Dec.	13	Margaret Moffatt
Dec.	19	Mrs Bridgett Dunn
Dec.	26	John Tylee

1795.

Jan.	8	Elizabeth Jane Bernard
Jan.	8	John Tobin, Esq.
Jan.	22	Christian Chilton
Jan.	26	Betty Burbidge, aged 88
Jan.	27	Mrs Elizabeth Fothergill
Jan.	27	Capt. John Kelly
Feb.	5	John Horsford, Esq.
Mar.	3	General Thomas Conway
Mar.	27	Revd. M. Geary
April	9	Mr Thomas Temlett
April	9	George Hewlett, a child
April	9	Mr Edward Bushell Collibee, aged 88
May	15	David Paris, Esq.
May	23	John Wood, a child
July	15	Charles Brown, Esq.
July	29	Thomas Woolley
Aug.	8	Thomas Ballyamen
Aug.	24	Henry Ellison, Esq.
Sep.	22	Harriet Mendenall
Oct.	29	Eleanor Davis
Oct.	29	J. Mills, a child
Nov.	11	Benjamin Sargent
Nov.	11	Peter Pindar, a child
Dec.	2	General James Johnson

1795

Dec.	3	James Trimnell
Dec.	4	Ann Stockwell
Dec.	7	Leonard Coward, Esq.
Dec.	21	Mrs Catherine Moore

1796.

Jan.	1	Catherine Potter
Jan.	4	James Seward
Jan.	5	Richard Furnall
Feb.	3	Charles Lockart, Esq.
Feb.	14	John Sibthorp, M.D.
Feb.	25	Charles Axford
Mar.	18	Joseph Boulton, Esq.
Mar.	18	Sarah Crouch
April	5	Jane Seward
April	6	Thomas Tatnell
April	24	Joan Foster
May	8	Mr Markes Davis
May	8	Catherine Bretton
May	8	Jane Evans
May	12	Susanna Barber
May	15	Miss Letitia Bathoe
May	28	Rt. Honble. Henry Thomas Carey, Viscount Faulkland
May	30	Samuel Blatchly, a child
May	30	Elizabeth Barnett, a child
July	16	Catherine Smith
July	16	George Frappel
July	29	Mrs Ann Hamar
Aug.	9	Elizabeth Gray
Oct.	24	Thomas Hawkins, a child
Nov.	27	Fandall Rushforth

1797.

Jan.	2	Sarah Granger
Jan.	15	Ann Randell
Jan.	23	Genl George Boulton Eyres
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Hibbert
Feb.	7	Capt. Matthew Munro
Feb.	16	Sarah Pindar, a child
Mar.	9	Mrs Ann Napier
Mar.	13	Hannah Maria O'Brien, a child
Mar.	14	Mr Jacob Smith
Mar.	23	Mrs . . . . Wood
April	14	Nicholas Rice, Esq.
April	24	Peter Grant
May	16	Bridget Dalton
June	1	Catharine Nagle
June	8	Sarah Bell
June	27	William Harford
June	27	. . . . Lawrence, a child
Aug.	31	Rachael Boyce
Sep.	2	Rt. Houble. Elizabeth, Lady Cranstoun
Oct.	7	Hannah Nims
Oct.	7	Ann Sargent
Nov.	7	Mrs Mary Muller

1797

Dec. 12 Mrs Hannah Shirley
Dec. 14 Lieut.-Col. Willm Horne
Dec. 19 Mrs Ann Gould
Dec. 22 Mrs Mary Howse

1798.

Jan. 12 Authony Chapman, Esq.
Jan. 13 Jane Purdie
Jan. 14 Richard Egan
Feb. 14 C. Potter, a child
Mar. 24 Mrs Elizabeth Wollmer
April 20 Mrs Ann Blake
April 22 Thomas Norris
May 11 Philip Richards, Esq.
May 11 Revd Dr Postlethwaite
May 19 James Rees, junr., LL.B.
June 10 Margaret East
June 12 Mrs Mary Harvest
June 12 Mrs Elizabeth French
June 13 Sr John Riggs Miller, Bart. Chancel
July 12 Mrs Jane Dodd
July 26 Mrs Elizabeth Bruce
Aug. 19 John Boulter
Sep. 4 Thomas Trimnell Gingell, a chd
Oct. 13 Charles Miller
Nov. 4 Richard Wynne, Esq.
Dec. 3 Mrs Mary Avarne

1799.

Jan. 6 T. W. Thompson, Esq.
Jan. 7 T. Moore, Esq.
Jan. 9 Mrs D. Allen
Jan. 16 Mary Arnold
Jan. 20 Miss Jane Dodd
Jan. 22 Mrs Elizabeth Fowell
Jan. 25 James Jeaneson
Jan. 25 Thomas Denne, a child
Feb. 4 Edward Jefferies
Feb. 9 Revd Mr McCleverty
Feb. 23 Ann Beaford
Feb. 24 John Richd. Middleditch, Esq.
Feb. 27 Alexander Baillie
Mar. 12 Mrs Betty Tagg, aged 96
Mar. 21 Elizabeth Moffatt
April 2 Joseph Sargent
April 21 Elizabeth Brickman
April 22 Mrs Elizabeth Dunne
April 22 Coll William Makintosh
May 9 Sarah Busby
May 15 Jane Willshire
May 17 Honble. Henry Hobart
May 22 Mary Ann East
May 24 Charles Ellis, a child
July 10 Major-Genl Patrick Bellew
July 13 Frances Martin
Aug. 1 Mrs Mary Frasier

1799

Aug.	20	Mary Skate Gibbons
Oct.	6	Mr Alexander Stuart
Nov.	2	Genl Thomas Clarke
Nov.	14	Celia Grossett
Nov.	18	Fanny Button, a child
Nov.	22	Elizth Warren
Dec.	2	Eliza Fitzherbert
Dec.	3	Fitzgerald Groghean Nagle
Dec.	8	Mrs Susanna Gillam
Dec.	14	Revd. John Tesh
Dec.	21	James Weldon, Esq.

1800.

Jan.	21	Mrs Sarah Warbrond
Jan.	22	Dr Philip David Krawter
Jan.	30	Revd. Thomas Sampson
Feb.	18	Mrs Mary Moore
Feb.	23	Mrs Elizabeth Peircy
Feb.	26	Genl Sir Thomas Shirley
Mar.	4	John Scott Butten, Esq.
Mar.	6	Captn George Cleland
Mar.	14	Richard Vincent, Esq.
Mar.	21	Miss Mary Trelawny May
Mar.	30	Mary Ann East, a child
April	18	Mrs Mary Richards
May	1	Mrs Rachael Bull
May	31	Mrs Elizabeth Charlton
June	1	Adam Gordon, Esq.
July	7	Mrs Mary Smith
July	7	Henry Pindar, a child
July	9	Mary Bird
July	28	Mrs Elizabeth Henshaw
July	29	Master John Grant
Aug.	2	Mr John Peyto Debell
Aug.	8	Joseph Bowdler, a child
Aug.	22	Mrs Catherine Gibbons
Aug.	30	Mrs Mary Belford
Sep.	24	Mrs Eletta Esdaile
Sep.	28	Mrs Elizabeth Ravenscroft
Oct.	28	Ann Russell
Oct.	28	Edward Bastin, a child
Nov.	7	Henry Thompson, Esq.
Dec.	2	Mr John Gibbons
Dec.	7	Revd Mr Hugh Stewart
Dec.	8	Sober Hall, Esq.
Dec.	9	Isaac Singers, Esq.
Dec.	26	Mrs Elizabeth Barclay
Dec.	27	Revd. John Honeywood

S. John's Chapel.

Entered at the end of Volume I. of the Abbey Registers, and they appear to belong to the Chapel of S. John, formerly attached to the Abbey.

CHRISTENINGS.

1695	Jan.	2	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery
1699	Mar.	14	Anna da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery
1700	Dec.	2	Olive da. of Christopher Margerem and Damaris his wife, born ye first at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery
1703	May	2	Sarah da. of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; baptised at the Abbey Church
1704	June	4	John son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife was born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery, and bapt. at the Abbey Church
1709	Oct.	30	Sweet ye son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; bapt. at the Abbey Church

MARRIAGES.

1682	Oct.	14	Miles Harrice & Edith Stephens
	Oct.	12	William Numan & Elizabeth Sergant
1683	Dec.	18	Robert Michell & Eleanor Orchard
	Dec.	27	Charles Bigg & Ann Haines
1684	May	25	Richard Bigges & Catherine Bush
	Aug.	3	John Morgan & Edith Harrice
	Nov.	18	Giles Collince & Joan Brimble
1685	April	21	Richard Doulton & Ann Parrish
	Oct.	2	Mr William Bouleing & Mrs Rebecca Savage
	Feb.	14	Mr Harry Childe & Katherine Vahon
	Feb.	18	Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth Masters
1686	April	4	Elizabeth Crease & Solomon Vry [*sic*, ? Fry]
	April	22	James Varnum & Mary Collince
	July	17	Charles Stone & Joan Watters
1687	June	12	Thomas Blanchard & Mary Spink
	Nov.	1	Mr Thomas Dopson & Mrs Elizabeth Willkeson of S. Nicholas parish, Bristol
	Feb.	12	Henry Gengens & Phillipa Chamneys
1688	April	23	George Singers & Elizabeth Hillier
	June	1	Nathaniel Crouch & Edith Wittock
	Oct.	8	Frances Adams & Martha Peacock
	Nov.	19	William Rowles & Mary Chatterton

1689	Mar. 31	John Morgan & Edith Robbince
	July 18	William Clay & Hannah Davice
	Jan. 10	Leanard Coward & Dorothy Fisher
	Feb. 23	James Andrews & Elizabeth Huntly
	Mar. 2	Christopher Brewer & Ann Hathaway
1690	Sep. 28	Thomas Bence & Sarah Blackwell of Bristol
	Oct. 5	Richard Parker & Joan Deeper
	Jan. 1	George Grove & Sarah Teague
	Feb. 2	James Crouch & Mary Whittock
1693	Nov. 5	Christopher Mallet & Elizabeth Bullman
	Nov. 6	Joseph Husdy & Sarah Blanchard
1694	April 15	Samuel Ditchar & Mary Soutly
	Nov. 6	Thomas Dark & Sarah Watkins
1695	July 15	Mr William Bull & Mary Mond
1696	June 14	John Stevens & Hannah Dash
1714	Sep. 30	George Jeff & Elizabeth Merefill, married at Witcombe

BURIALLS.

1679	April 1	Edward Shepherd, senior, of S. James parish
1680	Aug. 17	Edward son of Edward Shephard, junior
	Feb. 23	[*blank*] Bigges, she was buried
1681	Dec. 12	Mr John Parker, senior
1682	Mar. 30	Susannah Baker, widow
	Dec. 24	Mr Richard Bigges, senior
1683	Nov. 16	Mr William Peak, rector of Wallcut
1684	Jan. 26	Thomas son of Thomas Willsheir
	Feb. 7	James son of Edward Shepard
	Feb. 14	Amy wife of Edward Shepard
	Mar. 8	Edward Shepard
1688	Jan. 2	Richard Clively

[*In the Register between* 1655 *and* 1656.]

A sermon, the guift of Mr Robert Kirmen [?] of Bristow, to be preached yearly on the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

A sermon, the guift of Mr Morgan, to be preached yearly on the feast of All Saints.

Three sermons, the guift of the Lady Huntley, to bee preached on Good Friday and the feasts of the Ascension and Circumcision.

A sermon, the guift of the Lady Sherrington, to be preached the Sunday after Trinity Sunday.

A sermon, the guift of Mr Swanton of this cittie, to be preached yearly on every Whitmunday.

At the commencement are memoranda that on:—5 Aug. 1608 John Pelling, Batch. of Divinitie, was inducted to the Rectory. Witnessed by Anthony Jeferay, clerk; Wyllyam Chapman, alderman; John Masters, junior; Thomas Hill; George Kingston; Richard Davis; Anthony Kingston; Joseph Walter.

On 28 July 1621, that George Webb, clerk, B.D., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: Francis Freeman, clerk; R. Cheney, clerk; Thomas Spinke, clerk; Richard Chapman, Abraham Webb, Benjamin Webb, Edward Keatt, Anthony Kingston, Randolph Bennett, wardens; Roger Gamedge; Edward Bonnay; John Hayward. Also, that on the 8th day of Augnst next he read the whole Book of Articles, as agreed on in 1571, in this chnrch in the presence of Robert Chambers; John Pinchin; George Elkinton; Matthew Rendoll; James Smith; John Hayward; Phillip George; Thomas Stirridge; Theophilus Webb; Roger Gamege; George Chapman; John Lansdowne; Willm. Masters.

On 17 Dec. 1634 Theophilus Webb, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Peirce, Bacch. in Theologia; Thomas Murford; Anthony Kingston; George Chapman; Richard Chapman; Bartholomew Man; Ra. Childe; Peter Perman; John Hayward; Phillip Sherwood; Benjamin Atkins; Ri. Wakeman; Henry Gaye; George Lippeat; Robert Chilton.

On 14 March 1638 James Masters, clerk, M.A., inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Fisher, maior; William Hanson, clerk; Richard Abbott, churchwarden; Antho. Kingston; John Parker; Robert Rendall; Anth. Harding, senior; George Mountaigue; Henry Gaye; Richard Rendoll; Robert Masters.

On 23 June 1666 Joseph Glanvill, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: John Pearce, maior; Benj. Lewes, clerk; Nath. Masters, clerk; Richard Carwardine, John Blowey, Henry Chapman, churchwardens.

In another part of the book, near the end, between the burials for 1737 and 1738, are entries of four indulgences granted for the eating of flesh-meat on forbidden days, according to the statute; the date at the top is partly cut away, but appears to be 1633. They were for Edward Read, Esquire, being then resident in Bath, by reason of his infirmity and weakness had a licence from his minister, which is duly registered by Theophilus Webbe, curate. On 17 March 1633 William Bronncker, yonnger son of William Brouncker of Earle Stoke in Wilts, Esq., had a licence, which was duly registered 25 March. On 22 March the licence of Edw. Read, Esq., was continued on the testimony of "his Doctor of Phisicke." Mr. Anthony Kingston had a like licence on 6 March, again registered on the 13th and 21st of the same month. All are testified to by Theophilus Webb, curate, and the last one also by George Mountaigue.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page 11. 1596, Feb. 1. *Read*, Robert, posthumus son, etc.

„ 155. 1770, Dec. 12. *Read*, William and Valentia, etc.

„ 248. 1742, July 9. *Read* John Tincknell of Lympsham.

„ 256. 1748, June 12. *Read*, of Lullington, fuller.

„ 380. 1673, April 21. *For* "Cossham" *read* Corsham.

„ 409. 1717, July 23. A reference to the calendars of the P.C.C. at Somerset House shew that administration of the effects of Lady Anne Maria Barrington was granted in Aug. 1717, she being doubtless the "Honble. Lady Anne Mariah" whose burial is recorded without any surname.

„ 412. 1720, Dec. 30. *For* "Sir Comf^t Fsyth" *read* Sir Comf^t Fyth.

INDEX.

A

Aaron, Benjamin, 137 ; Jane, 137 ; William, 137.
Abbott (Abbett, Abett, Abott, *or* Abbots), Charles, 183 (2), 186, 189 ; Charlotte, 186, 189, 312 ; Dorcas, 36 ; Elizabeth, 37, 249 ; George, 183 ; Henry, 249 ; James, 183 ; John, 32, 110, 257, 283 ; John G., 189 ; Joseph, 177 ; Martha, 177, 308 ; Mary, 98, 183 (2), 244, 261, 427 ; Richard, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 360, 366, 367, 368, 483 ; Robert, 311 ; Samuel, 186, 297, 312 ; Sara, 367 ; Sarah, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 235, 257, 297 ; Sophia, 311 ; Susanna, 242, 283 ; Thomas, 34, 39, 98, 107, 110, 235, 296, 313, 360, 368 ; William, 177, 297, 337.
Abell, Frances, 268.
Abell *alias* Bullock, John, 226 ; Mary, 226.
Abiam (Abyam, Apbiam, Biam, *or* Byam), Agnes, 17, 327 ; Alice, 4, 6, 14, 203, 205, 328, 334 ; Ame, 23 ; Ann, 5 ; Anthony, 14 ; David, 21, 23 ; Davy, 8 ; Edward, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 335, 342 ; Eliner, 24, 25, 208, 356 (2) ; Elizabeth, 32, 327 ; Ema, 21 ; Jane, 28 ; Joan, 327 ; John, 3, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 208, 331, 352, 356 (3) ; Marie, 21 ; Mary, 6, 201, 206 ; Roose, 333 ; Rose, 202 ; Samuel, 142 ; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 23, 30, 201, 202, 327, 331, 334 (2), 337 ; William, 16, 24, 327, 342, 356.
Abney, Edward, 398.
Abraham (Abram), Elizabeth, 174, 178 ; James P., 174 ; Jane, 228 ; Marie, 346 ; Philip, 174 ; Richard, 346 ; Susanna, 266 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 178.
Absolom, Margaret, 426.
Acares (Acres), Martha, 242 ; Sarah, 443.
Achfielde, Alice, 342.
A'Court (Acourt *or* Accourt), John, 384, 402 ; Mary, 384 ; Pearce, 402 ; Mrs., 469.
Acreman (Ackryman *or* Akireman), Elizabeth, 162, 173, 176 ; John, 162 ; Joseph, 176 ; Mary, 173 ; William, 162, 173, 176.
Acres, *see* Acares.
Acton, Elizabeth, 328 ; Joan, 202 ; Julyan, 202 ; Lucy, 335 ; Rowland, 331 ; Thomas, 335 ; William, 1, 328, 335, 338.
Adams (Addams *or* Adames), Ann, 210, 254 ; Anna M., 476 ; Anthony, 210 ; Betty, 243, 249 ; Elizabeth, 256, 260, 277, 290 ; Evice, 229 ; Francis, 481 ; Hannah, 159, 262 ; Harry, 11, 336 ; Sir Harry, 329 ; Capt. Henry, 459 ; Hester, 223 ; James, 255 ; Joane, 204, 336 ; John, 103, 159, 200, 203, 212, 254 ; Justina, 214 ; Katherine, 331 ; Margery, 203 ; Martha, 212, 481 ; Mary, 113, 252, 255, 273, 286 ; Nicholas, 113 ; Ralph, 260 ; Richard, 243 ; Robert, 214 ; Samuel, 11, 336 ; Sarah, 159, 281, 313, 392 ; Sibley, 200 ; Susanna, 103, 262 ; Thomas, 11 (2), 204, 308, 313, 336, 445 ; William, 249.
Adderton, Luce, 437 ; Mr., 413.
Addison, Edward, 396.
Addiston, Edward, 393 ; Margaret, 393.
Adlington (Adlinton *or* Adlangton), Betty, 238, 249 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 240 ; Joan, 36 ; John, 249 ; Mary, 240 ; Nicholas, 36, 39, 212, 385 ; Pricilla, 36, 39, 212, 385 ; William, 211.
Adlum, Benjamin, 226 ; Joanna, 226.
Adney, Ann, 272 ; Elizabeth, 272.
Adye (Ady *or* Ade), Cornelius, 339 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; John, 339 (3) ; Nicholas, 351 ; Simon, 339 ; William, 305.
Afforde, Joan, 225 ; William, 225.
Agnew (Agguew), Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 108, 110, 449 ; Jane, 425 ; John, 181, 184 ; John H., 110 ; Mary, 181, 184 ; Robert, 181 ; Sarah, 313, 427, 445.
Ahmuty, Alice F., 474 (2) ; Arthur, 475.
Aineslie, Mr., 471.
Aish, *see* Ashe.
Aishby, *see* Ashby.
Aishley, *see* Ashley.
Aislabie, William, 448.
Akerley, Esther, 99 ; Joseph, 99.
Akireman, *see* Acreman.
Albin (Albion *or* Albon), Ann, 194 ; James, 161, 194, 267 ; Jemima, 161 ; Sarah, 161, 194.
Alcock (Halcock), Ann, 275 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Jane, 247 ; Tobias, 246.
Alcorne, Edward, 369.
Alder, Ann, 234, 235 ; Edward, 424 ; Elizabeth, 290, 293 ; Samuel, 226, 234 ; Sidwell, 226 ; Mrs., 441.
Alderman, John, 338 ; Rachel, 433 ; William, 338.
Alderwick, Mary, 263.
Aldridge (Aldridg), Elizabeth, 284, 323 ; Grace, 230 ; John, 323 ; Mary, 261, 280 ; Ruth, 346 ; Sarah, 276 ; William, 346.
Alesop (Alsop), Catherine, 416 ; Frances, 217, 222 ; John, 217.
Alexander, Joan, 327 ; Raffe, 327.
Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 164, 257, 462 ; Francis, 245 ; Olive, 245 ; Sarah, 251 ; Sukey, 286 ; Xpher, 251.
Allason, *see* Allinson.
Allaway (Alloway), Fanny, 291 ; Hannah, 284 ; *see also* Hallaway.

Allen (Allin, Alline, Alling, *or* Alleyne), Alice, 40, 41; Andrew, 40; Ann, 51, 63, 79, 107, 140, 183 (2), 233, 252, 257, 258, 399, 423, 444; Benjamin, 270, 276, 417; Betty, 117, 131, 138, 140, 147, 270, 299; Charles, 82, 239, 298, 306, 313, 451, 456; Christian, 175, 297; Mrs. D., 479; Edward, 101, 231, 243, 245; Eleanor, 55, 58, 221, 231, 243, 396; Elizabeth, 4, 45, 47, 49, 51, 99, 171, 222, 245, 298, 302, 414, 443; Francis, 341, 345; George, 99, 183 (2), 418; Grace, 235, 302; Hannah, 449; Hary, 4; Henry, 177, 221; Isabell, 41; Jacob, 133; James, 45, 47, 49, 51, 117, 121, 131, 134, 138, 140, 147, 175, 183, 222, 245, 252, 297, 307, 381 (2), 435, 456 (2); Jane, 134, 265, 294; Joan, 462; John, 40, 41, 55, 58, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 231, 349, 357, 399, 419, 422, 426, 454, 470; Lawrence, 112; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 175, 275; Martha, 231, 454; Mary, 67, 78, 79, 131, 231, 239, 261, 306, 393, 432, 448, 462; Philip, 341, 421; Ralph, 99, 284, 365, 418; Richard, 45, 49; Robert, 45, 218; Rosanna, 307; Sarah, 112, 121, 138, 171, 238, 245, 313, 451; Thomas, 2, 4, 63, 81, 101, 103, 134, 258, 265, 275, 285, 420, 458; Walter, 2; William, 58, 78, 103, 107, 171, 273, 302, 444, 448; William B., 121; Mrs., 424.
Allford, *see* Alford.
Allgood, Lady, 465.
Alline, *see* Allen.
Alling, *see* Allen.
Allinson (Allison *or* Allason), Ambrose, 262; Ann, 154, 317; Betty, 157; Elizabeth, 317; James, 150; Mary, 154, 160, 262; Sarah, 150, 154, 157, 160, 317; Vincent, 150, 154, 157, 160.
Allison, *see* Allinson.
Alloway, *see* Allaway.
Allpin, Grace, 220.
Allright (Allwright), Ann, 177; Francis, 177, 308; James, 182; Nancy, 177, 182.
Allstaf, Mary, 255.
Allthem, Elizabeth, 402.
Allumbrigg, Catherine, 376.
Alner, John, 124, 254; Mary, 124, 254; William, 124.
Alphlatt, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 227; Matthew, 380, 381.
Alsop, *see* Alesop.
Alwood, Grace, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Amarr, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
Amatt, Anthony, 321; Peggy, 321.
Ambury, Mrs., 473.
Amery, *see* Amory.
Ames, Alice, 205; Deenes, 10; Edith, 202, 336; Elizabeth, 220; Eme, 204; Joan, 9; John, 9, 10, 11, 202, 205; William, 11, 220.
Ameshury, Anne, 306.
Amie, Marler *alias*, *see* Marler.
Amor, Elizabeth, 253; Harry, 253; John, 319; Mary, 319; Prudence, 284; Sarah L., 300.
Amory (Amery), Ann, 320; Benjamin, 27; Hugh, 27.
Amos, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
Amy, Marlowe *alias*, *see* Marlow *alias* Amy.
Ancey, *see* Ansty.
Ancorne, Martha, 217.
Anderson, Archibald, 263; Elizabeth, 142, 144, 250, 269, 273; George, 144; John, 144; Lucy, 263, 265; Margaret, 468; William, 142, 144, 273.
Anderton, Ann, 126, 127; Charles, 127, 438; Edward, 126, 127; Luce, 126; Mr., 430.
Ando (Andow *or* Hando), Betty, 178, 184, 306; Elizabeth, 142, 181, 278, 325; John, 178, 181, 184, 278, 306, 475; Thomas, 184, 476; William, 142, 178.
Andrew, Ann, 115; Rice, 115.
Andrews (Andrewes), Abell, 58; Anne, 260, 450; Catherine, 447; Christian, 228; Edward, 147; Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 147, 232, 267, 482; James, 482; John, 57, 58, 60, 63; Margaret, 302; Mary, 57, 58, 63, 147, 279, 319; Philip, 358; Priscilla, 268; Rachell, 60; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 342; Thomas, 279, 407; William, 260, 267, 319, 321, 323, 445, 447.
Andros, Agnes, 202; John, 335.
Anduden, Edmond, 323.
Angell (Engell), Anthony, 302; Elizabeth, 163; Joan, 307; John, 354; Sarah, 146, 163, 302; Thomas, 458; William, 146, 163.
Annandale, William, Marquis of, 413.
Anniss (Annis), William, 452, 465; Mr., 470.
Annley, Æthael, 333.
Anscll, Dorothy, 266; James, 266.
Ansly, John, 232; Margaret, 232.
Ansty (Anstee *or* Aucey), Ann, 111, 114; Catherine, 272; Christopher, 90, 412; Eliezar, 388; Elizabeth, 109, 240, 265, 294, 425, 433, 472; Francis, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 125, 240, 251, 442; Frankies, 113; George, 108; Hannah, 308; James, 114; Jane, 112, 114, 121; John, 90, 94, 107, 112, 114, 119, 121, 125, 412, 425, 431, 437; Margaret, 94, 132, 415, 452; Martha, 132; Mary, 121, 125, 251, 458; Richard, 107, 132, 445; Samuel, 112, 119; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 108, 428; William, 435; William M., 115.
Anthony, Sarah, 320.
Anvill, Elizabeth, 71; Katherine, 71; William, 71.
Apbiam, *see* Abiam.
Apjohn, Roger, 366.
Appleby (Applebee), Charles, 161; Eleanor, 168; Hester, 168; Humphry, 119, 240; Jane, 119; Mary, 240, 277; Peter, 168; Sarah, 161, 432; William, 161.
Applegate, Martha, 256.
Appleton, Martha, 418.
Appleyard (Applegard), Martha, 298; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 361.
Appowell *alias* Apthomas, James, 204; Margery, 204.
Apprice (Aprice), Ann, 395; Anna, 333; Davy, 330; Jeffry, 395; William, 333, 336; —, 331.
Apthomas, Agnes, 203; James, 12; Mary, 203; Oliver, 203.
Arbuthnot, Robert, Viscount, 403.
Archard, Alice, 204; Ann, 235; John, 202; Jone, 202; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 202; Richard, 330; Robert, 335; William, 339.
Archat, Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
Archer (Archar), Abraham, 93, 95; Ann, 95, 251; Charles, 255; Edith, 11, 337; Elizabeth, 121, 150, 160; Isaac, 93; Jacob, 251; Jane, 273; John, 11, 337, 386; Margaret, 10; Mary, 115, 247, 250, 255, 290; Noah, 160; Richard, 9; Robert, 10; Sarah, 254; Susan, 9; Thomas, 121, 150; William, 121, 150, 160; William N., 115.
Arendell, *see* Arundell.

Arkell, Ann, 138, 298; Elizabeth, 138, 279; John, 138; Mary, 247.
Arland, Capt. Edward, 463, 464.
Armin, Jane, 450.
Armitage, Charles, 259; John, 405; Mary, 259.
Armstrong, Andrew, 235; Joan, 235; Sarah, 239.
Arnam (Arnum), Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Jane, 150; John, 195; Joseph, 150; Peter, 150; Robert, 195.
Arnell, *see* Arnold.
Arney, Catherine, 312; John, 68, 392, 402; Margaret, 392; Sarah, 104; Street, 68; William, 68, 104; Mrs., 412.
Arnold (Arnoll *or* Arnell), Anna, 295; Anne, 178, 464; Capt. Edward, 421; Eleanor, 395; Elizabeth, 188; George, 178, 183, 195, 278; Grace, 318; Hannah, 311; Henry, 197; James, 195; John, 133, 295, 395; Katherine, 205; Leah, 191; Lydia, 178; Maria, 183; Martha, 278; Mary, 133, 194, 195, 196, 197, 304, 479; Rachell, 191; Rebecca, 188, 191, 193, 195, 311, 434; Richard, 318; Robert, 194, 397; Robert J., 196, 197; Robert W., 196; Rose, 201; Sarah, 280; Sophia, 183; Thomas, 205, 314; Thomas J., 193; William, 188, 191, 193, 195, 280, 311, 315.
Arnott, Mary, 297.
Arnum, *see* Arnam.
Arrow, Ann, 324; Thomas, 324.
Arthur (Arthurs), Boyle, 292; Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 281; John, 281; Mary, 292; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 244.
Arundell (Arundele *or* Arendell), Ann, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290; Ann B., 165; Betty, 167; Francis, 406; Isabella, 172; J. B., 477; John, 181; Mary, 165; Mary A., 169; Richard, 165, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290.
Ash (Ashe *or* Aish), Benjamin, 226; Catherine, 317; Elizabeth, 179, 226, 241; Joseph, 179; Margaret, 304; Mary, 179; Samuel, 304; Thomas, 241.
Ashbee, *see* Ashby.
Ashburnham, Lady, 467.
Ashby (Ashbee *or* Aishby), Alce, 222; John, 103; Mary, 103.
Ashfield, *see* Achfield.
Ashley (Ashlie *or* Aishley), Ann, 192, 193, 194 (2), 259, 296, 319, 321; Sir Barnard, 364; Betty, 293; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth A., 194; Hannah, 253; Jane, 58; John, 58, 194, 196, 296, 300, 303, 319; Joseph, 253; Josiah, 192, 193, 194; Mary, 223, 411; Mary H., 192, 193; Sarah, 194, 196, 272, 319.
Ashman (Asheman), Christopher, 162, 164; Edward, 295; Grace, 162; Hester, 389; Joane, 212, 394; John, 375; Martha, 162, 164, 295; Mary, 230; William, 230, 389, 394, 414; Mr., 413; —, 420.
Ashmore, Ann, 314; Sarah, 318; William, 318.
Ashton (Aston), Daniel, 176, 181 (2), 473; Elizabeth, 181, 256; Jane, 204; Marmaduke, 316; Nancy, 316; Philip, 256; Sarah, 176, 181 (2), 469, 471; Thomas, 468; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 460; Sir Willoughby, 458.
Askins, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 198; William, 198; *see also* Haskins.
Aslet (Aslat), Anthony, 243; Mary, 243; Richard, 282; Thomasin, 282.
Asman, Cantalow, 252; Mary, 252.
Assple, Anthony, 101.
Asteley, Isaac, 348; Mary, 348.
Aston, *see* Ashton.
Atcheley, Francis, 293; Love, 293.
Atherton, Ann, 233, 435; Augustine, 90, 95, 97, 233, 410; Bernetta, 314; Betty, 95; John, 97, 417; Sarah, 90, 410; *see also* Hatherton.
Atkins (Atkyns), Abraham, 34, 35; Alice, 201; Ann, 196, 198, 220, 250, 264; Anthony, 196; Barnard, 20, 207, 349, 362 (2); Benjamin, 483; Caroline M., 198; Catherine, 197; Dorothy, 20, 207, 349, 362; Edward, 196, 198; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 155, 238; George, 99, 443; Giles, 218; Hannah, 162; Harry, 198; Hester, 238; Isaac, 34; Isabella, 473; James, 99; James R., 154; John, 1, 2, 4, 162, 166; Judeth, 95, 260; Lucy, 300; Mary, 195, 268, 300; Matilda, 195; Nancy, 308; Ralph, 99; Rebecca, 34, 35, 213; Robert, 349; Samuel, 93, 95, 99, 195, 197, 198, 268; Sara, 35; Sarah, 154, 163, 166, 197, 274, 296, 300, 317; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 163; William, 1, 155, 166, 238, 299, 317, 464.
Atkinson, Ann, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297, 310; Benjamin, 182, 192, 197 (2); David, 313; Elizabeth, 192, 197 (2); George, 197; Jane, 179; John, 174; Martha, 143, 145; Mary A., 197; Michael, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297; William, 143, 145.
Attwood, *see* Atwood.
Atwell, Andrie, 235; Ann, 195 (2); Edward, 46, 216; Hannah, 195; Mary, 236; Richard, 195; Robert, 195 (2); Susanna, 46; Thomas, 236; Ursula, 216.
Atwood (Attwood), Agatha, 44; Alice, 41, 229; Andrew, 279; Ann, 90, 110, 113, 227, 232 (2), 247, 254, 266, 434; Barnaby, 71, 390, 393; Benjamin, 303; Betty, 94; Charles, 47, 377; Charlotte, 139; Christian, 252; Edward, 105, 224; Eleanor, 47, 224, 390; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 52, 66, 73, 74, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 123, 140 (2), 141, 142, 239, 264, 269, 271 (2), 272, 276, 371, 372, 374, 381, 394, 400, 404, 405, 440, 442; Elizabeth S., 144; Frances, 232; Francis, 44, 383; George, 53, 59, 62, 381 (2), 391, 395; Gregory, 56, 58, 135, 229; Hannah, 303; Harry, 117; Henry, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119, 123, 239, 417, 430, 442, 451; Hester, 252; Isabella, 235; Izot, 237; James, 41, 58, 108, 140, 141, 232, 257, 271, 276, 370, 372, 401, 403, 405, 423, 448, 472; Jane, 55, 58, 257, 294; Joan, 49, 53, 56, 58, 224, 367, 368, 377, 379; John, 55, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 89, 90, 94, 106, 107, 108, 137, 139, 140 (2), 144, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 235, 237, 254, 269, 270, 271, 287, 294 (2), 371, 375, 393 (2), 394, 395 (2), 399, 406; Joseph, 140, 142, 252, 272, 294; Margaret, 41, 123, 436; Martha, 72, 73, 394, 395; Mary, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 62, 70, 73, 89, 109, 137, 139, 140, 144, 222, 224, 234, 239, 250, 252, 269, 294, 368, 372, 381, 389, 391, 408, 448; Rachael, 430; Robert, 42, 44, 47, 71, 215, 224, 367, 368 (2), 372, 376, 377, 393; Rose, 74, 415; Sarah, 72, 73, 225, 229, 232, 251, 254, 403; Susanna, 53, 72, 397; Thomas, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 106, 137, 215, 222, 224, 250, 252, 254, 265, 289, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 392, 394 (3), 395 (2), 400 (2), 401, 424;

Walter, 119, 435 ; William, 51, 53, 72, 73, 75, 105, 107, 141, 227, 229, 234, 239, 252, 378, 397, 398 ; Mr., 412 ; Mrs., 431.
Atyeo, Ann, 320 ; Isaac, 315, 320.
Aubert, John, 469.
Aubrey, Ann, 472 ; Mrs., 473 ; Rev. Dr., 446, 462 (2), 472.
Audley, Catherine, 33 ; Ireland, 33 ; Jane, 33 ; Dr., 436.
Aufrere, Sophia, 184.
Austin (Austen), George, 293 ; Jane, 319 ; Thomasine, 293.
Avarne, Mary, 479.
Avery, Benjamin, 210 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Grace, 295 ; Jane, 220, 224 ; Joane, 210 ; Joseph, 135 ; Mary, 135 ; Nicholas, 295 ; Philippa, 298 ; William, 434.
Aves, Joane, 288.
Avril, Madaline, 319.
Axe, Mary, 250 ; Rebecca, 253.
Axen, Humphrey, 329.
Axford (Axforde), Aaron, 422 ; Ann, 53, 77, 79, 80, 94, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 237, 279, 401, 407, 412, 415, 468 ; Benjamin, 100, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 284, 441, 461, 469, 475 ; Betty, 128, 441 ; Charles, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 421, 466, 478 ; Charlotte, 139, 450 ; Christian, 136, 448 ; Edward, 146, 456 ; Eleanor, 55 ; Elizabeth, 468 ; Frances, 152, 289, 476 ; Giles, 419 ; Giles D., 98 ; Henry, 81, 138, 237, 412, 422, 450 ; Isaac, 80, 461 ; Jacob, 51, 152, 279, 412 (2), 425, 463, 473 ; James, 144, 453 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 77, 79, 80, 81, 92, 394, 395, 401, 415, 416, 432, 438 ; John B., 127, 131, 470 ; Margery, 49, 51, 53, 55, 405 ; Mary, 49, 130, 141, 394, 451 ; Rebecca, 279 ; Sarah, 239 ; Susanna, 456 ; Thomas, 130, 443 ; Mr., 398, 407, 423, 424, 463 ; Mrs., 422.
Ayers, Jane, 190 ; John, 190 ; Mary A., 190.
Ayliff, Hephzibah, 178, 186, 189, 304 ; John, 178, 186, 189, 244, 304 ; Sarah, 244 ; William, 186.
Aylmer, Lady Jane, 476.
Aynsworth, John, 399 ; Mary, 399.
Ayre, Elizabeth, 223 ; *see also* Eyre.

B

Baale, *see* Bale.
Baazier, *see* Beasser.
Baber (Baberr), Anne, 94, 368 ; Benjamin, 47, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 233, 400 (2) ; Edward, 29, 355 ; Elizabeth, 47, 92, 400 ; Henry, 29 ; Jane, 270 ; Joan, 86, 204 ; John, 426 ; Margaret, 337 ; Mary, 100, 221, 233, 453 ; Robert, 359 ; Stephen, 47 ; Thomas, 94, 431, 457 ; Thomas P., 87 ; Tobias P., 89, 95.
Back, Mr., 465.
Backwell, Elizabeth, 446.
Bacon, John, 219 (2), 280 ; Mary, 280.
Badcock, Joseph, 197 ; Mary, 197.
Baddily (Badily), Priscilla, 77 ; Prudence, 77 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 77, 79.
Badger, Jacob, 321 ; Mary, 321 ; William, 446.
Badham (Badam), Ann, 321 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Margaret, 240 ; William, 240 ; Mr., 428.
Bagg, Jane, 463 ; Juliat, 311 ; William, 311.
Baggetes, Mrs., 410.
Bagnall (Bagnel), Ann, 211 ; Anthony, 211 ; Arthur, 28 ; Joan, 212 ; Magdalen, 28 ; Nicholas, 28.
Bailes, Mr., 461.
Baily (Bailey, Bailley, Bayley, Baylie, *or* Bayly), Alexander, 479 ; Alice, 230 ; Ann, 20 (2), 21, 184, 186, 191, 210, 240, 255, 258, 266, 271, 274, 301, 320, 346, 347, 360, 362, 450 ; Anna, 269 ; Anna M., 269 ; Bridgett, 46 ; Charles, 156, 171 ; Christopher, 29, 30, 31 ; Edward, 29, 240 ; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 171, 174, 189, 217, 221, 222, 249, 313, 365, 423 ; Frances, 31, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312 ; Francis, 153 ; George, 18, 345 ; Hannah, 170 ; Harriet, 174 ; Henry, 38, 39, 185, 365 ; Hugh, 344, 345 ; James, 53, 170, 225, 285 ; Jane, 227, 380 ; Jeremiah, 117, 119 ; John, 38, 41, 83, 85, 171, 174, 189, 198, 222, 255, 256, 257, 263, 269, 360, 368, 409 ; Joseph, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312 ; Katherine, 344 ; Margaret, 21, 347, 368 ; Margaret C., 304 ; Margery, 46 ; Maria, 22 ; Martha, 153 ; Mary, 31, 156, 246 (2), 251, 256, 257, 263, 291, 362 ; Nathaniel, 304 ; Nicholas, 20, 119, 246, 346 ; Ralph, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 344, 345, 347, 362 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Richard, 30 ; Robert, 225, 251, 381 ; Samuel, 83 ; Sarah, 38, 39, 53, 225 (2), 233 ; Sophia, 324 ; Thomas, 18 ; Walter, 46, 368, 371, 380 ; William, 19, 153, 156, 170, 184, 186, 189, 198, 344 ; Dr., 346, 347, 362 ; —, 423.
Bainster, *see* Banester.
Bainton, *see* Baynton.
Baker, Agnes, 331, 351 ; Alice, 30 ; Amy, 256 ; Andrew, 163, 166 ; Ann, 74, 108, 113, 153, 159, 171, 178, 186, 188, 303 ; Anna, 232 ; Benjamin, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189 ; Betty, 113, 188, 266 ; Bridgett, 74 ; Catherine, 83, 157, 322 ; Charles, 185 ; Daniel, 257 ; Edward, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 71, 78, 228, 371, 373 ; Eliza, 189 ; Elizabeth, 8, 31, 75, 100, 186, 209, 210, 225, 228, 252, 260, 263, 289, 318, 334 ; Elizabeth B., 159 ; Esther, 189, 196, 198, 262 ; Frances, 7, 198 ; Francis, 7 ; George, 83, 183, 271 ; Harriet, 180 ; Henry, 196 ; James, 98, 171, 284 ; Jane, 71 (2), 75, 80, 247, 263, 280, 306 ; Joan, 46, 219, 223 ; John, 44, 82, 110, 145, 153, 154, 157, 163, 166, 170, 179, 189, 196, 198, 247, 252, 256, 262, 292, 311, 315 ; Joseph, 153, 159, 217, 230 ; Lazarus, 322 ; Lord (*see also* Beaker), 74, 75, 78, 80, 82 ; Lucy, 103 ; Lydia, 315 ; Margaret, 206 ; Maria, 171 ; Martha, 99, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189, 237, 240 ; Mary, 11, 43, 44 (2), 48, 59, 73, 74, 75, 136, 144, 145, 152, 154, 157, 179, 217, 226, 244 (2), 252, 257, 284 ; Nicholas, 102, 103, 108, 110, 113, 136, 144, 145 ; Peggy, 301 ; Rachel, 284 ; Rebecca, 253 ; Richard, 7, 280, 445 ; Robert, 11, 237, 334, 441 ; Dr. Robert, 7, 8, 11, 336 ; Roger, 59, 71 (2), 72, 73, 74, 75, 219 ; Rosewell, 102 ; Samuel D., 165 ; Sarah, 59, 72, 152, 189, 219, 230, 262, 283, 311, 316, 460 ; Susanna, 163, 166, 170, 292, 482 ; Tamsin, 165 ; Thomas, 11, 98, 99, 100, 102, 110, 217, 244, 263, 283 ; Walter W., 144 ; William, 8, 30, 31, 152, 186, 188, 210, 218, 219, 253, 301 ; William W., 453 ; Right Rev. William, 426 ; Sir William, 470 ; Doctor, 469.
Baker, Barber *alias*, *see* Barber.
Baker *alias* Hilbard, John, 207 ; Margaret, 207.
Baker, Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias*, *see* Hibberd.

Bakewell, Elizabeth, 419.
Balbie, Mary, 55 ; Samuel, 55 ; William, 55.
Balch, Elizabeth, 56 ; Harry, 56 ; Robert, 56.
Baldwin (Baldwyn *or* Bauldwing), Dorothea, 453 ; James, 251 ; Jane, 234 ; Capt. John, 456 ; Richard, 234 ; Roger, 360 ; Sarah, 251.
Bale (Baale), Agnes, 330 ; Ann, 3 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Esther, 181, 183 ; James, 181, 183, 307 ; Jane, 3 ; John, 4 ; Julian, 331 ; Margaret, 183 ; Oliver, 3 (2), 4, 330, 331.
Balfour, John H., 475.
Balkwell, Ann, 189 ; Mary A., 182 ; Richard, 182, 187, 189, 308, 313 ; Sarah, 182, 187, 189, 322 ; William R. M., 187.
Ball (Balle, Baul, *or* Baull), Alice, 384 ; Ann, 118, 192, 228, 316, 432 ; Barbara, 25 ; Betty, 276, 471 ; Catherine, 17, 29, 235 ; Deanes, 329 ; Edith, 32, 47, 50, 51, 52 ; Edward, 192, 316 ; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 31, 196, 206, 341, 346, 353, 356, 358, 399 ; Frances, 32 ; Hannah, 135, 265, 266 ; Henry, 24, 357 ; Honour, 21, 349, 366 ; James, 25, 306, 351 ; Jane, 192, 306 ; Joan, 16, 28, 32, 208, 348, 363 ; John, 3, 15, 21, 25, 40, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 135, 265, 366 (2), 383 ; Katherine, 32, 363 ; Margaret, 211, 234 ; Margery, 19, 21, 22, 23, 38, 52, 346, 348, 357 ; Marie, 15, 355 ; Martha, 27, 353 ; Mary, 29, 35, 39, 40, 196, 198, 212, 229, 258, 341, 364, 366, 472 ; Nathaniel, 51 ; Nicholas, 12 ; Parnel, 50 ; Paul, 12 ; Peter, 235 ; Philip, 17, 35, 360, 364, 380 ; Ralph, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 208, 351, 353 (2), 356, 361 ; Richard, 24, 28 (2), 379 ; Robert, 41, 196, 198 ; Samuel, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 206, 341, 349, 358 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susanna, 18, 211 ; Thomas, 4, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 48, 330, 348, 361, 384, 386, 445, 472 ; Thomason, 38, 39, 41, 373 ; Toby, 5 ; Walter, 29, 48 ; William, 4, 5, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 196, 198, 338, 339, 341, 346, 348 (2), 353, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 373, 379 ; Mr., 472 ; Widow, 383 ; —, 363, 366.
Ballall, James, 25 ; Ralph, 25.
Ballanger (Ballenger), Elizabeth, 30, 171, 231, 298 ; Harry, 171, 298 ; Henry, 304.
Ballard, Mrs., 464.
Ballett (Ballatt), Elizabeth, 328 ; Susanna, 265.
Balley (Bally *or* Ballie), Anne, 95, 98, 241, 268 ; Betty, 85, 123, 129 ; Catherine, 107, 119, 236, 269 ; Charles, 159 ; Edward, 92, 95, 251 ; Elizabeth, 107, 119, 121, 231, 233, 239, 242, 246, 250, 298 ; Frances, 90, 323 ; George, 58, 83 ; Henry, 95, 233 ; Jane, 251 ; Jemima, 83, 254 ; Joanna, 87, 159 ; John, 87 (2), 88, 91, 92, 98, 121, 159, 231, 298, 318, 431 ; Margaret, 41, 84 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 41, 56, 73, 81, 126, 129, 232, 241, 244, 281, 299 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Samuel, 41, 56, 104, 123 ; Sarah, 91, 126, 251 ; Susanna, 244 ; Thomas, 97, 107, 232, 239 ; William, 73, 81, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 97, 104, 107, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 236, 246, 251.
Ballingham, Martha, 270.
Bally, *see* Balley.
Ballyamen, Thomas, 477.
Balme, John, 216.
Balne, Betty, 301 ; Giles, 321 ; James, 273 ; Jane, 273.
Bampfielde, Mary, 42 (2) ; Nicholas, 42 (2) ; Simon, 42 ; William, 368 ; *see also* Banfield *and* Bantfield.
Banbridge, John, 87.
Banbury, Ann, 135 ; Anna, 132, 134 ; Betty, 135 ; Charles W., 134 ; James, 132, 134, 135, 267, 288, 444 ; Mary, 288 ; Re, 268 ; Rebecca, 132.
Band, Eleanor, 258 ; Elizabeth, 58, 244 ; John, 244 ; Nathaniel, 58, 68 ; Peter, 429 ; William, 68.
Bane, Honour, 251.
Banester (Banister *or* Bainster), Ann, 200 ; Clementina, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145 ; Jerosamey, 179, 181 ; John, 179, 181 ; Josiah P., 181 ; Thomas, 200 ; Thomas B., 179 ; William, 418.
Banfield, Ann, 381.
Banger, Mary, 243.
Bangor, Hon. Lady, 474.
Bankrett, Sarah, 227.
Banks, Elizabeth, 270.
Bantfelde, Elizabeth, 210.
Barard, Betty, 131 ; Mary, 131, 442.
Barber, Elizabeth, 160, 417 ; Jane, 298 ; Jone, 204 ; Mary, 314 ; Major Sampson, 455 ; Samuel, 314 ; Susanna, 234, 478 ; Mrs., 410.
Barber *alias* Baker, Susanna, 364.
Barclay, Elizabeth, 480 ; John, 285.
Bardut, Mr., 473.
Barecroft, Mary, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Barefilde (Barfelde), Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6, 333.
Barene, *see* Barron.
Barford, Joane, 212 ; Richard, 212.
Barge, Ann, 292.
Barget, Madam Tamaras, 406.
Baricle, Mary, 402.
Barker, Joan, 389 ; Adm. John, 462 ; Simon, 409 ; Mrs., 412.
Barklee, *see* Berkeley.
Barley, Sarah, 266.
Barlow, Jonah, 322 ; Mary, 322.
Barnadiston, Sir, 433.
Barnard (Barnerd), Alice, 201 ; Ann, 227, 337 ; Betty, 259 ; Edward, 259 ; Elizabeth, 164, 168 ; Harry, 323 ; Henry, 222 ; Hester, 389 ; John, 164, 227 ; Judith, 323 ; Lucy, 449 ; Rebecca, 168, 467 ; Robert, 164, 168 ; William, 337, 359.
Barnes (Barne), Alice, 34, 35, 37, 219, 376 ; Ann, 51, 225, 318 ; Bartholomew, 341 ; Catherine, 226, 289, 321 ; Edward, 74, 118, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 175, 179, 184, 438, 463 ; Eleanor, 57, 78, 125, 147, 177 ; Eliza, 321 ; Elizabeth, 172, 175, 177, 179, 184, 253, 275, 291, 297 ; Fanny, 179 ; Frances, 295 ; Francis, 203 ; Grace, 65, 155 ; Hannah, 138, 276, 450 ; Henry, 312, 373 ; Hester, 373 ; James, 79, 130, 442, 446 ; Jane, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 462 ; Jenny, 312 ; Joane, 17, 342 ; John, 34, 35, 37, 51, 57, 71, 138, 155, 219, 268, 359, 360, 362, 374, 375, 423 ; John C., 147 ; Joseph, 65, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 118, 123, 129, 399, 407, 433, 440 ; Joshua, 454 ; Mary, 51, 57, 130, 138, 175, 268, 271, 377, 460 ; Matthias, 122, 435 ; Philip, 34, 359 ; Prudence, 429 ; Rebecca, 172 ; Robert, 72, 172, 177, 252 ; Rose, 203 ; Sarah, 252, 262 ; Susanna, 76, 233 ; Thomas, 297, 329 ; Walter, 17, 342 ; William, 35, 225, 360 ; Rev. Mr., 435.
Barnesley, Sarah, 314.
Barnett, Charlotte, 148 ; Eleanor, 472 ; Elizabeth, 148, 162, 276, 292, 476, 478 ; Frances, 438 ; John, 162, 357, 461 ; Rebecca, 472 ; Robert, 162, 292.
Barney, Richard, 435.

Barnfield, Henry, 445.
Barradell, Eleanor, 307; Sarah, 307.
Barre, Ann, 9, 202; Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 12; John, 10; Josias, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 332, 341, 350; Mary, 11, 332; Walter, 7.
Barrell, Ann, 87; Benjamin, 82, 197; Betty, 297; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 86, 405; Hannah, 197; James, 410; Jane, 305; John, 297; Mary, 197; William, 82, 86, 87, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410; *see also* Barwell.
Barrett (Barratt *or* Barret), Ann, 56; Benjamin, 174, 176, 303, 304 (2); Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 56; George, 39; Hannah, 197; Henry, 197, 248; John, 176, 197, 217; Mary, 39, 84, 176, 303; Peter, 56; Sarah, 84, 174, 248.
Barrington, Lady Anne M., 409, 483.
Barron (Barene), Jane, 248, 280.
Barrow, Eleanor, 243; Henry, 216; Robert, 243.
Barry (Barrey, Barrye, *or* Barrie), Ann, 358; Barbara, 27, 353, 359; Betty, 234; Bridget, 14, 357; Catherine, 140; Deborah, 38; Elizabeth, 140 (2); Frances, 38; James, 126; Jane M., 140; Josias, 13, 14; Mary, 299; Robert, 443; Samuel, 13, 356; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 234; Walter, 27, 38, 353, 359, 374; William, 126, 140 (2); Winifred, 455.
Barselet, Edward, 388.
Barset (Barsset), Elizabeth, 78; Thomas, 78.
Barter, John, 239; Martha, 239; Mary, 155; Nelly, 155; Richard, 155.
Barthoe, Elizabeth, 473; William, 467.
Bartholemew, Mary, 248.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 154, 157, 160, 283, 460; Barnaby, 150; Barnaby J., 150; Benjamin, 317; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 150, 261; Ethel, 278; Hannah, 281; James, 319; John, 173, 383; Mary, 282, 283, 317, 319; Mary A., 160; Peter, 157, 283; Robert, 261; Ruth, 173; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 118, 283; Thomas W., 154; William, 154, 157, 160, 282, 283.
Barton, Elizabeth, 225; Rev. John, 184; Mary, 417; William, 225; Mr., 474.
Bartrum, Benjamin T., 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
Barwell, Ann, 238, 295, 438; Benjamin, 129, 238; Betty, 125, 445; Charles, 101, 420, 466; Clementine, 97; Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 105; James, 93, 458; Jane, 305; Joseph, 99, 125, 136, 446; Katherine, 90; Mary, 129, 297; Orphan, 136; Sarah, 91, 110, 125, 136, 412, 454, 466; Vaughan, 95; William, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 437; *see also* Barrell.
Bascombe (Basscombe), Anna, 268; Thomas, 268.
Baskett, Ann, 171; Betty, 181, 188; Elizabeth, 171; John, 171, 181, 188; Mary, 181; Thomas, 188.
Bassett (Basset), Anne, 125, 257; Elizabeth, 56, 255; Hannah, 285; James, 285; Jane, 136, 141, 261; John, 257; Joseph, 266; Mary, 125, 141, 245, 250, 266, 273; Morgan, 136, 141, 261; Thomas, 56, 80; William, 125, 136, 245; Mrs., 396, 413, 414, 417.
Baster, Harriet, 322; James, 300; Sarah, 300.
Bastin, Edward, 480.
Batchelor (Batcheler *or* Bathellor), Ann, 238; Benjamin, 118, 436; Catherine, 136, 138, 139, 468; Eleanor, 243, 438; Elizabeth, 148, 187, 285; Hester, 389; Isaac, 118, 136, 138, 139, 181, 183, 187, 243, 311, 449 (2); James, 138, 450; Jane, 264; Jenny, 292; John, 238, 264; Joseph, 148; Martha, 292, 293; Mary, 249, 292, 319; Rachel, 132, 296; Sally, 148; Sarah, 181, 183, 187, 264; Thomas, 132, 264; Walter, 310.
Bately (Batley), Charles, 414; Edward, 97; John, 97.
Bateman (Batman), Ann, 263, 324; Dorothy, 205; F., 310; Sarah, 223.
Bates, John, 241; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 294.
Bath, John, 231; Martha, 231, 260; Mary, 280; William, 132.
Batham, Catherine, 318.
Bathellor, *see* Batchelor.
Bathno, Elizabeth, 282.
Bathoe, Letitia, 478.
Bathwaite, Esq., 473.
Batley, *see* Bately.
Batman, *see* Bateman.
Batson, Elizabeth, 232.
Batt, Christian, 193, 197; E., 325; Elizabeth, 257, 286; Elline, 329; Frances, 454; Harriet, 193; John, 247; Mary, 325; Robert, 325; Sally, 325; Sarah, 247; Simon, 193, 197; Sophia, 197; Susan, 40; William, 40, 257; Mr., 462.
Batten, Eleanor, 213.
Batterbury (Batterby), Ann, 187, 275; Elizabeth, 179; George, 176, 180, 275; Hannah, 304; Martha, 180; Mary, 157, 176, 179, 183, 187, 302, 304, 309; Mary A., 157, 183; William, 157, 176, 179, 180, 183, 187, 304.
Battes, Mrs., 470.
Battle, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Baul, *see* Ball.
Bauldwing, *see* Baldwin.
Bauth, Margaret, 226.
Bave (Bavee), Anthony, 55, 226, 381; Benjamin, 284; Bridget, 244; Catherine, 259; Charles, 55, 57, 58, 60, 281, 382, 384, 385 (2), 392, 393, 401, 425; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 58, 60, 75, 76, 225, 385 (2), 397 (2), 401, 461; Frances, 78, 234; Francis, 58, 75, 78, 79, 377, 397, 401, 407, 409, 413, 424; Hannah, 283; Hester, 57, 386, 392; Honor, 79, 401; Isabel, 55; James, 259, 265, 281; John, 119, 372, 385; Martha, 119, 287; Mary, 55; Rachel, 265; Rebecca, 76, 79, 398, 418; Samuel, 55, 76, 368, 372, 377, 378, 382, 397, 398; Sarah, 235, 265; Stafford, 60, 384; Stephen, 244; Thomas, 235, 265; Doctor, 469; Mr., 415; Mrs., 396, 467.
Bawdripp, Thomas, 336; *see also* Brodribb.
Bawn, *see* Bourne.
Bayard, Elizabeth, 177; Robert, 177.
Bayle, Herbert, 450.
Bayley, *see* Baily.
Bayliss, Margaret, 321; Mary, 276; Sarah, 321.
Baynam, Julian, 207; Robert, 207.
Baynard, Robert, 358.
Baynes, Mr., 461.
Baynon (Beynon), David, 179, 307; Hannah, 266; Mary, 179, 307.
Baynsham, Elizabeth, 298.
Baynton (Bainton), Anne, 372; Benjamin, 256; Henry, 372, 374; Martha, 256; Mrs., 382.
Bayton, Jone, 203.
Beach, Joseph, 371; Mary, 260.
Beacher (Beecher), Ann, 254; Tamer, 298; William, 410; Mr., 410.
Beachum (Beachem), Mary, 431, 459.
Beacon (Beakon, Beaken, *or* Becon), Alice, 4;

Ann, 381 ; Barbara, 24 ; Benedict, 386, 395, 396 ; Eleanor, 386 ; Elizabeth, 21, 201, 207, 352 ; George, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2) ; John, 20, 24, 207, 216, 361, 372, 378, 440 ; Jone, 212, 395 ; Margery, 11, 207 ; Marie, 20 ; Mary, 207, 361 ; Richard, 4, 5, 11, 13, 201, 341, 347 ; Rose, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2) ; Sarah, 17, 20, 211, 212 ; Stephen, 341 ; Susan, 17 ; Susanna, 18, 345 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 5.
Beadford, Agnes, 331.
Beaford, Ann, 479.
Beaker (Beakar *or* Beker), Alice, 204, 345, 346 ; Ann, 33 ; Annes, 6 ; Barbara, 18 ; Edmond, 360 ; Edward, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 54, 204, 208, 209, 337, 344, 345, 346, 347, 364, 382 ; Eleanor, 36 ; Elizabeth, 202, 208, 233, 262 ; Francis, 15, 34 ; George, 13, 347 ; Grace, 208 ; Jane, 54, 139, 382 ; Joane, 30 ; John, 12, 14, 337 ; Lord (*see also* Baker), 54 ; Margaret, 209, 360 ; Mary, 139, 262 ; Nicholas, 139, 262, 266, 291 ; Richard, 11, 344, 345 ; Susan, 34, 36 ; Susanna, 33 ; Thomas, 6, 202, 340.
Beakly, Elizabeth, 238.
Beakon, *see* Beacon.
Beale (Beal, Beall, *or* Beile), Ann, 255 ; Daniel L., 166 ; Edith, 246 ; Edward, 116 ; Eliza, 324 ; Elizabeth, 169, 264, 294, 298 ; Hannah, 308 ; James, 308 ; Jeffery, 339 ; Martha, 166, 169 ; Mary, 244 ; Richard, 166, 169, 298 ; Thomas, 116, 244, 246 ; William, 264.
Bealiel, Jane, 130 ; Sarah L., 130.
Bealling (Bealing *or* Belling), Jane, 107, 238 ; John, 107, 109, 238, 447.
Beames (Beems), Ann, 135 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Jane, 95 ; Joseph, 95, 131, 135 ; Mary, 131, 135.
Bean (Been *or* Beene), Ann, 223 ; Elizabeth, 447 ; Frances, 58 ; Lawrence, 278, 286 ; Mary, 58, 233 ; Thomas, 56, 58, 223, 382.
Beans (Beens), Hester, 96 ; James, 92 ; Jane, 129 ; Joseph, 96, 128, 129 ; Mary, 128 ; Richard, 92.
Bear (Beare), Anne, 258 ; John, 258, 428 ; Mrs., 434 ; *see also* Beer.
Beard, Alce, 7 ; Alice, 8, 335, 343 ; Ann, 243, 247, 275, 295 ; Elizabeth, 201, 209, 217 ; Elza, 8 ; Farmor, 247 ; George, 6, 7, 343 ; Hannah, 282 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 2, 217, 336 ; Katherine, 2, 336 ; Marjory, 6, 202 ; Mary, 312 ; Nicholas, 217 ; Samuel, 432 ; Walter, 209 ; William, 405, 464.
Beard *alias* Mason, Alice, 348.
Beas, Margaret, 252 ; William, 252.
Beasley (Beesley, Beazley, *or* Bessley), Betty, 285 ; Charlotte, 193 ; Maria, 193 ; Mary, 165 ; Richard, 165 ; Sarah, 302 ; Stephen, 193, 285 ; William, 165.
Beason, Dr. John, 420.
Beasser (Beasur *or* Baazier), *see* Bezer.
Beath, Ann, 232 ; John, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 405, 406 ; Mary, 85 ; Stephen, 83, 87, 406 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 79, 405.
Beatly, James, 95 ; William, 95.
Beatman, Hannah, 253 ; Mrs., 410.
Beaton, Hannah, 147 ; Thomas, 147 ; William, 147.
Beaty (Beette), Jane, 253 ; John, 253 ; Jone, 201.
Beaufoy, Susanna, 318.
Beauvais, Francis, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Beaves, Bridget, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
Beavoir, Rev. Osmond, 474.
Beavon, *see* Bevon.
Beazley, *see* Beasley.
Beck, Mary, 249.
Becks, Peter, 407.
Becon, *see* Beacon.
Beddingfield (Bedingfield *or* Benningfield), Lady Mary, 454 ; Mr., 467, 468.
Beddisford, *see* Beresford.
Beddo (Biddo), Hannah, 165, 167 ; Mary, 167 ; Thomas, 165, 167 ; William, 165.
Bedel, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22 ; Margaret, 22.
Beden, Andrew, M.D., 396.
Bedford, John, 383 ; Rebecca, 384.
Beecher, *see* Beacher.
Beeman, Garrett, 367 (2) ; John, 367 ; William, 367.
Beems, *see* Beames.
Been, *see* Bean.
Beens, *see* Beans.
Beer, Catherine, 151, 162 ; Elizabeth, 151, 304 ; Hannah, 162 ; Mary, 291 ; Richard, 151, 162 ; Samuel, 291 ; T., 304 ; *see also* Bear.
Beesley, *see* Beasley.
Beette, *see* Beaty.
Beile, *see* Beal.
Beker, *see* Beaker.
Belcher (Belsher, Belshere, Belsheire, Belshier, Bellsher, Belsheer, Belshar, *or* Belshire), Ann, 15, 210, 230 ; Eleanor, 213, 221 ; Francis, 221 ; Gabriel, 213 ; Grace, 10, 13 ; Jacob, 230 ; Jane, 307, 321 ; Jaune, 208 ; John, 7, 346 ; Jone, 7 ; Mary, 8 ; Richard, 9, 339 ; Susan, 13 ; Walter, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15, 208, 339, 342, 346, 352 ; William, 8, 9.
Belford, Mary, 480.
Bell, Ann, 257 ; Beley, 298 ; Betty, 166, 296 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 39, 217, 371 ; Loveday A., 181 ; Mary, 39 ; Sarah, 172, 181, 478 ; Susan, 39 ; William, 166, 172, 181, 266, 296, 412, 415, 471 ; Mr., 461.
Bellamye (Bellomie), Elizabeth, 212 ; Thomas, 341.
Bellar (Beller), Martha, 337 ; Mary, 16, 207 ; Rachel, 364 ; Susan, 16.
Bellermont, Earl of, 402.
Bellew, Major-Gen. Patrick, 479.
Bellies, Anna, 295.
Belling, *see* Bealling.
Bellingham, John, 329.
Bellomie, *see* Bellamye.
Bellowes, John, 366.
Belly, Richard, 219, 221.
Below, John, 401.
Belshier, *see* Belcher.
Belsou, Maurice, 413.
Bemlett, Ann, 321.
Bence, Elizabeth, 357 ; John, 51 ; Julyan, 50, 51, 53 ; Mary, 51, 55, 226, 409 ; Sarah, 33, 51, 482 ; Thomas, 33, 50, 51, 53, 55, 226, 357, 482 ; Walter, 53 ; William, 55 ; Mrs., 412 ; Widow, 396.
Bench, Sarah, 440.
Bendall, Lucy, 276 ; Robert, 276.
Bendder, Ann, 225.
Bengee *alias* Jellicot, Nathaniel, 74 ; William, 74.
Bennett (Bennet *or* Bennatt), Agnes, 204 ; Ann, 40, 296, 337, 422, 471 ; Barnot, 258 ; Betty, 153 ; Charles, 296 ; Eleanor, 53 ; Elizabeth, 38, 92, 101, 153, 219, 290, 367, 427 ;

Frances, 152, 158, 278, 279, 301; Gainer, 259; George, 15, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 53, 210, 355, 357, 367, 381; Henry, 120; Isaac, 117; Isabell, 35; James, 142, 274, 279; Jane, 302, 318, 321; Joan, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 210, 357, 362, 396; John, 97, 108, 117, 175, 247, 358, 465; Lydia, 263; Maria, 30, 301; Martha, 120, 211, 246, 276; Mary, 13, 108, 142, 237, 247, 255, 258, 263, 274, 284, 302, 315, 316, 364; Philip, 284; Priscilla, 139, 270; Randell, 14, 15; Randolfe, 12, 353, 483; Rebecca, 14, 34, 227; Rendell, 12, 13, 204, 337 (2); Richard, 12, 53, 101, 337; Robert, 30, 355; Sarah, 97, 175, 291, 444; Susanna, 258; Sympson, 237, 259; Thomas, 92, 139, 152, 270, 318, 321; Walter, 12, 211, 356; William, 42, 120, 152, 158, 246, 258, 302, 467; Mr., 466.
Benningfield, *see* Beddingfield.
Benny, Isabella, 293.
Benson (Bensone), Betty, 148; Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 432; John, 409.
Benstead, R., 302.
Bentham, Jeremiah, 475.
Benton, Betsy, 192; Eliza, 186; George B., 192; John, 287; Mary, 287; Richard, 192; Samuel, 186.
Benyon, Elizabeth, 13; Simon, 13.
Beresford (Berrisford, Beriford, Bedisford, *or* Beddisford), Ann, 75, 397; Bartholomew, 78; Elizabeth, 72, 394; Hannah, 309; Henry, 79, 101, 445; James, 101; Joan, 439; Mary, 73; Richard, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 394, 397 (2), 405, 423; Rose, 67; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 73, 75; William, 77, 397; Mr., 428, 469, 473.
Berg, Peter, 463.
Berkeley (Barklee), Andrew, 474; Henry, 418; John, 431.
Bernard, Elizabeth J., 477.
Berney, M., 297.
Berry (Berrye), Ann, 474; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 23, 208, 349, 402; Jane, 244; Mary, 156; Richard, 23, 208, 349; Robert, 156; Sarah, 434; Thomas, 156; Colonel, 402.
Berryman (Berriman), Eleanor, 56; Mary, 56; Sarah, 241; William, 56.
Bertie, Lady Jane, 262.
Berttrand, Mary, 470.
Besant, John, 257; Susanna, 257.
Besgoning, Mr., 474.
Bess, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Besser, Sidwell, 227; William, 227.
Bessley, *see* Beasley.
Besson, Mrs., 437.
Best, David, 296; Elizabeth, 289, 394; Kimbery, 75; Luce, 75; Mary, 296; Susanna, 73, 394; Thomas, 73, 394 (2).
Beswick, Richard, 402.
Bethell, Ann, 323.
Betison, Dr., 417.
Betsford, Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 97.
Betteridge, Ann, 244.
Betterton, John, 224; Susanna, 224.
Bevan (Beavon), Ann, 143, 259, 387; Elizabeth, 295; James, 143, 270, 326; Joan, 156; John, 259; Mary, 290, 300; Prudence, 326; Rebecca, 240; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 156; William, 156, 240.
Bevill (Bevell), Elizabeth, 24, 37, 349; Joan, 37; John, 24, 37, 341, 342, 349, 356; Margaret, 349; Peter, 336; William, 341.
Bevis, Fanny, 135; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 135.
Bewley, Elizabeth, 326.
Bewshion (Bewshen), Margaret, 203; Stephen, 342; William, 330.
Beynon, *see* Baynon.
Bezer (Beasser, Beasur, *or* Baazier). Ann, 250; Christian, 249; George, 262; Hannah, 253; John, 59; Joseph, 197; Mary, 59; Mary B., 197; Richard, 195, 197; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 249, 253, 274; William, 250.
Biam, *see* Abiam.
Bibbey, Betty, 253; Jacob, 253.
Bick, James, 107, 108; John, 100, 101; Joseph, 101, 107, 108.
Bickle, Robert, 272.
Bickley, Catherine, 305; Henry, 305; John, 334; Mary, 275.
Bicknell, Alice, 36, 37, 367, 368; Ann, 37; Arthur, 362; James, 36, 37, 365, 367, 368 (2); John, 36.
Biddo, *see* Beddo.
Biddulph, Elizabeth, 451.
Bigg, *see* Biggs.
Biggin, Henry, 470.
Biggs (Bigges, Bigg, Bigge, *or* Big), A., 414; Agnes, 204; Ann, 48, 49, 54, 65, 89, 143, 145, 147, 152, 172, 394, 429, 481; Anthony, 65, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 101, 406, 410, 414; Benjamin, 178; Bethia, 438; Betty, 154; Bride, 224, 381; Catherine, 481; Charles, 65, 87, 130, 138, 145, 149, 152, 299, 462, 481; Cicely, 217; Dorothy, 206, 225; Edmond, 305; Eleanor, 45, 127, 130, 138, 258, 314; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 65, 79, 81, 130, 143, 208, 237, 245, 252, 306, 313, 400, 405; Esther, 47, 49, 143, 149, 154, 235; Florence, 87; Frances, 73, 76; George, 88; George B., 143; Henry, 45; Hester, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 293, 374, 378; Isabel, 61, 82, 404; James, 54, 101, 220, 471; Jane, 257, 261; Joan, 55, 61, 62, 201, 228, 232, 243, 331; John, 51, 52, 62, 73, 85, 86, 89, 175, 201, 206, 217, 219, 220, 224, 331, 338, 363, 379, 406, 425, 471; John H., 175; Joseph, 143, 147, 149, 154; Letye, 212; Lucy, 143; Margery, 206, 363; Martha, 57, 90, 299, 322; Mary, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65, 70, 74, 80, 175, 220, 235, 319, 386, 424; Nathaniel, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 76; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 73, 76, 208, 225, 374, 378, 481, 482; Robert, 127, 258, 322, 323; Robert P., 454; Sarah, 68, 83, 178, 223; Thomas, 45, 52, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 68, 70, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 143 (2), 145, 147, 152, 172, 228, 235, 245, 386, 400 (2), 401, 402, 404, 405, 422, 429; William, 172, 235, 293, 322; Alderman, 417; Mr., 413; Mrs., 458; —, 421, 482.
Biggwood, Grace, 155; William, 155.
Bight, Mary, 246; William, 246.
Bill, John, 411.
Billett (Billot), Ann, 94, 168; Mary, 322; Reletus, 406; Richard, 94; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 377; William, 168.
Billing, Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 420; John, 424.
Billings, John, 402; Mr., 410.
Billingsley (Billingslee), Jane, 433, 463; John, 428; Rev. Mr., 463.
Bindley, John, 471; Mary, 452.
Bingham, Ann, 289, 290; John, 308; Thomas, 289.

Binnion (Binion, Binneon, Bynion, *or* Bynon), Agnes, 2 ; Alice, 15 ; David, 307 ; Eleanor, 340 ; Elizabeth, 204, 209, 345, 355 ; Helen, 14 ; Mary, 307 ; Sarah, 13, 345 ; Simon, 1, 13, 14, 15, 204, 340, 345 (2), 352 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 339.
Binns, John, 325.
Birch, *see* Burch.
Bird (Burd), Anna, 286 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; George, 150 ; Hannah, 264 ; Hawkins, 324 ; Hester, 311 ; James V., 154 ; John, 148, 150, 154, 276, 378, 473 ; Mary, 150, 154, 206, 247, 480 ; Robert, 148 ; Sarah, 317 ; Susanna, 148, 276 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 311.
Birington, Ann, 6 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 4 ; William, 4 (2), 6.
Birkhead, John D., 459.
Birrow, Cattern, 243.
Birt, *see* Burt.
Bisbee, *see* Busby.
Bishop (Bishopp), Alice, 47, 50, 210 ; Ambrose, 35 (2), 37, 38, 41, 70, 93, 234 ; Ann, 103, 123, 126, 251, 299, 306, 439 ; Betty, 91, 121, 249 ; Cecil, 259 ; Sir Cecil, 466 ; Charles, 50 ; Christian, 113 ; Constance, 228 ; Daniel P., 176 ; Decema, 102, 266 ; Edith, 246 ; Elizabeth, 35, 222 ; George, 159, 166, 176, 179, 182, 189, 254, 297, 301, 477 ; Giles, 251 ; Hanna, 69, 98, 100 ; Henry, 423 ; Isabella, 172 ; James, 120 ; Joan, 38 ; John, 66, 67, 69, 70, 80, 85, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 246, 266 ; Joseph, 246 ; Joseph P., 179 ; Margaret, 172 ; Marie, 35, 41, 166 ; Martha, 106, 121, 124, 126, 130, 135, 246, 287, 288, 306, 461 ; Mary, 35, 37, 38, 47, 66, 99, 124, 159, 176, 179, 182, 189, 234, 244, 251, 253, 254, 255, 287, 323, 462, 469 ; Nathaniel, 466 ; Richard, 37, 41, 80, 101, 113, 115, 118, 121 ; Samuel, 182 ; Sarah, 66, 67, 87, 115, 245, 455, 461 ; Smithfield, 244 ; Susanna, 101, 120, 259, 457 ; Thomas, 47, 50, 89, 123, 172, 249, 251, 266, 274, 277, 283, 285, 286, 287 ; Thomas G., 166 ; Valentine, 353 ; William, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 111, 118, 210 ; Alderman, 432, 438 ; Mrs., 424.
Bisixs, Ann, 249 ; William, 249.
Bisse (Bis), Catherine, 441 ; Jane, 276 ; Joan, 283 ; Mary, 309.
Bisson, Alice, 445.
Black, George, 26 ; Henry, 84 ; Richard, 26 ; Thomas, 84.
Black *alias* Haynes, Ann, 53 ; John, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Blackbourne (Blackborne, Blackborn, Blackburn, Blackbone, *or* Blagborne), Ann, 19, 20 (2), 22, 354 ; Bromely, 20 ; Catherine, 27, 365 ; George, 19, 20 (2), 22, 27, 29, 351 (2), 354 (2), 355, 362 ; Jane, 19, 29, 351 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 90 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 90, 356.
Blackly, Ann, 61 ; Daniel, 61 ; Mary, 61.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 320 ; Mr., 467.
Blackmore, Ann, 198, 307, 324 ; Caroline, 198 ; Charlotte, 181 ; John, 181, 198, 324 ; Sarah, 313.
Blackston, William, 360.
Blackwell, Sarah, 482.
Blaghorne, *see* Blackbourne.
Blagden, Robert, 446.
Blagore, William, 341.
Blaine, Elizabeth, 206.
Blaire, Elizabeth, 313 ; Jane, 315.
Blake, Ambrose, 225 ; Ann, 117, 225, 228, 273, 296, 479 ; Anna, 117 ; Betty, 244 ; Elinor, 246 ; Elizabeth, 225, 257 ; George, 296 ; H., 277 ; Hester, 250 ; Joane, 29, 356 ; John, 117 (2), 188, 244, 257, 273, 278, 282, 313 ; Mary, 239, 260 ; Richard, 29, 46, 356, 364 ; Samuel, 116, 246 ; Sarah, 252 ; Susanna, 188, 313 ; Thomas, 116, 436 ; W., 304.
Blake *alias* Haines *or* Haynes, Catherine, 384 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 76, 78 ; Richard, 382, 384.
Blakledge, Welthian, 333.
Blakway, James, 295 ; Lydia, 295.
Blakwell, Agnes, 7 ; Joane, 337 ; John, 7, 8 ; Richard, 177 ; Sarah, 177 ; Sarah E., 177.
Blanch, Edward, 93, 102 ; Elizabeth, 449 ; Jane, 261, 274 ; Mary, 246, 250 ; Samuel, 93, 96, 99, 102 ; Susanna, 99 ; Thomas, 96, 250, 261 ; *see also* Bleanch.
Blanchard, Elizabeth, 215, 397 ; Henry, 215 ; James, 391 ; Jane, 147 ; John, 147, 176, 215 ; Mary, 176, 232, 234, 481 ; Phebe, 314 ; Richard, 314, 397, 399, 469 ; Sarah, 482 ; Thomas, 176, 353, 481 ; William, 234.
Blanchett, Ann, 227 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Jane, 154 ; John, 154, 166 ; Mary, 54, 166 ; Thomas, 54 ; William, 154.
Bland, Ann, 322.
Blandford, Jane, 234.
Blandy, Fettiplaxe, 411.
Blantyre, Lady, 415.
Blashley, *see* Blatchley.
Blatch, Robert, 166.
Blatchley (Blatchly, Blachly, Blashley, Bleckley, Bletchly, Blechly, Bletchley, Bletcheley, *or* Blechleyi), Alice, 32, 33 ; Amelia, 195 ; Ann, 89, 116, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 159, 162, 165, 168, 215, 248, 264, 285, 472 ; Betty, 161 ; Charles, 95, 100, 126, 131, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 159, 162, 165, 168, 192, 417 ; Clementina, 123 ; Daniel, 63, 64, 388 (2) ; Edith, 443 ; Elizabeth, 76, 89, 93, 120, 123, 137, 185, 192, 193, 195, 278, 415, 431, 432, 436, 460 ; George, 157 ; Hannah, 113, 159, 428 ; Harvey, 111, 115, 409 ; Henry, 125 ; Hester, 128, 440 ; Idde, 112 ; Ideth, 123, 436 ; James, 44, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 157, 411, 426 (2), 458 ; Jane, 120, 121, 123, 219, 241 ; Joan, 44, 220, 221 ; John, 32, 33, 44, 111 (2), 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 161, 165, 220, 248, 409, 426, 438, 449, 453, 464 ; Joshua, 434 ; Judith, 32, 215 ; Lydia, 157 ; Margaret, 229 ; Martha, 76, 150 ; Mary, 63, 64, 131, 137, 138, 141 (2), 145, 211, 272, 298, 388, 433 ; Richard, 121, 130, 141, 453 ; Robert, 105, 168, 277, 286, 459 ; Samuel, 185, 192, 193, 195, 478 ; Sarah, 63, 130, 162, 185, 446, 474 ; Thomas, 133 ; Walter, 98, 103, 419, 439 ; William, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126, 138, 141, 271, 439 ; Mrs., 424.
Blathly, Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 108.
Blea, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262.
Bleach, Alexander, 91.
Bleake (Bleeck), Elizabeth, 84, 301 ; Thomas, 84.
Bleanch (Blench), Edward, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87 ; Elizabeth, 77, 86 ; Hester, 80 ; Jane, 82 ; Jarwin, 81 ; Margaret, 82 ; Mary, 84, 87 ; Samuel, 86, 88, 89 ; Sarah, 78 ; Susanna, 89 ; Thomas, 76, 79 ; William, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84 ; *see also* Blanch.
Blesley, Margaret, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Bletchley, *see* Blatchley.

Blewett, Henry, 298 ; Jane, 316 ; John, 474.
Blick, Maria, 277.
Bligh, Matthew, 268 ; Wilhelmina, 268.
Blincowe, Millicent, 307.
Blinman, Mary, 373 ; Sarah, 221.
Blinston, Robert, 349.
Blisse (Bliss), Francis, 211 ; Joseph, 399 ; May, 211.
Blissen (Blisson), Elizabeth, 231, 241.
Blisset, Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 227 ; Thomas, 227 ; William, 74.
Blomberg, Rev. Mr. William N., 439.
Blomfield, William, 390.
Blongker, Richard, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Blooman, William, 434.
Blowey, John, 483.
Blowing (Blowinge *or* Blowen), Elizabeth, 41, 212 ; Frances, 53, 56 ; Francis, 52, 382 ; John, 41, 52, 53, 56, 212, 382 (2), 383 ; Penelope, 227 ; Robert, 53, 382 ; Thomas, 41.
Bluck, Catherine, 425.
Blunknett, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Henry, 167 ; Judith, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Blunt, Jane, 206 ; John, 385 ; Thomas, 206.
Boalding, Elizabeth, 258 ; James, 258.
Board (Boerd, Boord, *or* Borde), Agnes, 204 ; Catherine, 288, 299 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Ferdinando, 242 ; Jane, 242 ; Martha, 247 ; Richard, 338 ; Robert, 204, 338 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 268.
Boarding, Elizabeth, 271.
Boate, Lucy, 254.
Boddy, Honour, 254.
Bodger, Alice, 236 ; Edward, 236.
Bodiley (Boddelly, Bodilie, Bodely, *or* Boydly), Ann, 243, 420 ; Judith, 75, 400 ; Mary, 414 ; Prudence, 75 ; Thomas, 75, 400 ; Tizac, 418, 420 ; Zechary, 422 ; Mr., 399.
Bodle, John, 152 ; Ketty, 152 ; Rebecca, 152.
Boerd, *see* Board.
Bohun, Ann, 260.
Bolden, Ann, 223.
Bolland, Joane, 205 ; John, 205.
Bollin, *see* Bolwin.
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton, *or* Boltain), Eleanor, 343 ; Elizabeth, 113, 145, 404 ; J., 321 ; Joseph, 110, 113, 478 ; Letitia E., 145 ; Mary, 110 ; Merger, 428 ; Peter, 231, 424, 432 ; Postuma, 231 ; Robert, 145 ; Sarah, 321 ; Mr., 418, 420, 425 ; Mrs., 418.
Bolwell, Ann, 124, 125, 127, 129, 171, 173, 176, 186, 249, 303 ; Catherine, 171 ; Elizabeth, 255, 280 ; George, 186 ; Hannah, 125, 180, 313 ; Isaac, 124, 125, 126, 252, 438 ; James, 173, 303, 311 ; Jane, 132, 318 ; John, 176, 180, 255 ; Mary, 125, 173, 271, 307, 311 ; Mordica, 171 ; Sarah, 124, 125, 126, 176, 180, 186, 252 ; William, 125, 127, 129, 132, 249, 271.
Bolwin (Bollin), Abraham, 123, 435 ; Ann, 121, 123 ; Betty, 121 ; Isaac, 123, 435 ; William, 121, 123.
Bonce, Christopher, 199 ; Henry, 193 ; James, 192, 197, 198 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 199 ; Mary A. H., 198 ; Sarah, 192, 193, 197, 198 ; Simon, 193 ; Susanna, 299 ; William, 199.
Bond, Ann, 79, 82, 136, 148, 263, 400 ; Dorothea M. H., 148 ; Edith, 180 ; Elizabeth, 185, 358 ; Frances, 232, 430 ; George, 185 ; Grace, 86, 116, 280, 282 ; Jane, 80, 239 ; John, 136, 339, 358 ; M. S., 322 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 244, 322 ; Nat., 322 ; Nathaniel, 79, 80, 82, 86, 116, 400 ; Theresa, 263 ; Thomas, 232, 263 ; William, 148, 180, 185 ; Mr., 463.
Bones, Christopher, 323 ; Elizabeth, 120, 271 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 323.
Boney (Bonie, Bonny, Bony, Bonni, Bonnie, *or* Bonnay), Alice, 44 (2), 399 ; Annis, 206 ; Catherine, 201 ; Edward, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 206, 343, 344, 346, 361, 365, 483 ; Elizabeth, 18, 344 ; John, 4, 6, 7, 44 (2), 82, 201, 215, 333, 370, 373, 389 ; Jone, 6, 207, 213 ; Katherine, 345 ; Margery, 23 ; Marie, 19, 20, 22, 346 ; Mary, 4, 21, 23, 205, 206, 227, 362 ; Philip, 20, 362 ; Robert, 22 ; Sarah, 82 ; William, 44 ; Mr., 396 ; Mrs., 395, 396 ; —, 370.
Bonner, Rev. Mr. Benjamin, 451.
Bonnett, Frances, 278.
Bonny, *see* Boney.
Bookey, William, 449.
Boom, *see* Broom.
Boon (Boone), Ann, 122, 127 ; Henrietta M., 325 ; James, 325 ; John, 122, 127 ; Mary, 122 ; Sarah, 299 ; Thomas, 127.
Boose, *see* Bose.
Booth, Lady Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 263 ; Martha, 263 ; Mary, 288, 324, 415 ; Robert, 353 ; Hon. Mr., 416.
Boothby, Sir William, 472.
Borad, Sarah, 303.
Borrow, John, 252 ; Susanna, 252.
Borwick, Ann, 74 ; Cook, 74.
Bosanque, Jacob, 454.
Bose (Boose), Jone, 203 ; *see also* Bowes.
Bostock, Dr. Richard, 436, 474.
Boswell, Alice, 212 ; Elizabeth, 211, 264 ; Richard, 353 ; William, 264 ; Mr., 414.
Bottle, Amelia J., 165 ; Ann, 153 ; George, 157 ; James, 153, 157, 165 ; Jane, 157, 165 ; Samuel, 153.
Botton, Charles, 278 ; John, 278.
Botwick (Botewicke), Ann, 79, 222 ; Elizabeth, 76, 397 ; John, 345 ; Martin, 77 ; Olive, 74, 230 ; William, 74, 76, 77, 79, 230, 397, 401.
Boucher (Bowtcher), Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Harry, 263 ; Mary, 215, 217 ; Sarah, 263.
Bongard, Eleanor, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Bouleing, Rebecca, 481 ; William, 481.
Boulter, Ethel, 147, 153 ; John, 479 ; Letitia, 194 ; Robert, 147, 153, 194 ; Robert C., 147 ; Thomas, 153.
Boulton (Bowlton), *see* Bolton.
Bourges, *see* Burges.
Bourke, Theobald, 469.
Bourman, Andrew, 10 ; Sarah, 10.
Bournam, *see* Burnham.
Bourne (Borne *or* Bawn), Anne, 257 ; Bennett, 205 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Francis, 13, 338 (2) ; Joan, 192 ; Margaret, 353 ; Mary, 192 ; Oriana, 240 ; Susanna, 405 ; Walter, 338 ; William, 192, 257.
Bourr (Burr), Mary, 1 ; Susan, 330 ; Thomas, 1, 3, 329, 330.
Boutflower, Ann, 174, 177 ; Joseph, 174, 177.
Bovey, Thomas, 400.
Bovington, Ann, 178 ; Hannah, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; John, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; Mary A., 186 ; Richard, 183 ; William, 176.
Bow, Ann, 196 ; Joseph, 196.
Bowden, Anne, 443 ; Catherina, 168 ; Catherine, 168 ; Dorothy, 105, 236 ; Elizabeth, 102 ;

Johannah, 251; John, 102, 105, 236, 251; Margaret, 273; Mary, 269, 273; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 240; William, 168.
Bowdick, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
Bowdler, Capt. John, 442; Joseph, 480.
Bowell, George, 296; Rachel, 296.
Bowen (Boweing *or* Bowin), Ann, 252, 285; Christian, 237; David, 237; Dorothy, 399; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 280; Henry R., 152; John, 115, 252; Joseph, 148; Thomas, 115, 148, 152, 280.
Bower, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 321, 323 (2), 326; Jane, 311; Mary, 347; Thomas, 283, 347; William, 283, 311.
Bowering, *see* Bowring.
Bowes, Ann, 211; Jane, 45; Joane, 222; Margaret, 45; Ralph, 222; Robert, 45; *see also* Bose.
Bowin, *see* Bowen.
Bowler, Frances, 301; Francis, 301, 303, 304; Hannah, 198; John, 198; Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.
Bowles (Bowls), Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 261; Fortune, 263; Harriet, 179; Jane, 444; Joseph, 179, 360; Lydia, 179; Thomas, 442.
Bowley, Mary, 250; William, 250.
Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 305; Lydia, 281.
Bowring (Bowering *or* Bouring), Agnes, 148, 154, 455, 457; Ann, 143; John, 143, 146, 148, 154, 169, 274, 455; John G., 169; Mary, 143, 146, 148, 154, 274, 453; Susanna, 169; Mr., 473.
Bowser, Elizabeth, 208.
Bowtcher, *see* Boucher.
Bowter, George, 323.
Bowyer, James, 89; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Box, Ann, 158; Betty, 139; George, 155; James, 146; John R., 147; Mary, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 158, 161, 168; Richard, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 161, 168; Robert, 158; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 161, 317; William, 168.
Boxbury, Ann, 181; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
Boyce (Boyse, Boys, *or* Boyes), Ann, 214; Betty, 253; Catherine, 376; Elizabeth, 42, 59, 365, 373, 393, 406, 464; Elizabeth M., 172; Florence, 40, 42, 226, 390; Fortune, 354; Francis, 221; John, 88, 220, 221, 222, 373, 384; Peter, 320; Rachel, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 462, 473, 478; Rachel T., 165; Robert, 30, 40, 42, 365, 369; Samuel, 59, 89, 399; Susanna, 406; Thomas, 89; William, 30, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 433, 462, 468, 471; William J., 169; Mrs., 373.
Boyd, Mary, 450.
Braban, Davis *alias*, *see* Davis.
Brabham, Thomasine, 263.
Brace, Ann, 174; Anna M., 448; Esther, 159; James, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; John T., 448; Mary, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; Thomas, 165; Mr., 463.
Bracey, Ann, 320; Thomas, 320.
Bracher, Mary, 260.
Brack, Henry, 265; Lucy, 265.
Brackstone, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
Bradbury, Jane, 245.
Braddock (Braddnck), Frances, 423; General, 417; Mrs., 417, 421.
Bradfield, Robert, 294.
Bradford (Bradfoord), Ann, 62; Catherine, 321; Esther, 199; John, 62, 64, 199; Mary, 64; Sarah, 62, 64; Thomas, 199.
Bradgate, Elizabeth, 449.
Bradley, Elizabeth, 242; George, 122; Jane, 122, 443; John, 133; Katherine, 355; Mark, 355; William, 122, 133, 444.
Bradshaw, *see* Breadshaw.
Bragge, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272, 395.
Braidy, Ann, 144; Esther, 144; James, 144; John, 461.
Brain (Brayne), Ann, 237; Mrs., 459.
Bramble, Richard, 102.
Brambrowe, Elizabeth, 200; Jone, 201.
Bramstone, Mrs., 418.
Bramwell, Sarah, 311.
Branborowe (Branboroe), Alice, 338; Thomas, 337.
Branch, Ann, 271, 450; Betty, 130, 449; Charles, 316; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 138; Giles, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 271, 444, 452, 453; John, 135, 347, 447; Mary, 132, 133, 255, 316, 445; Sarah, 138.
Brandon, Mary, 453.
Brandnm, James, 419; Peter, 421.
Braning, Edith, 172; Mary, 172; Michael, 172.
Brannam (Brannan), Betty, 175; Edith, 175; Lydia, 300; Michael, 175, 300.
Branson, Mary, 433.
Brathwaite, *see* Bathwaite.
Bravall, Frances, 436.
Braverly (Breavery), Ann, 175, 176; Richard, 175, 176; Thomas, 175, 176.
Brawner, Margaret, 219.
Bray, Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 404; Rachel, 286; Thomas, 286.
Brayne, *see* Brain.
Braziel, Elizabeth, 157, 159, 161; Jane, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Jerome, 157, 159; Valentine, 159.
Breade, Jone, 203.
Breadshaw, Mrs., 421.
Breasior (Breasour, Breasyer, Breazear, *or* Breazier), Ann, 121; John, 113, 116, 119, 121; Liddea P., 116; Mary, 119; Mary E. B., 321; Thomas, 113.
Breavery, *see* Braverly.
Bree, Dr., 416.
Breece, Sir John, 427.
Breedie, Ann, 251.
Brenner, Ann, 168; Jane, 168; John, 168.
Brent, Maria, 310; Robert, 310; Mrs., 363.
Brereton, Chomonley, 265; Elizabeth, 442; Susanna, 265.
Brett, Charles, 150, 153, 157, 311, 312; Edward S., 150; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 160, 163; Jennetta, 150, 153, 157; Jennetta P., 157; John G., 153, 321; William, 160, 163.
Bretton (Breton), Ann, 271, 274, 275, 276, 280, 292; Bridget, 470; Catherine, 478; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 288, 299, 456; John, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 277, 299, 452; Mark, 119, 280, 298; Mary, 265; Olive, 265, 266, 267, 270, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 119.
Brewer (Bruer), Andrew, 48, 49, 86, 219, 244; Ann, 94, 156, 219, 234, 249, 290, 482; Barbara, 368; Betty, 250, 277; Charles, 367; Christopher, 117, 221, 482; Decima, 250; Elizabeth, 120, 123, 125, 221, 244, 247, 272, 474; Frances, 227; George, 95; Henry, 84, 117 (2), 234; James, 116, 255; Jane, 273, 316; Joane, 224; John, 94, 95, 103, 120, 123, 125, 156, 252, 293, 367; Judith, 219; Kerby, 95, 250; Martha, 372; Mary, 156, 221, 252, 255, 271; Owen, 277;

Robert, 264, 277, 464; Sarah, 117, 122, 125, 126, 275; Thomas, 116, 120, 219, 367 (2), 368, 372; William, 84, 86, 103, 123, 250, 273, 410; William P., 126; Mr., 462, 466; —, 233.
Brewton (Bruton), Charles, 109; Mary, 297; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 262; —, 233.
Briant, *see* Bryant.
Brice, Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 281; John, 188, 215, 309, 311, 313; Thomas, 281; Winifred, 188, 313.
Brickenden, Ann, 278; Richard, 278.
Brickman, Elizabeth, 178, 186, 192, 472, 479; George, 470, 476; George E., 178, 186; Peter, 178, 186, 192; William H., 192.
Bridger, Jane, 275; Richard, 275.
Bridges (Brydges), Catherine, 324; E. C., 324; Margery, 209; Mary, 24, 316; Richard, 24, 209; Mrs., 416.
Bridgewater, Countess, 28.
Bridgman, Richard, 93; Dame Susanna, 403; William, 93; Lady, 397.
Brien, *see* Bryan.
Briggs, Elizabeth, 164; James, 167; John, 164, 167, 297; Mary, 164, 167.
Bright, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 31, 230; Emy, 258; Frances, 312; Henry, 415; John, 437; Martha, 31, 231; Mary, 258; Richard, 337; Robert, 31; William, 113, 258; Mr., 471.
Brightbeth, Joan, 236.
Brimble, Ann, 265; Ann H., 166; Betty, 310; David, 166, 168, 290; Diana, 262; Edward, 40; George, 48, 49; Grace, 40; Hannah A., 168; James, 262 306; Jane, 228; Joane, 33, 46, 211, 359, 481; Joanna, 252; John, 41; Margery, 41; Martha, 52, 230; Mary, 40, 46, 52, 55, 306, 388; Richard, 92; Sarah, 55, 161, 166, 168, 220, 230, 262, 290; Thomas, 161; William, 33, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 92, 211, 220, 252, 359, 388, 395.
Brimsdon (Brimsden, Brinsdon, Brinsden, Brimson, *or* Brinson), Charles, 269; Charlotte, 198; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 269, 464; John, 8, 198, 202, 246, 323, 432; Rachel, 325; Richard, 325, 331; Sarah, 198, 244, 323; Ursula, 246; William, 8.
Brincklow, James, 302.
Brindell, Edward, 330.
Brine, Philip, 339; Thomas, 339.
Brinkworth (Brinckworth *or* Brinckesworth), Dorothy, 17, 312; Elizabeth, 14, 339; Mary, 14, 205, 340; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 205, 339, 340, 342, 343, 352; William, 15; Widow, 352.
Brino, Griffith, 307.
Brinsdon, *see* Brimsdon.
Brishell, John, 401.
Bristol, Earl of, 460.
Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 217; Ann, 435; Betty, 282; Hannah, 268; Henry, 471; Hester, 250; Isaac, 169, 179, 289; John, 169, 208, 435; Jone, 200, 208; Samuel, 474; Susanna, 169, 179; Thomas, 250; William, 179.
Brittan (Brittin, Britton, Brittaine, *or* Brytton), Ann, 120, 246, 294, 295; Betty, 114, 435; Eleanor, 333; Elizabeth, 91, 110, 427; Hannah, 134; John, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124; Mark, 91, 121; Martha, 134; Mary, 109, 120, 121, 122, 124, 134, 295, 438; Philip, 295; Sarah, 124, 432; William, 122, 338.
Brittle, Charles, 261; Mary, 261; Nicholas, 68; Sarah, 68.
Broad (Broade), Alice, 232; Ann, 9, 79, 109, 240, 337, 417, 425; Anna, 256; Cornelius, 242; Elizabeth, 11, 61, 62, 82, 242, 261, 462; Hannah, 125; James, 402; Jane, 223; Joane, 203; John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 42, 59, 81, 202, 232, 261, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 434; Margaret, 41, 42 (2), 43, 202, 217, 346; Margery, 7, 207; Mary, 41, 227, 239, 248, 258, 263 (2), 287; Peter, 41, 42 (2), 43, 217; Philip, 343; Rachel, 230; Richard, 146, 283, 304; Robert, 8, 336; Samuel, 61, 80, 109, 125, 127, 431; Sarah, 79, 146, 242, 304, 400; Stephen, 61; Susanna, 43, 59; Thomas, 62, 146, 227; William, 59, 79, 80, 81, 82, 127, 203, 263, 400, 418.
Broadley, John, 477.
Broadway, Lucy, 272.
Brocas, Mary, 461; Thomas, 438; Lady, 439.
Brock, Deborah, 243; Edmund, 243.
Brockway, James, 320, 326; Margaret, 320.
Brodribb, Mary, 248; Samuel, 248; *see also* Bawdripp.
Brokenbrow, Ann, 139, 143; John, 143; Rebecca, 139; William, 139, 143.
Bromby, Ann, 209.
Bromfield, Mary, 257.
Bromley, Anne, 367; James, 191; Margaret, 343; Rebecca, 191; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 343, 348.
Bromwell (Brumwell), Ann, 150, 280; Eleanor, 150; Thomas, 150, 280.
Bronker, Frances, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 483.
Brook (Brooke), Ann, 136, 139; Charles, 126; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 13, 108, 121, 124, 131, 274, 277, 289, 358, 421; Eussebius, 226; Hannah, 114, 289, 312; James, 128; John, 13, 122, 136 (2), 139, 215, 277, 312, 338; Joyce, 226; Margaret, 445; Martha, 121; Mary, 116, 126, 128, 367; Olive, 277; Oliver, 124; Richard, 119; Robert, 358; Sarah, 136, 300; Thomas, 131, 136, 289; William, 108, 109, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 277; *see also* Brooks.
Brooker (Broocker), Benjamin, 300; Nathaniel, 278; Sarah, 300.
Brookly, Mary, 257.
Brookman (Brookeman), Ann, 134, 275, 287; Benjamin, 250; Catherine, 250; John, 220; Joseph, 277; Mary, 220, 243, 248, 263, 277; Sarah, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264; Sibbly, 200; Susan, 207; Thomas, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264, 287, 460; William, 133, 207, 248.
Brooks (Brookes), Amelia, 280; Ann, 86, 194, 256; Bethia, 255; Catherine, 469; Cecilia, 256; Charles, 102; Eleanor, 53, 134, 142; Elizabeth, 151, 232, 318, 412; Francis M., 196; Gerrard, 460; Gregory F., 121; Henry, 86; Hester, 246; James, 194, 196; Jane, 420; John, 121, 124, 126, 134, 142, 232, 243, 265, 309 (2); John W., 124; Margaret, 252; Martha, 196; Mary, 121, 124, 126, 151, 235, 243; Matthew, 129, 256; Melliarr, 53, 227; Peter, 416; Robert N., 194; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 142; Susanna C., 126; Thomas, 102, 113, 235; William, 113; *see also* Brook.
Broom (Boom), Aletheia, 93, 126; Ann, 92, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 169, 173, 241; Buckle, 87, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 241, 277; Decima, 101, 125; Elizabeth, 147, 150, 157, 277; Frances, 124; Grace, 86; Hannah, 241; Henry, 241; James, 118

147, 150, 157, 277; Jane, 97, 120, 407; John, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 101, 228; Mary, 86, 122, 228, 386; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 132, 147, 169; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 90, 129, 169, 173, 407; Rev. Mr., 434.
Brooman, Ann, 99, 131, 461; Charles, 101, 421; Frances, 234; Francis, 131; Margery, 433; Mary, 110, 131; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 113, 428; William, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 113.
Brothwick, James, 275; Jane, 275.
Broughton, Bezant, 318.
Brouncker, *see* Bronker.
Browman, Elizabeth, 308.
Brown (Browne *or* Bronne), Agnes, 332; Alice, 26, 205, 287, 341, 352; Ann, 19, 52, 69, 91, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 161, 165, 251, 262, 266, 267, 272, 277, 282, 286, 287, 324, 387, 392, 445; Arabella, 154, 162, 166, 171; Barbara, 239; Betty, 121, 130, 263, 439; Bridget, 32; Catherine, 165, 286, 434; Charles, 477; Cook, 428; Daniel, 171, 266, 299; Dorothy, 258, 416; Ebenezar, 324; Edith, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 206, 331, 343, 317; Eleanor, 47, 50, 52, 55, 95, 224, 243, 382; Elizabeth, 24, 42, 102, 128, 139, 141, 142, 147, 151, 155, 161, 213, 248, 251, 252, 253, 279, 288, 375, 443, 455; Emy, 258; Esther, 155; Francis, 262; Hannah, 132; Henry, 243, 253, 305; Humphrey, 354; Jacob, 174; James, 32, 111, 115, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 147, 154, 155, 162, 166, 171, 270, 453, 476; James C., 177; Jane, 260, 266; Joane, 201, 203, 338; John, 17, 32, 42, 75, 89, 95, 111, 118, 145, 148, 170, 202, 208, 216, 267, 272, 276, 288, 363, 373; Katherine, 50, 379, 403; Lanslett, 361; Lawrance, 203, 219, 338; Margaret, 218, 261; Margery, 47, 202; Marian, 208; Martha, 174, 176, 243 (2), 251; Mary, 89, 90, 113, 121, 124, 128, 130, 134, 145, 147, 148, 153, 167, 170, 174, 241, 249, 270, 286, 305, 306, 373, 459, 473; Mary A., 155; Matthew, 177, 447; Nathaniel, 141, 450; Nelly, 128, 130, 286, 441; Nicholas, 450; Phebe, 306; Philip, 413; Rachel, 267, 456; Ralph, 265, 277; Richard, 22, 69, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 134, 145, 201, 241, 261, 279, 286, 327, 392, 395, 402, 446, 459; Robert, 243; S., 277; Sally, 155; Samuel, 116, 263; Sancor, 151, 155, 161, 279; Sarah, 94, 145 (2), 150, 162, 176, 242, 252, 276, 445; Susanna, 69, 257, 264, 267, 395; Tabitha, 177; Thomas, 21, 89, 91, 94, 126, 128, 153, 161, 166, 167, 170, 174, 218, 287, 347, 431; William, 17 (3), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 42, 47, 50, 52, 55, 89, 128, 139, 141, 142, 150, 174 (2), 176, 205, 206, 213, 224, 249, 251, 258, 267 (2), 286, 291, 295, 341, 343 (2), 347, 352, 358, 362, 373 (4), 375, 379, 382, 384, 449; Colonel William, 452; Mr., 464; Rev. Mr., 438; Mrs., 461; —, 373.
Browning, Ann, 196, 260; Annarita, 241; Christopher, 241; Elizabeth M., 142, 145; Frances, 430; Isaac, 260; Mary, 145; Peter, 196; Samuel, 142, 145; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 196.
Brownjohn, Henry, 378; Mary, 378.
Brownricke, Thomas, 355.
Browse (Browce), Ann, 34, 48, 358; Bridget, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 211, 358, 367, 376; Edward, 36, 37, 361; Henry, 39; Hester, 63; James, 48, 50, 51, 63, 222; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 222; John, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 63, 211, 222, 358, 361, 366, 367, 370, 372, 376, 382; Mary, 41, 50; Richard, 51; —, 366, 372.
Bruce, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 479; Jane, 271; John, 264.
Bruckton, William, 359.
Bruer, *see* Brewer.
Bruitt, Rebecca, 210.
Brumton, Sarah, 285.
Brumwell, *see* Bromwell.
Brunkard, Mary, 107, 239, 442; Thomas, 107, 239.
Brunker, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
Brunkett, Sarah, 305.
Brunt, Ann, 322; George, 322.
Brush, Charlotte, 277.
Bruton, *see* Brewton.
Bryan (Brian), Hester, 309; Jane, 211; Martha, 235; Mary, 237; Matthew, 235; Michael, 302; Robert, 237; Samuel, 309; Susanna, 260; Thomas, 211.
Bryant (Bryent *or* Briant), Ann, 251; Charles H., 175; Daniel, 270; Eleanor, 429; Elizabeth, 245, 269, 271; Grace, 243; Hannah, 285; Jacob, 251; James, 132; Joan, 220; John, 167, 220, 269; Lewis, 323; Martha, 167, 175, 252; Mary, 132, 242, 250; Matthew, 235, 250; Rebecca, 270; Robert, 470; Sarah, 257, 269, 271; Susanna, 270, 276; William, 167, 175, 297, 372.
Brydges, *see* Bridges.
Bubb, Joseph, 445.
Buchanan, John, 319; Lucy, 319.
Bucher, James, 112; John, 112.
Buck, Lady Ann, 452; Anna, 317; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Mary, 291; Peter, 317; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 323.
Buckham, William, 369; —, 369.
Buckland, Ann, 207, 360; Deborah, 226; Esther, 277; Hester, 288; John, 226, 277; William, 207, 355.
Buckle (Buckel *or* Buckell), Allethea, 81, 86, 406 (2); Ann, 100, 131, 265, 307, 462; Frances, 262; Henry, 88, 103, 262, 395, 411; M., 307; Mary, 83, 405; Sarah, 102, 418; Thomas, 83; William, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 102, 103, 405, 406 (2), 411, 420, 463; William G., 131; Mr., 415, 416 (2).
Bucklee, Hon. Lord, 416.
Buckler, Ann, 257.
Buckly, Richard, 222.
Bucknell, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318; —, 324.
Buckstone, Hester, 355.
Budd (Bud), Ann, 155; Anthony, 260; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 88; George, 155; John, 88; Mary, 151, 260; Thomas, 151; William, 151, 155.
Budden, John, 324.
Budgate, Thomas, 298.
Buding, Dianna, 262; William, 262.
Budworth, Samuel, 414.
Buffington, Ann, 198; Edward, 198; George, 195; Hannah, 191, 193, 195; James, 191; John, 191, 193, 195, 198; William, 193.
Bule, Hester, 240; Nicholas, 240.
Bulgin, John, 291, 302; Mary, 291.
Bulkeley, Peter, 400.
Bull, Amy, 459; Ann, 140, 427; Catherine, 243, 249; Catherine F., 171; Charles, 152, 461; Dorothy, 262; Edith, 230; Edward, 48, 225; Elizabeth, 48, 225, 246, 247, 252, 260, 437; Frances, 316; Harriet, 142; Henry, 302;

Hester, 48, 246; John, 115, 143; Joseph, 241; Lewis, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156; Lucy, 147, 464; Martha, 115; Mary, 146, 156, 203, 235, 271, 292, 482; Priscilla, 294; Rachel, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156, 240, 480; Rebecca, 148, 370; Robert, 316; Sarah, 148, 241, 260, 286, 316; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 148, 271, 321; William, 260, 286, 294, 370, 457, 482; William L., 140; Mr., 469; Mrs., 414.
Buller, Edward, 475.
Bulling, Ann, 430; Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Vincent, 168.
Bullman, Ann, 55, 58, 74, 76, 230, 443; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 482; James, 58; John, 76; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 55, 74, 76, 230, 396.
Bullock (Bullocke *or* Boollocke), Aaron, 243; Ann, 224, 249; Charles, 81, 325; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 160, 243, 248, 258, 275, 307; Florence, 82; Isabell, 80, 81; James, 113; Joanna, 121; John, 59, 80, 81, 82, 225, 270; Joseph, 160; Marian, 208; Martha, 225; Mary, 237, 325; Morgan, 307; Posthuma, 54, 58, 59, 225; Robert, 249, 337; Sarah, 54, 80; Susanna, 113, 307; Thomas, 83; William, 54, 58, 59, 121, 225.
Bullock, Abell *alias*, *see* Abell.
Bunce, Henry, 195; James, 195, 317; Sarah, 195, 317.
Buncom, William, 429.
Bungee, Giles, 231; Sarah, 231.
Bunn, Elizabeth, 308; Jane, 272; Nathaniel, 67; Siscely, 67; William, 308.
Bunter, Christian, 443.
Bupell, John, 217.
Burbridge (Burbidge), Ann, 309; Betty, 477; John, 309, 428.
Burch (Birch), Ann, 108, 294; Betty, 123; James, 294; Jane, 269; Mary, 123, 252; Richard, 123, 252; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 108.
Burcombe (Burcomb *or* Burkham), Catherine, 227; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 223; John, 223; Judith, 35, 360; Mary, 215; Richard, 227; Sarah, 34; Stephen, 34; Susan, 35, 39, 211, 360; William, 34, 35, 39, 211, 222, 360, 363.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burdee, Jane, 254; William, 254.
Burdett, Mrs. A., 477; Catherine, Lady, 454; Lady, 467.
Burford (Burforde, Burfforde, *or* Burford), Ann, 33, 48, 49, 225; Aplyn, 28, 364; Charles, 55; Christian, 222; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 34, 37, 374; George, 23, 381; Jane, 28, 41, 47, 50, 54, 55, 225, 376 (2), 384; Joan, 35, 37, 38; John, 50, 74, 77; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 61; Mary, 31, 37, 61, 77, 387; Randel, 27; Richard, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 37, 38; Samuel, 37; Sara, 367; Sarah, 41; Susan, 23; Susanna, 21, 22, 24; Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 225, 366, 376; Walter, 22; William, 28, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 61, 74, 225, 364 (2), 367, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376 (3), 381, 383, 384, 385, 387 (3), 431; —, 370, 371, 373.
Burge, Ann, 167, 296, 473; Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth D., 196; Joanna, 275; John, 167, 296; Sarah, 185, 316; Thomas, 185; William, 196.
Burges (Burgis *or* Bourges), Ann, 83, 354; Brigard, 245; Elizabeth, 85, 86, 165, 221, 253, 297, 406, 411, 422; Henry, 221, 245; Hester, 248; James, 92, 95, 412, 433; Jane, 134, 165; John, 83, 85, 86 (2), 92, 95, 354, 406, 410, 411, 412 (2); Margery, 328; Mary, 86, 229, 242, 268, 391, 410; Nancy, 134; Robert, 4; Sarah, 284, 289; Thomas, 242, 335; William, 4, 229, 253, 391.
Burggu, Mary, 291.
Burgun, Mary, 418.
Burke (Burk *or* Burck), Alice, 302; Ann, 185; George, 163, 185; Mary, 163; Roger, 163; William, 185; Mrs., 473.
Burket, John, 389.
Burkham, *see* Burcombe.
Burnell, Mary, 216, 226, 233.
Burnett (Burnet), Ann, 258; James, 248; Jane, 248; Martha, 429; Richard, 236; Susanna, 236.
Burnham (Burnam *or* Bournam), Joane, 334; Mary, 41; Matthew, 41, 374; Thomas, 329.
Burnieby, Sir Thomas, 348.
Burou, Jane, 232; John, 232.
Burr, *see* Bourr.
Burrell (Burrill), Oswell, 213; Welthian, 213, 371.
Burret, Margaret, 60; William, 60.
Burridge, Sarah, 284.
Burry, *see* Bury.
Burschough, Rev. Robert, 403.
Burstowe, John, 339.
Burton (Burtton *or* Byrton), Alice, 214; Ann, 52, 55, 60, 225, 381, 389; Bethia, 60, 231; Elizabeth, 57, 388, 418; Grace, 253; James, 52, 55, 57, 60, 225, 381, 388, 389, 393, 397; Mrs., 398, 411, 416, 417; Rev. Mr., 417.
Burtott, Anne, 209.
Burtt (Birt), Ann, 60; Biddy, 134; Harry, 134; John, 398.
Burvett, William, 384.
Bury (Burry), Ann, 244; Thomas, 244; Mrs., 472.
Busby (Busbe *or* Bisbee), Ann, 116, 430; Mary, 116; Sarah, 479; Mrs., 439.
Bush (Bushe), Abigail, 59, 230; Agnes, 201; Alice, 208, 333; Althea, 51, 380; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 75, 79, 98, 205, 217, 233, 367, 371, 396, 398, 421, 434; Bridget, 39; Catherine, 120, 252, 333, 481; Charles, 45, 83, 375, 403; Christopher, 120; Counsell, 122, 123; Edward, 53, 387; Elizabeth, 63, 94, 233, 240, 278, 379; Grace, 219; Hannah, 304; Harry, 12, 337; Henry, 208; James, 55, 192, 304, 384, 440; Jane, 2, 192; Jervas P., 169, 174; Joan, 85, 214; John, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 81, 123, 201, 217, 288, 339, 369, 371, 375 (2), 377, 379 (2), 380, 384 (2), 387, 394, 398, 400, 408, 436; Joseph, 233, 411; Joyce, 206; Mabell, 213; Margaret, 227; Maria, 174; Martha, 99, 295, 454; Mary, 41 (2), 46, 102, 169, 174, 255, 264, 274, 288; Rachell, 61, 231; Rebecca, 63, 75, 396; Richard, 2, 206, 333; Robert, 39, 213, 371, 374, 375; Samuel, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 233, 421, 470; Sarah, 48, 49, 122, 123, 192, 377, 471; Thomas, 12, 252, 337, 468; William, 41 (2), 50, 56, 63, 67, 69, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96, 120, 214, 231, 367 (2), 369 (2), 371, 374, 375, 379, 396, 403 (2), 406, 408, 431; William C., 122; Mr., 431, 437; —, 369.
Bushell (Busbel), Agatha, 61, 62, 64, 66, 227, 385, 389, 390; Ann, 69, 150, 229, 231, 407, 409, 431; Christian, 242; Edmund, 410; Ed-

ward, 44 (2), 46, 47, 54, 64, 216, 376, 379, 384, 393, 397 (3), 399, 408, 410, 417; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 54, 232, 384; Hester, 44 (2), 46, 47, 62, 216, 379, 386; John, 44, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 227, 229, 242, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 397, 398; Jonathan, 150; Mary, 420; Robert, 61, 385; Samuel, 394, 395; Silas, 367; Susanna, 54, 150, 393; Thomas, 388, 391, 395, 407, 412, 413; Tobias, 47, 376; William, 46, 384; Alderman, 411; Mr., 474; Mrs., 408, 416.
Bushey, Mr., 416.
Bushnell, Mabel, 353; Walter, 224; William, 353.
Busk, Ann, 256; Hans, 256.
Buss, John, 289.
Bussey, James, 268; Mary, 268.
Bustow, Elizabeth, 387.
Butcher, Elizabeth, 222; Richard, 360; Susanna, 244.
Butler (Buttler), Agnes, 204; Alexander, 14, 27, 28, 31, 210, 354; Ann, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 254, 272, 341; Arthur, 32, 205; Benjamin, 182; Edith, 204, 214; Edward, 82, 219; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 182, 210, 253, 261, 354; George, 163, 289, 307, 462; Giles, 389; Hannah, 71, 72, 73, 74; James, 89, 113, 182; Jane, 25, 471; Joane, 13, 339, 351; John, 25, 32, 73, 104, 116, 204, 214, 237, 308, 351; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 201, 205, 214; Margery, 247; Martha, 32; Mary, 150, 154, 240, 289, 293, 307, 449; Moses, 262; Priscilla, 31, 71, 371; Rebecca, 308; Sarah, 104, 237, 260; Thomas, 113, 156, 254; William, 12, 13, 14, 71, 72, 73, 74, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 204, 253, 272, 339, 341, 345, 395.
Butson, Amelia, 266.
Butt (But), Anna M., 469; Anthony, 386; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 267; John, 244, 262; John M., M.D., 456; Martha, 310; Mary, 64, 66, 70, 244, 439; Mary A., 457; Richard, 64, 66, 70, 386, 394; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 64; Dr., 461.
Butterfield, Joan, 274; Thomas, 274.
Button (Butten), Fanny, 196, 197, 320, 480; George, 25; Hannah, 197; Henry, 26; John, 248; John S., 480; Joseph, 196, 197, 320; Martine, 378; Mary, 248; Susanna, 209; William, 25, 26, 209.
Buxton, Eliza A., 188; John, 188, 304, 310; Mary, 188, 304.
Byam, *see* Abiam.
Byan, Edward, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 182.
Byatt, Benjamin W., 199; Caroline S., 198; Elizabeth, 196; Sarah, 196, 198, 199, 322; William, 196, 198, 199, 322 (2).
Byddell, Joan, 11; John, 11.
Byde, Alice, 207; John, 207.
Bye, John, 257, 447; Mary, 257.
Byfield, Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 256.
Byflett, Leonard, 362; Thomas, 362 (2).
Bynion, *see* Binnion.
Byrche, *see* Burch.
Byrne, Elizabeth, 289; George, 289.
Byron, Henrietta C., 476; Sophia, 475; Master, 476.
Byrton, *see* Burton.
Bytham, Elizabeth, 177; Samuel, 177; Sophia, 177.
Bythesea, Hester, 251.
Bywaters, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 206.

C

Cabanel, Daniel, 315; Margaret A., 315.
Cabell (Cable, Cabbell, *or* Cabball), Bride, 367, 371; Eleanor, 253; Hannah, 122, 234; John, 365, 367, 371; Mary, 122; William, 118, 122, 253.
Cadhey, Ann, 297.
Cadd, Maria, 162; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.
Cadden, Patrick, 404.
Cadell (Cadle), Betty, 132; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 130; James, 244; John, 409; Margaret, 244; Richard, 132; Susanna, 130; William, 130, 132; *see also* Keddell.
Cadwallader, Betty, 86; John, 86.
Cailles, Richard, 467.
Caines (Cains *or* Chains), Ann, 64, 81, 237, 380; Catherine, 175; David, 424; Edward, 96, 418; Elizabeth, 62, 254, 390, 411; Field, 84, 405; Isaac, 254; James, 81; John, 100, 317, 380, 383, 385, 389, 390, 419; Katherine, 61; Mary, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 91, 227, 385, 413; Matthew, 175; Richard, 82; Susanna, 98, 226, 419; Thomas, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 94, 227; William, 84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 405, 411, 413 (2), 429.
Cairns, Ann, 456.
Caithness, Barbara, Countess Dowager of, 476.
Cale, Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242.
Callaway, *see* Kallaway.
Calley (Cally), Ann, 248; Christian, 255; Oliver, 248.
Callis, Adm. Smith, 449.
Calverley, Betty, 259; James, 259.
Calvert, Catherine, 380; Katherine, 213; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 213, 374.
Calway, Rebecca, 154; William, 154.
Calwell, Elizabeth, 323.
Camardine, Thomas, 282.
Camber, Jane, 253; Thomas, 253.
Camborn (Cambourne), Ann, 254; Sarah, 267.
Cambridge, Ann, 251; William, 251.
Cameron, Grace, 300; John, 300.
Campbell (Cambell), Colonel Alexander, 466; Angus, 405; Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 452; Hannah, 129, 441; James, 129; John, 315; Mary, 129, 268, 315; Rebecca, 464; T., 283.
Camplin, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 467, 474.
Cane, George, 292; Mary, 320.
Canham, Robert, 116.
Cannicott, Peggy, 301.
Cannings (Canning), Ann, 153; Betty, 262; Frances, 116; George, 295, 304; Hannah, 245; John, 262; Letitia, 472; Mary, 126; Peter, 126, 153; Sarah, 315; William, 116, 295, 301; William G., 126, 153.
Cannons (Cannon), Elizabeth, 271; Hannah, 319; Hester, 256.
Cantelo, Jane, 321; Mary, 321.
Cape, Hester, 238; Thomas, 238.
Capel, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.
Capper, Francis, 477; Jane, 291; Mary, 472; Mary H., 472; Olife, 208; Peter, 291, 472, 476.
Caradine, *see* Carwardine.
Carby, John, 360.
Card, Margaret, 154; Thomas, 154.
Carew, Anthony, 218; Elizabeth, 77, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Henry, 84; Jane, 71; John, 82, 91, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Joseph, 67, 68, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 231, 401; Mary, 67, 68, 218;

Olive, 77, 79, 81, 84, 231, 401; Richard, 71; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 103, 270; Mr., 402.
Carey, *see* Cary.
Carless, Joseph, 283.
Carlyon, John, 273; Mary, 273.
Carnaby, John, 184; Richard, 184; Sarah, 184.
Carne (Carn, Carnes, *or* Kearn), Barkely, 44, 45, 219, 388, 393; Bartholomew, 387; Bartley, 28; Care, 29; Carie, 356; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 402; Frances, 121; Francis, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 41, 63, 76, 77, 79, 121, 350 (2), 351, 356, 394, 397, 401, 413; George, 24, 25, 350, 351; Harry, 26; Henry, 355; Margaret, 23, 350; Mary, 45, 63, 79, 394, 401; Theophilia, 23, 350; Mr., 396, 399, 408, 409, 412; Mrs., 414, 415 (2), 416, 429, 430, 438.
Carnegy, Charles, 406.
Carney, Ann, 180; John, 180; Mary, 180.
Carnworth, Lady, 415.
Carpenter, Ann, 46, 47, 55, 70, 110, 117, 182 (4), 188, 191, 196, 441; Anthony, 158; Catherine, 455; Coderroy, 117, 430; Codray, 109, 110, 112; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 249; Francis, 73, 93, 97, 98, 100, 324; George, 277; Harriet, 158; Harriet A., 188; Henry, 182; Jane, 293; John, 98, 451; Margaret, 411; Margery, 47; Mary, 158, 277, 294, 299, 324; Priscilla, 230; Robert, 46, 47, 55, 93, 182 (4), 188, 191, 196, 216, 294, 299, 411, 428, 463; Sarah, 46, 112; Sarah P., 182; Thomas, 70, 73, 97, 109; William, 191; William P., 182.
Carpenter *alias* Hooper, Ann, 74; Francis, 71; Robert, 405; Thomas, 71, 74; William, 405.
Carr, Edward, 470; John, 150; Robert, 150; Rosamond, 150; Samuel, D.D., 477; Dr., 407.
Carrad, Ann, 315.
Carrell (Carriil), Ann, 454.
Carrender, Grace, 226.
Carrington (Carington *or* Carrinton), Ann, 255, 257, 324; Betty, 256; Dorothy, 390; Gabriel, 387; Grace, 72; John, 76, 245, 462; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 245; Richard, 71, 72, 76; Sarah, 443; Thomas, 71; William, 93.
Carry, *see* Cary.
Carsbolt (Carsboult), Ann, 104; Joan, 103; John, 101, 103, 104, 109; Joseph, 109; Mary, 109; William, 101.
Carseley, H., 324; Hannah, 190; John, 190, 324.
Carswell, Capt. John, 420.
Carter, Ann, 238, 310; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 212, 371, 399; Francis, 212, 371; George, 263; Henry, 296 (2); Jeremy, 399, 400; John, 238; Margaret, 215, 245; Martha, 211; Mary, 244, 263; Rebecca, 92, 248; Sarah, 241, 296; Thomas, 241.
Carthar, Joane, 200; Leonard, 200.
Carthite, Philadel, 414.
Carthteh (*sic*), Ann, 299.
Carver, George, 410; Hannah, 282; James, 282.
Carwardine (Carwerdine, Carwarden, Caradine, Carwarding, *or* Carwadyn), Ann, 17, 45, 343; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 250; George, 250; Giles, 349; Jane, 240; Richard, 43, 44, 483; Sarah, 43, 44; Thomas, 17, 240, 343, 356.
Cary (Carey *or* Carry), Adam, 187; Ann, 46; Anthony, 46; Charles, 168; Dorotha, 245, 430; Elizabeth, 72, 110, 112, 165, 241, 281, 426; F. E., 302; Frances, 139, 155; Francis T. E., 114; Henry, 165, 245; Henry T., Viscount Falkland, 478; John, 110, 112, 114, 118 (2), 139, 155, 241, 267, 281; John W., 164; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 118, 175, 429; Martha, 287, 305; Mary, 46, 99, 161, 164, 166, 168, 267, 277, 279; Mary A., 161; Olive, 420; Philip, 72; Richard, 139, 155; Sarah, 175, 251, 294; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 161, 164, 166, 168; William, 165; Mr., 410, 415, 417.
Casebeard, Martha, 370; Mr., 370.
Casey, Barnard, 252; Betty, 148; Margaret, 252; William, 148.
Cass, Mary, 191; Robert, 191; Sarah, 191.
Cassell, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 258; George, 134, 258; Mary, 134; Philip, 405.
Castle, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 136, 139; George, 136, 139, 283; Hannah, 139.
Caswell (Casswell), Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 162; John, 474; Robert, 192; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 162; Mr., 474.
Catchmore (Cotchmore), Ann, 107, 185, 236; Mary, 252; Moses, 252; Thomas, 107, 185, 236.
Catchpole, Ann, 185; Thomas, 185.
Cathewritt, Madam, 389.
Catlee, Joannah, 251.
Catlin, Thomas, 451.
Cattell, *see* Cattle.
Cattermole, Hannah, 199; John, 199; Susan, 199.
Cattle (Cattell), Ann, 137, 139, 140, 296, 309; Edward, 280; John, 137, 140; Margaret, 261; Martha N., 137; Sarah, 137; William, 137, 139; William B., 137.
Candle, John, 413.
Caunt, Dorothy, 280; Eleanor, 458; Elizabeth, 163, 280, 284, 465; Grace, 163, 166; John, 306; Mary, 166, 284, 306, 465; Sarah, 454; Thomas, 163, 166, 277, 459; Mr., 464, 465 (2), 468; *see also* Count.
Cautel, Elizabeth, 269.
Cave, Ann, 180; William, 180.
Cavell (Cavill), Alice, 8, 11, 333, 339; Ann, 201, 202, 237, 331, 356, 365; Anthony, 6, 7, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 9, 12; Francis, 13; Hary, 10; John, 6, 7, 18, 22, 213, 343, 348, 352, 366; Judith, 31, 211, 359; Julian, 333; Nicholas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 31, 201, 202, 211, 333, 339, 343, 346, 359, 365; Pernal, 213, 366; Peter, 7, 22, 348; Susan, 10, 201; Susanna, 366; William, 6, 14, 31, 333, 339.
Cavendish, John, 447.
Cawley, Ann, 275.
Cay, *see* Kay.
Cayfoord, Elizabeth, 207.
Cazalet, Jane, 315; Peter, 473; Stephen, 315.
Ceaple, Mary, 249.
Cearly, James, 100.
Ceary, Ann, 101; Catherine, 102; John, 101, 102, 103.
Ceas, John, 243; Margaret, 243.
Ceater, Frances, 102, 421; Jane, 102.
Cecil (Ceesill *or* Ceeseill), Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218.
Ceen, John, 119.
Ceesil, *see* Cecil.
Cellway, *see* Selway.
Cemble, Mary, 24; William, 24.
Cement, Robert, 54; William, 54.
Cendall, *see* Sendall.

Chadwell, Hannah, 250; Mary, 306; Thomas, 250.
Chadwicke, Richard, 344.
Chaffey, John, 303.
Chaffin, Elizabeth, 186; Solomon, 186; Thomas R., 186.
Chaimler, Joane, 205.
Chains, *see* Cains.
Chaisier, David, 266.
Chalenger, Mary, 291.
Chalkley, John, 298.
Chamb. Margaret, 244.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamberline, *or* Chamberling). Alce, 332; Ann, 107, 279; Charles. 186; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 229; Jane, 312; John, 312, 315; Margaret. 184, 186; Mary. 260; Sarah, 103, 110, 260, 290, 315; Thomas. 70, 93, 103, 105, 107. 110, 184, 186. 229, 260, 290.
Chambers (Chembers), Adam, 252; Ann, 36, 244, 258, 359; Catherine, 17; Charlotte. 149; Dorothy. 13; Edward. 241; Elias. 36; Francis. 12, 337; Humphry. 12; James, 149. 312; Jane, 132, 206, 230, 255, 265; Joan, 11, 249. 336; John, 8, 17, 18. 19, 20, 132. 230. 255. 333, 341 (2), 346; Joshua. 119; Judith. 253; Katherine. 10, 367; Marie, 20; Martha. 149; Mary. 15. 211. 241. 252. 312; Robert, 8, 10, 11. 12 (2), 13. 15, 16, 333. 336, 337, 346, 359, 483; Sarah. 247, 346; Susan, 208; Susanna, 20; Thomas. 119. 258; Mr., 397, 401, 409.
Chambury, Anne. 122; Frances, 248; George, 122; Mary, 122.
Chamless, Olive. 231.
Champeneys (Champneys, Champney, Chamnes, Chamnis, *or* Champnese), Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 50, 229; Hugh. 15; John. 13, 14, 15. 18, 205; Mabell, 14; Mary, 50, 205. 209; Philippa, 481; Susanna, 224; William. 50.
Champion (Champen). Charlotte, 194; Esther, 183, 188, 197; John, 183, 188, 197; John A., 197; Margaret. 183; Mary, 188, 245, 297; Robert, 194. 297; Robert E., 280; Robert R., 194; William. 245.
Chamtes. Elizabeth, 229.
Chancellor (Chancelor, Chansellor, *or* Clannseller), Eleanor. 239; Jeane, 111; John, 111, 114, 120, 239, 244. 459; Martha. 120; Mary, 244, 427.
Chandler (Chaundler. Chaunler, *or* Chanler), Abigail, 468; Anne. 402; Arthur. 1, 2. 328, 331; Bartholomew, 28; Christian. 340; Elizabeth, 32, 275, 458; Henry, 402, 411; Joane. 25. 202; John, 2 (2), 338, 340; Magdalene, 21. 32, 208; Margaret, 28; Marlin. 22; Mary. 24. 433; Maudlyn. 32, 356, 363; Philip. 30; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 1, 22, 328, 356, 362; Thomas, 275; William, 21. 22, 24, 25, 27, 28 (2), 30. 32, 208, 356, 363.
Chandler, Wright *alias*, *see* Wright.
Chaning. Edward, 152; Mary, 152; Sarah. 152.
Channell, Eleanor. 191, 194; John, 194; Mary A., 191; William. 191. 194.
Chanter, Rebecca, 350; William. 350.
Chantry, Jane, 216.
Chapell (Chapel, Chappell, *or* Chapple), Alexander. 6 (2). 7. 332; Amy. 247; Ann. 7. 246, 332; Decima. 252; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 64, 137, 268, 388. 393; Hannah, 317; Henry, 252; Jane, 6; John, 64. 137, 255, 268, 354, 387; Lucy M., 180; Margaret, 244; Mary, 317, 459; Robert, 393; Sarah, 238, 251, 255; Sexey, 180; Thomas, 238.
Chaplin (Chapline *or* Chaplyn), Anne. 167, 228; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 217, 380; Dame Elizabeth, 465; John, 29, 30, 44, 47. 48. 215, 217, 372, 375. 376, 377, 380, 382; Margaret, 29; Margery, 44, 385; Porter, 411; Priscilla, 48, 377; Mrs., 411.
Chapman, Agatha, 43, 44. 45 (2), 46, 50, 227, 395; Agnes, 2, 21, 207, 329, 333, 335; Alce, 8, 12, 30, 83, 201, 212, 225, 337, 344, 346; Ann, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20 (2), 22, 23, 34 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39, 40. 41 (2), 42, 50, 53, 54 (2), 61. 68, 75, 88, 100, 129, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 207, 208, 210. 217, 227, 230, 254, 274, 280, 283, 340, 341, 348, 359, 364, 367, 372, 383, 386, 392 (2), 425; Anna M., 160; Annes, 329; Anthony, 479; Andrie, 235; Barsett, 61, 387; Catherine, 18. 329; Charity, 58; Charles, 128, 134, 432; Charlotte, 172, 325; Christian, 34, 225; Descema, 71. 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 393, 397; Dorothy. 352. 366, 373; Edith, 39, 41. 43, 213, 337, 403; Edmond, 4, 338; Edward, 19, 212, 367; Eleanor, 35, 360; Elizabeth. 8, 15, 16. 22 (2), 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 48, 51, 52, 53. 55. 62, 63, 79, 106, 114, 131, 164, 170, 200 (2), 205, 226, 231, 238, 239, 272, 278, 300, 325, 332. 334, 335, 340. 348, 349, 351, 370, 371, 378, 382, 389, 414, 417. 423, 435, 441; Esther, 315; Fanny, 161, 274, 325; Frances, 66, 403, 437; Francis, 132; George, 3, 20, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26. 27, 28, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 53, 72, 115, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 198, 278, 353, 354, 356, 363, 365. 368, 370, 371, 373 (2). 374, 375 (2), 383, 393, 403, 437, 483 (2); Hannah, 51, 54, 59, 225, 381; Hary. 4, 6, 8, 200. 332, 336; Hary H., 50, 377; Henry, 14. 15, 16 (2). 17, 37, 40, 74. 205, 338, 340 (3), 341 (2). 342, 348. 366 (2), 371. 372, 483; Hester, 216; James, 18, 20. 21, 22, 23, 57, 64, 65, 207, 350; James S., 166, 207; Jane, 20, 207, 286; Joane. 3, 13. 15, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 27, 34, 37, 38. 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 57, 61, 203, 204. 210, 224, 226, 330, 332. 340 (3), 346, 347 (2), 354, 355, 359, 362. 364. 367, 372, 386, 395, 398; Joanna. 65, 232; John, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2). 6. 11, 12 (2), 20 (2), 22, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52, 53. 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 63, 66. 67, 76, 81, 83, 85, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 145, 207, 213, 215, 216, 226, 235, 243, 254, 255, 329 (2), 330, 337, 338 (2), 339, 346, 351, 367 (2), 369, 370, 373, 379, 380, 382. 383 (2), 385 (2), 387, 389 (4). 390, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 419, 427, 429, 460; Rev. Mr. John, 472; Joseph, 286, 300, 389; Judith, 12. 21, 32, 207, 347, 358; Julianne, 207, 331; Katherine, 3, 212; Lydia, 296; Margaret, 19, 20. 21 (2), 22, 34, 42, 57, 60, 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138, 145, 205, 215, 217, 225, 236, 238, 243, 347, 350 (2), 373, 400, 468; Margery, 64, 100, 224; Marie, 28, 31, 353; Martha, 19, 230; Mary, 4, 18, 32, 33, 35. 45, 53. 61, 63, 64. 73, 83, 104, 115, 117, 122, 177, 211, 226. 237, 272, 274, 278, 369, 380, 381 (2), 389, 413, 429, 431 (3). 457; Mat., 337; Matthew, 8. 9, 10. 11. 12. 14. 32, 73, 332. 338. 348, 395; Olive, 60, 61. 62, 63. 66; Parnell, 20; Peggy, 301; Penelope, 52, 54. 160, 290. 382; Peter, 6. 22, 23, 67, 85, 338, 349, 356, 371, 390, 405; Philippa, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 373; Priscilla, 43,

48; Rebecca, 5, 14, 209, 367; Richard, 11, 18, 20, 22 (2), 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 58, 217, 218, 330, 348, 349, 352, 358, 360, 365, 376, 483 (2); Robert, 10, 25, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 50, 77, 368, 374, 375 (2), 380, 392, 395, 397; Rev. Robert, 420; Robert H., 170, 468; Samuel, 315; Samuel L., 126; Sarah, 69, 225, 230, 278, 286, 325, 392, 400, 436, 438; Sarah R., 157; Scarhurrough, 37, 225, 380 (2), 401; Simon, 24, 381; Stephen, 127; Susan, 34, 35, 38, 211; Susanna, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 131, 198, 225, 380, 383, 397, 431 (2), 435; Thomas, 3, 4, 7, 14, 15, 30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 52, 57, 84, 200, 238, 286, 340 (2), 358, 364 (2), 367, 368, 379, 384, 389, 415; Thomas J., 138; W., 402; Walter, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12 (2), 15, 16 (2), 26, 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 101, 124, 134, 170, 203, 274, 332, 334, 346, 350, 352, 358, 359 (2), 364, 367, 369, 370, 377, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 397, 398, 412, 415, 418, 420, 422, 437, 468; William, 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 28, 30, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52, 54, 55, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76 (2), 83, 101, 106, 107, 160, 201, 204, 205, 210, 211, 225, 237, 272, 233, 290, 329, 332 (2), 337, 340, 344, 347 (2), 350, 351, 352 (2), 353, 362, 364 (2), 365, 366 (3), 367, 372 (2), 378, 380, 381 (2), 382, 385, 387, 389, 392 (2), 393, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 422, 426, 427, 435, 446, 483; Winter, 21; Mr., 408, 417, 441, 468; Rev. Mr., 431; Mrs., 416, 418, 428; —, 373.

Chappell, *see* Chapell.

Chard (Cheard), Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 441, 462.

Chardon (Chardin), Elizabeth, 431; Jane, 298; Robert, 298.

Charland, Emmanuel, 155; Mary, 155.

Charles (Charreils), Jane, 202; Mary, 100, 311; Mary A., 417; Richard, 100; Thomas, 202, 311.

Charley, Henry, 256; Jane, 256, 276.

Charlton, Edward, 301, 434; Elizabeth, 480; Frances, 295; Roger, 336; William, 463.

Charmbury (Charnebury), Anne, 224; Betty, 237; Dorcas, 231; James, 224; John, 299, 302, 312, 315, 316; Mary, 299, 451; William, 231.

Charnley, William, 408.

Charrells, *see* Charles.

Charrington, Henry, 265; *see also* Cherrington.

Charter, Michael, 418.

Chasier, Amelia, 266; David, 266.

Chatterton (Chattertun, Chaterton, *or* Chartertum), Alice, 217; Ann, 71, 264; Betty, 76, 106; Edith, 86; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 72, 394; Elizabeth, 63, 210, 232; George, 36, 210; Hester, 79; James, 97, 276, 288; Jane, 73; Joane, 36, 38, 210, 212, 213, 392; John, 60; Margery, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72; Martha, 91, 100, 135, 234, 259; Mary, 44, 47, 50, 65, 70, 71, 76, 86, 135, 215, 481; Olive, 72; Rebecca, 50, 81; Richard, 44, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 103, 135, 215, 264, 385, 390, 392, 394; Thomas, 48, 62, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 106, 217, 234, 369, 373, 385; William, 36, 38, 68, 212, 363, 364, 390; —, 369.

Chaunler, *see* Chandler.

Chayter (Cheator), Lieut.-Col. Hen., 197; Henry, 197; Jane, 197; John, 324; Mary, 324.

Cheard, *see* Chard.

Chedsy, Ann, 207.

Chedye (Chedy, Chiddey, Chedgey, Chegge, Chegey, Chegy, *or* Chegye), Ann, 117, 324; Charles, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 107, 113, 117, 118, 123; John, 114; Joseph, 113, 117, 236; Patience, 236; Richard, 106; Robert, 123.

Cheeke, J., 267.

Cheeseman, John, 236; Mary, 236.

Chefell, Thomas, 440.

Chegge, *see* Chedye.

Chelbery, Elizabeth, 406.

Chembers, *see* Chambers.

Cheney, R., clerk, 483.

Cheppett, *see* Chippett.

Cherrington, John, 313; Susanna, 313; *see also* Charrington.

Cheshire, Mary, 298; William, 298.

Chester, Ann, 320; Grace, 439; Jane, 298; William, 320; Lady, 414.

Chesworth, Ann, 140; Betty, 138, 140; Joshua, 138, 140; Richard, 138, 449.

Chettell, John, 344.

Chevers, *see* Chivers.

Cheyne (Cheynie), Charles A., 132; Francis, 353; George, 132; Margaret, 132.

Chichester, John, 387.

Chick, Amy, 282; Eleanor, 17; James, 16; John, 16, 17.

Chiddy, *see* Chedye.

Chilcot (Chilcott *or* Chillcut), Ann, 23, 109, 130, 131, 265, 294, 460; Catherine, 132; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 83, 116, 122, 130, 174, 268, 276, 308, 313, 438, 447, 460; Harriet, 131; Henry, 105, 106, 130, 131, 423; James, 79, 115, 308, 432; Jane, 277; John, 45, 79, 81, 84, 89, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 122, 286, 287, 294, 423, 424, 453; Joseph, 84; Ladyman, 114; Margaret, 45 (2), 132, 445; Mary, 81, 89, 297; Rebecca, 118, 122, 432; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45, 96, 250; Thomas, 103, 106, 132, 427; William, 45 (2), 83, 96, 174, 250, 282; William H., 174; Mr., 464.

Child (Childe, Shild, Childs, *or* Chiles), Ann, 22, 23, 27, 47, 149 (2), 178, 181, 187, 190, 208, 229, 306, 349 (2), 355, 370, 375; Anna, 139; Charles, 398, 400, 408 (2); Edith, 155; Elizabeth, 44, 228, 253, 268, 311, 321, 368; Flora, 282; George, 450; Harry, 43, 66, 67, 76, 388, 392 (2), 396, 481; Henry, 69, 141, 246, 396; James, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 167, 178, 181, 187, 190, 238, 271, 306; Joane, 25, 212; John, 106, 190, 321; Joseph, 66; Katherine, 66, 67, 392, 481; Linney, 155, 157; Margaret, 44, 45 (2), 47, 215, 408; Martha B., 178; Mary, 44, 67, 76, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149 (2), 155, 157, 158, 167, 238, 271, 370, 382, 388, 392, 402; Matthew, 149, 158; Ralph, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 208, 349 (2), 355 (2), 356, 483; Robert, 24, 43, 44, 45, 76, 217, 295, 311, 368, 375 (2), 376, 396; Rosena, 181; Ruth, 295; Samuel, 253, 269; Samuel L., 158; Sarah, 43, 44, 45, 69, 155, 167, 246, 375, 390; Sophia, 146; Thomas, 383; William, 23, 26, 44, 45 (2), 47, 155, 215, 216, 293, 349, 370 (2), 382; Alderman, 415 (2); Mr., 412; Mrs., 417 (3).

Childroy, Thomas, 438.

Chilton (Chilten *or* Chiltin), Ann, 112, 155, 356, 357, 458, 468 ; Benjamin, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 452 ; Christian, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 320, 477 ; Constance, 334 ; Constantine, 115, 152, 280, 458 ; Constantine B., 159 ; Elizabeth, 255, 334, 458 ; Fanny, 320 ; Frances, 155 ; Joane, 152, 280, 301, 303, 311, 334 ; John, 124, 242, 255 ; Joseph, 109, 152, 456 ; Mary, 152, 311, 432, 459 ; Mary A., 470 ; Mary A. E., 166 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Robert, 29, 356, 357, 483 ; Sarah, 124, 169, 242, 467 ; Thomas, 118, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 334, 356, 454 ; William, 29.
Chinn, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 310 ; Ruth, 320.
Chippett (Cheppett), Ann, 185 ; Elizabeth, 161, 179, 185, 321 ; James, 179 ; John, 161, 179, 185 ; Martha, 321 ; Mary, 161.
Chisleden, Mr., 440.
Chissick, Anne, 239.
Chiver (Chivers, Chever, *or* Chevers), Ann, 26, 33, 35, 209, 348, 351 ; Diana, 114, 121, 126, 129 ; Edith, 217 ; Edward, 121 ; Esther, 143 ; Frances, 228 ; George, 45 ; Hester, 118 ; Jane, 114 ; Joane, 21, 346 ; John, 35, 114 (2), 118, 121, 126, 129, 452 ; Judith, 21, 22, 24, 207, 346, 347, 348 ; Katherine, 26 ; Mary, 33, 45, 217, 251, 369, 393 ; Oliver, 26 (2), 33, 35, 209, 351, 352 ; Richard, 24, 45, 126, 217, 369, 381 ; Robert, 21, 22, 24, 207, 217, 346, 347, 348, 353 ; Sarah, 114, 129, 426 ; Walter, 423 ; William, 143, 228, 454 ; Mr., 401, 411, 413.
Chob, Susanna, 233.
Chomley (Chomeley), John, 348, 430 ; Margery, 348.
Chraft, Edward, 226 ; Florence, 226.
Chrichet, Thomas, 97 ; William, 97.
Chrisfield, *see* Crissfield.
Chrishop, B., 307.
Christian, Heugh, 330.
Christopher, Sarah, 257 ; Walter, 339.
Chrouch, *see* Crouch.
Chruch, *see* Crutch.
Chrutch, *see* Crutch.
Church, Anna M., 458 ; Elizabeth, 299, 468 ; Frances, 464 ; Henry, 420 ; James, 461 ; John, 299, 464 ; Letitia, 467, 469 ; Mary, 301, 446, 460, 466 ; Robert, 301 ; William, 452.
Churchay, George, 338.
Churcher, Elizabeth, 467.
Churchill, Ann, 316 ; Eleanor, 309 ; James, 321 ; Jane, 321 ; John, 373 ; Mary, 245, 373 ; Rebecca, 276 ; General, 434 ; Mr., 459 ; Mrs., 467.
Churchman, Hester, 293.
Churchowse, Elizabeth, 205.
Churchward, Mary, 306 ; Richard, 306.
Churchyard, Lucretia, 340 ; Thomas, 340.
Churlegh, Agnes, 202 ; John, 202.
Chynocke, John, 204 ; Margaret, 204.
Circum, Judith, 129 ; Richard, 129.
Clannseller, *see* Chancellor.
Clapem (Clappen), James, 167 ; John, 165, 167, 170, 269, 293 ; Martha, 165, 167, 170, 293 ; Mary, 165, 269 ; William, 170 ; Mr., 417.
Clare, Margaret, 254 ; William, 254.
Clarinda, Sarah, 169.
Clarke (Clark), Agnes, 220 ; Ann, 169, 223, 245, 263, 299, 318, 368, 465, 468 ; Benjamin, 404, 414 ; Betsy, 193 ; Charlotte, 187 ; Constance, 314 ; David, 146 ; Dorcas, 231 ; Dorothy, 247, 257 ; Edith, 205 ; Edward, 169, 263 ; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182 (2), 184, 191, 219, 307, 319, 404, 425 ; Elizabeth P., 182 ; Esther, 169 ; G., 311 ; George, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 219, 283, 291, 307 (2) ; Harriott, 172, 184, 468 ; Henry, 53, 328 ; Hester, 258 ; Hutt S., 162 ; Jacob, 155, 161, 170 ; James, 50, 191, 193, 287, 398 ; Jane, 179 ; Joan, 248 ; John, 143, 238, 250, 258, 275, 328, 368, 370, 371 (2) ; Joseph, 178 ; Josiah, 145 ; Margaret, 184, 187, 189 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 53, 153, 166, 179, 180, 194, 238, 250, 251, 262, 269, 281, 292, 310, 377 ; Mary A., 180 ; Mary B., 317, 324 ; Mary E., 183 ; Nancy, 183, 186, 189, 310 ; Richard, 165 ; Robert, 115, 146, 175, 183, 186, 189, 194, 310 ; Robert W., 115 ; Rev. Mr. Robert, 262 ; Samuel, 179, 370 ; Sarah, 145, 149, 169, 172, 174, 176, 189, 239, 316 ; Stephen, 50, 51, 52, 281, 377 ; Susanna, 275 ; Thomas, 145, 169, 172, 174, 176, 180, 184, 187, 189, 193, 194, 220, 248, 319, 447, 469 ; General Thomas, 480 ; William, 51, 173, 239, 257, 307 ; Mr., 463.
Clavering, Elizabeth, 451 ; Jane, 269 ; Robert, 269 ; Mrs., 464.
Clay, Anua, 390 ; Anne, 221 ; Edward, 221 ; Hannah, 482 ; Joaue, 208 ; Robert, 208 ; William, 482.
Cleaney, Elizabeth, 164 ; James, 164 ; John, 164.
Cleare, Sir Edward, 355.
Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland.
Cleevely, *see* Clively.
Clefford, *see* Clifford.
Cleland, Capt. George, 480.
Clement (Clements), Abigail, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 72, 220, 376, 379, 394 ; Ann, 54, 57, 59, 79, 99, 226, 238, 380, 388 ; Anthony, 140, 191 ; Betty, 241 ; Catherine, 445 ; Daniel, 48 ; David, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77 (2), 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 124, 393, 394, 396, 397, 408, 418, 423 ; Elizabeth, 44, 83, 191, 209, 308, 371, 372 ; Francis, 49, 379 ; George, 408 ; Gresam, 448 ; Harriet, 191 ; James, 47, 52, 77, 90, 121, 124, 308, 376, 397 ; Jane, 51, 86, 121, 124, 184, 241, 253, 284, 440, 471 ; John, 25, 46, 75, 93, 150, 184, 209, 223, 371, 396, 413 ; Maria, 302 ; Martha, 88 ; Mary, 77, 121, 140, 150, 183, 207, 261, 274, 303 ; Robert, 63, 91, 253, 381, 457 ; Sarah, 70, 77, 79, 211, 223, 239, 305, 442 ; Simon, 25, 95, 388, 415 ; Solomon, 150 ; Sophia, 184 ; Stephen, 59, 387 ; Susanna, 211 ; Thomas, 57, 73, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 183, 241, 261, 413 ; William, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 63, 71, 85, 220, 226, 241, 303, 371 (2), 372 (2), 376 (2), 379 (2), 380, 381, 388, 389, 393, 449, 456 ; Mr., 465, 473 ; —, 372.
Cleminshaw, Elizabeth, 269.
Clenhall, Maria, 301.
Cleter, Charles, 197 ; Sarah B., 197 ; William, 197.
Cleveland (Cleaveland *or* Cliveland), Ann, 273, 279, 285 ; Archibald, 116 ; Catherine, 152 ; Eleanor, 429 ; Hannah, 270 ; Margaret, 429 ; Mary, 152, 294 ; Rachel, 280 ; William, 116, 431 ; Miss, 434.
Clevely, *see* Clively.
Cleverly, Hannah, 325.
Clevy, Mary, 252.

Cleyton (Cleayton), Betty, 279; Margaret, 433.
Clifford (Clefford), Anna M., 317, 326; Benjamin, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 248, 325; Richard C., 317; William, 143, 325.
Clift (Clifft, Clyft, *or* Clyff), Anne, 28, 241; Bride, 202; Elizabeth, 380; Francis, 380; Grace, 28; Henry, 25, 27, 28; John, 27; Mary, 262; Matthew, 209, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222; Philip, 115; Rebecca, 209; Roger, 112, 115; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 25; William, 202; Mr., 397.
Clinch, Ann, 321; Charles, 110, 175, 181 (2), 303; Henry D. M., 175; John, 182, 185, 321; Martha, 185; Mary, 182, 185; Rose, 175, 181 (2), 303; William, 182.
Cline, *see* Clive.
Clinely, *see* Clively.
Clintorne, Jone, 205.
Clissold, Mary, 265; Stephen, 289.
Clive (Cline), Ann, 80, 119, 121, 123, 430; Betty, 80; Charles, 82, 104, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 130, 450; Edith, 374, 377; Elizabeth, 45, 65, 113, 391; Frances, 424; James, 61, 121; Jane, 67, 226, 426; John, 61, 89, 82, 83, 84, 130, 261, 410, 448; Margery, 45, 229; Mary, 68, 117, 123, 130, 261, 450; Penelope, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 115; Roger, 45, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227, 374, 389, 391 (2); Samuel, 110; Sarah, 119; Stephen, 377; Thomas, 62, 104, 267, 453.
Cliveland, *see* Cleveland.
Clively (Clivelie, Cleevelie, Cleevlie, Cleevely, Cleevly, Clevely, Clevley, *or* Clinely), Edith, 33, 36, 48, 357, 377, 383; Eline, 47; Frances, 429; Isabel, 49; Jane, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 211, 222, 386, 397; John, 384; Katherine, 33; Mary, 45, 58, 417; Richard, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 217, 222, 374, 375, 377, 382, 386, 482; Sarah, 407; William, 29, 33, 36, 357, 383, 390.
Clof, Robert, 439.
Clokoskey, Alcia, 290; Vincent, 290.
Clootwyk, Jan D., 271; Jane, 271, 472.
Close, John W., 143; Margaret, 320; Maria, 143; Prudence, 326; William, 143.
Clothier, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 209; John, 254; Katherine, 254; Stephen, 173, 282; William, 209.
Clotworthy (Clottworthy), Hannah, 159, 288; Mary A., 159; Robert, 447; Thomas, 159, 288.
Clutterbuck (Clutterbook), Ann, 74; Eleanor, 339; Elizabeth, 128, 131, 132, 134; Lewis, 128, 131, 132, 134, 269 (2); Margaret, 134; Mary, 446; Penelope, 132; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 128; William, 74; Mr., 396.
Clutton, Sidwell, 227.
Clyff, *see* Clift.
Coade (Coad *or* Code), Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 276; Stephen, 126, 252, 276; Susanna, 252; *see also* Coode.
Coal, *see* Cole.
Coales, *see* Coles.
Coaley, *see* Coley.
Coaltman, John, 450.
Coalwell, Sarah, 248.
Coap, *see* Cope.
Coart, *see* Court.
Coate, Catherine, 278.
Coates (Coats *or* Cotes), Betty, 145, 276; Elizabeth, 221; James, 139, 313; John G., 145; Margaret, 139; Mary, 257; Matthew, 423; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 145, 221, 276.
Cobb, Christian, 240.
Cobham, Robert, 144; Sarah, 144; Stephen, 144.
Cobley, Ann, 306; Hannah, 313.
Cochrane, Capt. Patrick, 435.
Cock, John, 70, 104; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 104; *see also* Cocks.
Cockburn, Ann, 277, 279, 301.
Cockell, Charlotte, 302; William, 302.
Cocking, Elizabeth, 290; Thomas, 290.
Cocks, Ann, 123, 253, 421; George, 123, 253; James, 422; *see also* Cock.
Cod, Thomas, 432.
Code, *see* Coade.
Codrington, Ann, 248; Bridget, 367; William, 310; Mrs., 367.
Coffe, John, 120.
Coffin (Coffine *or* Coffen), Betty, 282; Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 282; Samuel, 59; Thomas, 59.
Cogswell (Cogswill, Cogswall, Coggswell, Cogeswell, *or* Kogswell), Ann, 36; Desima, 434; Edith, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 23, 201, 206, 230, 368; Henry, 16, 24, 342, 350; John, 19, 280, 281, 344; Mary, 23, 70, 211, 241, 280; Richard, 241; Rose, 19, 358; Sarah, 18, 229, 358; Simon, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 23, 24, 36, 206, 342, 344, 346, 350, 351, 366; Valentine, 393; William, 16, 36, 70, 363, 425; Mr., 440.
Cokey, Ann, 291; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129; Lewis, 291; Mary, 129.
Colborne, Ann, 258.
Colchester, Elizabeth, 269; Maynard, 269.
Colclough, Mrs., 421.
Cole (Coal *or* Coale), Ann, 193, 222; Benjamin, 231; Betty, 149, 285, 461; Charles, 457; Edward D., 440; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 36, 153, 165, 193, 247, 377; Esther, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 314, 468; Hannah, 264; Henry, 393; Hester, 226; James, 305; Jane, 272; Joan, 36; John, 51, 250, 272, 292; Joseph, 264; Mary, 51, 231, 250, 292; Nathaniel L., 160, 460; Richard, 36 (2); Robert, 226; Rev. Mr. Roger, 474; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 33, 34, 36, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 193, 369, 458, 461, 468, 469; William, 34, 51, 247, 383.
Coledry, Elizabeth, 280.
Coleman (Colman *or* Collman), Ann, 171, 326; Elizabeth, 244, 338; James, 144; Jane, 248; Martha, 144; Phillips, 244; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 171; Walter, 338.
Coles (Coales), Ann, 189; Betty, 171; Charles, 282 (2), 424; Christian, 245; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 188, 268, 312; Jane S., 188; John, 171, 188, 268, 312; Joseph, 245; Lydia, 238; Martha, 385; Mary, 189 (3); Robert, 189 (3); Sabine, 385; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 189; William C., 144.
Colesome, George, 345.
Colesworthy, Sarah, 271.
Colethurst, *see* Colthurst.
Coley (Coaley *or* Coly), Frances, 256, 312; Rachell, 230; Simeon, 312; Thomas, 256; William, 230.
Colfex, Ann, 362.
Colle (Coll), Ann, 243; George, 243; Martha, 225.
Collebee, *see* Collibee.

Collett (Collet *or* Collat). Easter, 240; Elizabeth, 242; Emma, 323; John, 242; Jonathan, 255; Martha, 111; Mary, 218; Richard, 112; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 240, 323; William, 218.
Colley, Arthur, 458; John, 318; Mary, 318; Lady Mary, 467; Wilfred, 309.
Collibee (Collibe, Collebee, Collobee, Colloby, Collbye, Collybee, Collyber, *or* Coloby), Alice, 60; Ann, 63, 65, 117, 219, 222, 231, 253, 423, 463; Anthony, 219; Benjamin, 66, 441; Christian, 421; Edith, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 64; Edward, 64, 114, 117, 407; Edward B., 82, 145, 278, 477; Elizabeth, 52, 79, 114, 233, 278, 429, 460; George, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 99, 225, 430; Jemima, 84; Joan, 444; John, 55, 84, 87; Mary, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 225, 418; Richard, 60, 92, 97, 233, 430; Sarah, 56, 219; Thomas, 89, 94; William, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 231, 421; Alderman, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419; Mr., 428, 461.
Collicott (Colicot), Esther, 267; George, 248, 267; Hill, 292; Margaret, 292; Mary, 248.
Collier, James, 181; Mary, 268; Sarah, 181.
Collius (Collings, Collines, Collens, Collence, Collince, Collyns, *or* Collynes), Abraham, 313; Agnes, 21, 200; Alis, 350; Anne, 55, 91, 181, 210, 235, 241, 248, 279, 286, 295, 307; Betty, 70, 254, 286; Brian B., 179, 191; Charles, 143, 188, 452, 455; Christian, 297; Cicilia, 346; Clementine, 122; Edward, 68, 113, 136, 151, 408, 418, 419, 433, 443; Eleanor, 124, 126, 241, 455; Elizabeth, 39, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76, 120, 121, 122, 123 (2), 125, 127, 140, 149, 191, 219, 229, 250, 263, 274, 387, 430, 436, 443, 459; Elizabeth J., 191; Frances, 59, 61, 63, 65, 71, 227, 393, 416; Francis, 46, 79, 90, 287, 372, 383, 399, 413; George, 392; Giles, 46, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 126, 389, 396, 399, 401, 425, 437, 440, 481; Grace, 219; Hannah, 246; Henry, 55, 261, 390; Hester, 237; Humphry, 281; Ishmael, 218; James, 72, 105, 112, 121, 123 (2), 295, 296, 317, 426, 432, 436; James E., 151; Jane, 87, 293; Joan, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 80, 203, 210, 225, 240, 425, 481; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 67, 87, 95, 107, 120, 124, 126, 237, 279, 341, 347, 363, 370, 428, 444, 469; John E., 151; Joseph, 80, 298, 401; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 218; Margaret, 202, 363; Maria T., 169; Martha, 69, 76, 151, 169, 302, 396; Mary, 15, 21, 46, 52, 65, 87 (2), 106, 111, 112, 124, 136, 140, 142, 146, 188, 190, 208, 218, 224, 236, 238, 239, 255, 261, 269, 274, 293, 317, 341, 383, 392, 411, 442, 444, 461, 481; Nathaniel, 306; Olive, 456; Philip, 81, 362; Richard, 18, 35, 55, 74, 81, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 149, 203, 238, 263, 274 (2), 289, 314, 347, 427, 430, 437; Robert, 17, 49, 52, 71, 72, 74, 76, 91, 96, 106, 111, 229, 379, 392, 398, 411; Samuel, 63, 65, 388, 406; Sarah, 66, 88, 91, 125, 179, 183, 191, 220, 236, 279, 289, 303, 304, 317, 389, 457, 465; Susan, 35; Susanna, 143, 244, 452; Thomas, 111, 142, 146, 188, 190, 219, 350, 431, 453, 456; William, 21, 39, 52, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 136, 140, 142, 146, 181, 208, 227, 244, 269, 277, 290, 307, 346, 387, 393, 411, 416, 422, 431, 436, 439 (2), 448, 460; William S., 59, 96, 208, 255, 269, 464, 466; Mr., 428; Mrs., 413.
Collobee, *see* Collibee.
Colson, Ann, 212.
Colt, Elizabeth, 372; George, 372.
Colthurst (Colethurst *or* Coulthirst), Edmond, 5; Edward, 330; Elizabeth, 210; Frances, 343; Jane, 5; John, 358; William, 89, 210.
Comber, Edward, 189; John, 189; Susanna, 189.
Combley, Christian, 313.
Comer, Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
Commins, *see* Cummings.
Compier, Anne, 219; John, 219.
Compton, Martha, 305; Susanna, 156; William, 352; Mr., 417.
Conerle, Martha, 258; Patrick, 258.
Coney, Mary, 259.
Congar, Frances, 373; —, 373.
Congrave, Alice, 39; Ann, 39; Francis, 39, 366; John, 366.
Congrove, Hon. Lady Catherine, 419.
Conner, *see* Connor.
Conningham, Benjamin, 187; Jane, 187; Margaret, 306; Mary, 187; William, 306.
Connop, Jane, 191; Job B., 191; John, 191.
Connor (Conner), George, 108; James, 469; John, 273; Mary, 273.
Conquest, Dr., 392.
Constable, Elizabeth, 460; Mrs., 469.
Constantine, Mary, 231.
Conway (Conwey), Alice, 4; Joan, 201; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 201, 332; Peter, 7; Rebecca, 6, 332; Gen. Thomas, 477.
Coode, John, 401; *see also* Coade.
Cook (Cooke *or* Coocke), Alice, 341; Ann, 31, 135, 210, 213, 251, 290, 375; Ann B., 324; Barbara, 242; Benjamin, 16; Betty R., 157; Catherine, 249, 452; Charlotte, 185, 187, 189; Dorcas E., 186; Dorothy, 83; Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 46, 186, 233, 253; Grace, 235; Hannah, 261; Henry, 28, 30, 31, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 210, 357, 374, 379, 385, 446; Hester, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 385; James, 130, 185, 186, 261; Jane, 237; Jehu, 48, 235; Joan, 28, 210, 219; John, 48, 185, 187, 189, 222, 253, 272, 311, 442; Lawrence, 429; Lucy, 272; M., 324; Martha, 157, 163; Mary, 83, 186, 255, 325 (2), 404; Mary A., 186; Mary R., 163; Nathaniel, 242, 255; Owen, 333; Patience, 236; Richard, 16, 186, 341, 315, 348; Robert, 195, 325; Samuel, 237; Samuel D., 187; Sarah, 195; Simon, 135; Susan, 293; Thomas, 30, 49, 130, 210, 251; William, 51, 135, 249, 290, 374, 375, 379, 427; William T., 324.
Cooksley, Eleanor, 151; George, 115, 151.
Coole (Cool), Ann, 120; Betty, 115, 236; Easter, 240; Edward, 104; George, 113, 115, 117, 120; James, 113; John, 113; Richard, 113; Thomas, 120.
Cooly, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Coombes (Combes, Combs, Coumbs, *or* Cooms), Alice, 226; Amelia, 148; Ann, 148, 250, 275, 281, 374, 389; Anna, 282; Charles, 159; Edith, 36; Elizabeth, 232, 262; Esther, 167; Frances A., 85, 405; Hannah, 253; Henry, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 232, 361, 363, 371, 374, 382, 389; Jane, 244; Jeffry, 85, 405, 407; Joan, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 371; John, 35, 36, 37, 217, 262 (2), 290, 321, 325, 363; Joseph, 148; Joyce, 35, 36; Katherine, 411; Leah, 300; Margaret, 217; Margery, 218; Martha, 310; Mary, 159, 162, 249, 255, 272, 312;

Michael, 171 ; Rachel, 464 ; Richard, 36, 39, 226, 253, 361, 404, 446 ; Robert, 275 ; Ruth, 171 ; Sarah, 162, 239, 262, 276, 389 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 28, 159, 162, 167, 310, 312.
Cooper, Amelia, 193 ; Ann, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190, 193, 195, 199, 233, 267, 269, 291, 463 ; Charles N., 195 ; Daniel, 2 (2) ; Elizabeth, 114, 161, 190, 233, 272, 474 ; Elline, 2 ; Francis, 112 ; Gabriel, 217 ; George, 161, 165, 187 ; Hannah, 251 ; Hester, 255 ; Humphry, 2 ; Isaac, 195 ; James, 103, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 165, 190 ; Jane, 28, 197 (2), 292 ; Joane, 217 ; John, 180, 195, 251, 321 ; Joseph, 127, 128, 132, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190 (2), 193, 195, 199 ; Joyce, 119 ; Katherine, 205 ; Margaret, 246 ; Maria, 176, 195 ; Martha, 197 (2) ; Mary, 132, 291 ; Mary A., 184 ; Rebecca, 245 ; Sarah, 108, 127, 132, 199, 314 ; Sisely, 332 ; Susanna, 161, 165, 321 ; Susanna W. G., 287 ; Thomas, 197 (2) ; William, 28, 69, 127, 128, 176, 190, 233, 246, 291, 292, 314 ; Mr., 469 ; Mrs., 412.
Coor, Elizabeth, 288 ; William, 288.
Cootes, Elizabeth, 325.
Cope (Coape), Abraham, 236, 272, 431 ; Ann, 247, 299 ; Edith, 57 ; George, 120, 122, 249 ; Jane, 239 ; Joan, 57 ; Joanna, 232 ; John, 57, 66, 120 ; Mary, 66, 120, 122, 249 ; Michael, 399 ; Samuel, 122 ; Sarah, 236, 253 ; Susanna, 252 ; William, 299.
Copenger, William, 399.
Copin (Coppin *or* Copeing), Annamaritta, 101 ; Charles, 100 ; Diana, 98 ; John, 434 ; Robert, 98 ; Roger, 100, 101.
Copley, Mr., 413.
Coppa, Amelia, 278.
Coppering, Mr., 475.
Copperwhaite (Copperweight), Arabella, 155, 271 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 155, 271.
Coquer, Susan, 352.
Corbet (Corbett), Edward, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Jonathan, 244 ; Mary, 11, 451 ; Richard, 271, 453 ; Robert, 10, 11 ; Sarah, 244 ; Mr., 464.
Corcar, Jane, 227.
Cordrye (Cordreye), John, 28, 353 ; William, 28, 353.
Cork, Bishop of, 473.
Cork and Orrery (Earl of), 272.
Cork and Ross, T. (Earl of), 271.
Corkett, James, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Corlays, Elizabeth, 269 ; Richard, 269.
Cornell (Cormell), Johnsee, 102 ; Mary, 318 ; William, 318.
Corner, Elizabeth, 301.
Cornish, Ann, 139, 222, 232 ; Barbara, 320 ; Elizabeth, 230, 406 ; Hannah, 90, 424 ; Henry, 320 ; Hester, 218 (2) ; James, 89, 246 ; Joanna, 56 ; John, 88, 89, 90, 95, 218, 230, 394, 399, 406, 419 ; Joseph, 296 ; Mary, 139, 246 ; Robert, 394 ; Sarah, 88, 241, 296 ; Susanna, 218 ; William, 56, 139, 222 ; Mrs., 439.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 394 ; Hannah, 238 ; Henrietta, 394 ; Isaac, 110 ; Sarah, 110 ; Thomas, 238 ; Capt. Woolfrend, 411 ; Mr., 474.
Corp, Elizabeth, 326.
Corrade, Mary, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Corsellis, Mary, 322 ; Nicholas C., 322.
Cosgrave, Alice, 449.
Cosner, Langford *alias*, *see* Langford.
Cossoll, Edwin, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; George, 133 ; Mary, 133.
Cossyers, Samuel, 295.
Costelloe, Mary, 293 ; Walter, 293.
Cotchmore, *see* Catchmore.
Cotes, *see* Coats.
Cotherington, Ann, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Cottell (Cottle, Cottel, *or* Cotele), Alice, 347 ; Ann, 62, 72, 89, 132, 137, 161, 237, 261, 302, 311, 387, 400, 409 ; Betty, 86, 163, 250, 257, 456 ; Betty B., 126, 281, 282, 301, 434 ; Blinman, 444 ; Charles, 123, 136, 142, 269 ; Daniel, 261 ; Elizabeth, 82, 123, 214, 226, 232, 239, 269, 270, 312 ; Elizabeth C. J., 136 ; George, 67, 83, 86, 89, 91, 129, 132 (2), 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148, 263, 270, 271, 279, 285, 301, 409, 437, 448, 455, 461, 466 ; Grace, 282 ; Gregory, 270 ; Hannah, 123, 149, 317 ; Honour, 161, 163, 166, 269, 297 ; James, 134, 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 138, 141, 149, 263 ; Jane, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 134, 141, 142, 146, 149, 228, 241, 270, 271, 276, 392, 445, 476 ; Jane S., 194 ; John, 65, 91, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141 (2), 142, 146, 166, 237, 247, 255, 271, 281, 282, 301, 319, 411, 417, 435, 448, 463, 465, 471 ; Joseph, 141, 194, 451 ; Lawrence, 86, 130, 271, 454, 462 ; Margaret, 137, 138, 141 ; Martha, 130, 136, 446 ; Mary, 127, 132, 133 (2), 134, 136 (2), 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 194, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271, 441, 444, 457 ; Nathaniel, 257 ; Patty, 121 ; Rebecca, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 257, 279 ; Richard, 68, 276, 347 ; Robert, 69, 396 ; Samuel, 237 ; Sarah, 237, 280 ; Sheborah, 246 ; Stephen, 317 ; Stephen B., 130, 142 ; Susanna, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 221, 247, 432, 439, 448 ; Thomas, 66, 124, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 145, 257, 282, 407, 452, 468, 471 ; William, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 82, 83, 86, 120, 143, 161, 163, 166, 221, 228, 232, 246, 282, 285, 289, 387, 392, 396, 398, 400, 404, 406, 426 ; —, 407.
Cottham, Marie, 343.
Cottner, Mary, 448.
Cotton (Cotten *or* Cottin), Catherine, 169 ; Catherine S. V., 319 ; James, 169 ; John, 169, 319 ; Susanna, 358 ; Colonel, 418 ; Mrs., 460.
Cottrell (Cotterell *or* Cotteril), Ann, 17 ; Betty, 305 ; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 204, 226 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 13 ; Susanna, 449 ; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 204, 363 ; Col., 435.
Coulson, Richard, 433 ; Mrs., 412.
Coulthirst, *see* Colthurst.
Counsill, Mrs., 419.
Count, Dorothy, 123 ; Eleanor, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 175 ; Elizabeth, 127, 169, 467 ; Frances, 132 ; Grace, 169, 173 ; John, 137 ; Robert T., 175 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 169, 173 ; *see also* Caunt.
Court (Coart *or* Corte), Jane, 17 ; John, 58, 217, 227 ; Marie, 20 ; Martha, 20 ; Mary, 19, 58, 217, 227, 359 ; Pearce, 58 ; Sarah, 19, 344 ; Simon, 18 ; Susanna, 437 ; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20, 344.
Courtnay (Courtney), Catherine, 206 ; Elizabeth, 237, 306 ; John, 215, 306 ; Mary, 215 ; —, 374.
Coutes, John, 249 ; Mary, 249.
Couzens (Cozens), Ann, 304 ; Catherine, 176 ; Dorothy, 384 ; Joan, 217 ; John, 151 ; Joseph, 304 ; Sarah, 151, 176 ; William, 176.

Coventry (Coventree), Elizabeth, 449 ; John, 76, 419, 431, 475 ; Mary, 76.
Coverly, Ann, 242 ; Joseph, 242.
Coward (Coweard), Ann, 96, 272, 273, 463 ; Betty, 141, 246 ; Clementina, 175, 302, 305, 310 ; Dorothy, 69, 70, 412, 482 ; Edward, 175, 302, 468 ; Eleanor, 275, 285 ; Elizabeth, 477 (2); Henry, 71 ; John, 69, 391 ; Leonard, 69, 70, 71, 88 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 391, 411, 430, 449, 478, 482 ; Margaret, 90, 243 ; Martha, 254, 276, 302 ; Mary, 94, 258, 268, 304 ; Nanny, 175 ; Samuel, 141 ; Thomas, 419 ; William, 88, 411 ; Mr., 466.
Cowdry (Cowdrey), Ann, 243 ; Jane, 180, 186 ; Mary A., 180 ; Thomas, 180, 186, 313 ; William, 243.
Cowen, Ann, 409.
Cowie, Catherine G., 196 ; James, 196 ; Jane, 196 ; Margaret, 278.
Cowley (Cowlly *or* Cowlee), Ann, 113 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Hannah, 192 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 113, 192, 238 ; William, 192, 350.
Cowling (Cowlin), Charles, 94, 97 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Mary, 97.
Cowper, Bridget, 205 ; Dame Elizabeth, 452 ; Rebecca, 450 ; Thomas, 205.
Cowsner (Cusner), Agnes, 204 ; Alce, 333 ; Anthony, 5, 6, 9, 333 ; Christian, 336 ; Constance, 5 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joan, 203 ; Thomas, 333 ; William, 6, 336.
Cox (Coxe), Abigail, 263 ; Alice, 22, 364 ; Ann, 40, 63, 227, 268, 385 ; Annes, 200 ; Bethia, 51, 386 ; Catherine, 260, 317, 320 ; Edward, 299, 384 ; Eleanor, 40, 236 ; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 233, 308, 317, 384, 385 ; Ellyne, 328 ; Francis, 211, 227 ; George, 431 ; Hannah, 144, 246 ; Henry, 40 ; Hester, 50 ; Hipsley, 472 ; James, 218 ; Jane, 119, 204, 242 ; John, 40, 49, 50, 51, 53, 63, 367, 369, 370, 382, 386, 409 ; Jone, 203 ; Katherine, 218 ; Martha, 49, 243 ; Mary, 40, 48, 63, 211, 247, 265, 367, 460 ; Nancy, 311 ; Philip, 41 ; Richard, 22, 40, 308, 356 ; Samuel, 55, 119, 144, 381, 385 ; Sarah, 41, 239 ; Simeon, 247 ; Sophia, 198, 324 ; Susanna, 48 ; Thomas, 316 ; William, 22, 48, 49, 55, 198, 246, 317, 320, 324, 359, 381, 382, 384, 385 ; William H., 198 ; Mr., 472 ; Mrs., 433 ; —, 352.
Coxhead, Charlotte, 308 ; Samuel, 308.
Coyle, Mary, 236 ; Michael, 236.
Cozby, Mary, 401.
Cozenes, *see* Couzens.
Cradick, Mr., 464.
Craft, Judith, 391.
Craiesteyn, Abraham, 258 ; Anne, 258.
Crake, Mary, 311.
Cramer, Oliver, 472 ; Capt., 437.
Crane, Jeromy, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; Sarah, 299.
Cranfield, Ann, 70 ; Edward, 66, 70, 71, 74, 395, 397 ; Elizabeth, 71, 395 ; Mary, 66, 70, 71, 74 ; Mary S., 157 ; Nancy, 159 ; Nelly, 157, 159, 286 ; Thomas, 157, 159, 286 ; Madam, 402 ; Mrs., 439.
Craustoun, Right Hon. Elizabeth, Lady, 478.
Crase, *see* Crease.
Crasly, Mary, 260.
Craven, Sir Robert, 380.
Cray (Crey), Debora, 264 ; Mary, 274, 288 ; Peter, 358 ; William, 288.
Creamer, Mr., 416.
Crean (Creen), Susanna, 258 ; William, 403.
Crease (Crese, Creeze, Creas, *or* Crees), Elizabeth, 481 ; George, 108 ; Joan, 62, 227 ; John, 62, 93, 94, 96, 99, 108 ; Mary, 93 ; Penelope, 94 ; Richard, 62, 227 ; Sarah, 316 ; William, 99.
Creaser, Ann, 145, 147, 274 ; Thomas, 145, 147, 274, 277, 281, 283, 284.
Creasley, Mrs., 474.
Credick, Jane, 279.
Creed, Grace, 164 ; James, 164 ; Thomas, 164, 300.
Creedlaud, *see* Cridland.
Creen, *see* Crean.
Creighton, Betty, 291 ; James, 291.
Creow, Robert, 379.
Cressenel, Mr., 414.
Crestin, Daniel, 282.
Crew (Crewe), Ann, 61, 75, 166, 325, 386, 475 ; Betty, 124 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Frances, 297 ; Grace, 239 ; James, 124, 192, 253 ; Jane, 263 ; Joseph, 166, 186 ; Julian, 61 ; Margaret, 48, 49, 50, 384 ; Mary, 73, 75, 124, 166, 186, 253, 283 ; Miaram, 259 ; Nathaniel, 215 ; Rebecca, 215 ; Richard, 73, 75 ; Samuel, 192 ; Sarah, 49, 192, 297, 476 ; Susanna, 50 ; William, 48, 49, 50, 61, 263, 384, 386.
Crey, *see* Cray.
Cribb, John, 315 ; Mary, 315.
Cridland (Creedland), Ann, 271, 473 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Henry, 280 ; Joseph, 132, 250 ; Mary, 238, 250 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 271, 472.
Cripps (Cripes), Ann, 271 ; Frances, 271 ; George, 462, 472 ; Mary, 34 ; Ralph, 34.
Crisdy (Crisde), Christopher, 173, 278 ; Elizabeth, 173, 278 ; William, 173.
Crisp, Ann, 276 ; George, 447 ; Jane, 304 ; Thomas, 304.
Crissfield (Chrisfield), Ann, 247 ; Betty, 274 ; Diana, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; Michael, 160, 247, 274.
Crizwell, Dr., 428.
Crobrow, Sarah, 436.
Crocket, Sarah, 262.
Crode, Eliza, 265 ; Hester, 265.
Croden, *see* Crowden.
Croft (Crofts), Richard, 476 ; Sarah, 474 ; Mr., 473 ; Mrs., 417, 474.
Croker (Crooker *or* Crocker), Amy, 311 ; Dorothy, 225 ; Fanny, 151 ; Frances, 176 ; James, 151, 176 ; John, 151, 176 ; Samuel, 311.
Cromwell (Crumwell *or* Crumell), Alexander H., 191 ; Alice, 236, 242 ; Ann, 236, 307 ; James, 111, 264 ; Jane, 249 ; Joseph, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309 ; Mary, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309 ; Oliver, 236, 249 ; Rebecca, 471 ; Susanna, 264.
Crooke (Crook), Ann, 41, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265 ; Catherine E., 149 ; Rev. Charles, 190 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; George S., 143 ; Harriet, 142 ; Henry, 139 ; John, 41 ; Katherine, 212, 361 ; Margaret, 38 ; Margery, 41, 205 ; Richard J., 137 ; S., 278 ; Samuel, 250, 298 ; Sarah, 298 ; Simon, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265, 270 ; William, 212.
Crooker, *see* Croker.
Crookshanks, Susanna, 266 ; Thomas, 266, 448.
Croom (Croome), Elizabeth, 299 ; Hannah, 248 ; Sarah, 446 ; William, 248.
Crosby (Crosbie), Ann, 278 ; Charles, 273 ; Elizabeth, 129, 260 ; James, 129, 260, 325 ; Margaret, 325 ; Sarah, 273.
Cross (Crosse), Ann, 153, 263, 311, 313 ; Arabella, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168,

171, 175, 177 ; Catherine, 297 ; Charles, 160 ; Cicely, 272 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Emily, 165 ; Frances, 145, 242, 313 ; Frederick, 171 ; Henry, 143, 148 ; Jane, 177, 271 ; John, 242 ; Lucy, 163 ; Maria, 175 ; Mary, 239, 276 ; Mary A., 140 ; Meryell, 354 ; Philip, 468 ; Samuel, 297 ; Simon, 354 ; Thomas, 288 ; William, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 177, 313.
Crossland, Ellen, 316.
Crossley, Betty, 262 ; Charles, 262 ; John, 199 ; John T., 199 ; Joseph, 403 ; Margaret, 199.
Crosswell, John, 19 ; Katherine, 19.
Crouch (Crontch *or* Chrouch), Carew, 71, 92, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 447 ; Carey, 90, 111 ; Edith, 481 ; Edward, 100, 421 ; Eleanor, 35, 73, 212 ; Eliza, 412 ; Elizabeth, 137, 142, 452 ; James, 32, 111, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 482 ; Joane, 31, 32, 360 ; John, 35, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 90, 126, 132, 145, 212, 227, 361, 364, 389, 391 (2), 396, 408, 419, 429, 449, 475 ; Joseph, 95, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 154, 448, 458, 475 ; Margaret, 65, 67, 73, 102, 160, 204, 227, 389 ; Mary, 128, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 287, 391, 482 ; Nathaniel, 481 ; Olive, 70, 97, 231, 364, 412, 418 ; Richard, 35, 361 ; Robert, 391 ; Sarah, 99, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 148, 296, 311, 439, 454, 478 ; Thomas, 11, 337, 453 ; William, 11, 31, 32, 231, 337 ; Mrs., 417.
Crow, Abigail, 239 ; Ann, 307 ; Joanna, 78 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 78 ; Richard, 72, 77, 78 ; Robert, 77, 307.
Crowden (Croden), Ann, 323 ; Capt., 437.
Crowle, Richard, 446.
Crowley (Crowly), Cornelius, 131, 468 ; Jane, 241 ; Mary, 131, 267, 464 ; Mary A., 131 ; Mr., 441.
Croxton, John, 453.
Croyden (Croydon), Elizabeth, 200 ; Peter, 327 ; William, 200, 327.
Cruch, *see* Crutch.
Cruck, Mary, 247 ; William, 247.
Crudge, Richard, 323.
Crump (Crumpe), Jane, 308 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 229 ; Phillis, 210.
Cruse (Cruss, Cruwys, *or* Crwys), Elizabeth, 299 ; George, 287 ; Hannah, 287, 289, 295, 297 ; John, 297 ; Sarah, 321 (2).
Crusius, Ann, 255 ; Lewis, 255.
Crutch (Cruch, Chrutch, *or* Chruch), Elinor, 43, 224, 372 ; George, 220 ; Joan, 219 ; John, 43, 61, 63, 68, 369 (3), 370, 382, 386 ; Margaret, 61, 63 ; Mary, 63, 382 ; Olive, 369 (2) ; Richard, 369 ; Robert, 68 ; William, 219, 357.
Crutwell, Ann, 163, 290 ; Richard, 163, 290, 293 ; Richard S., 163 ; Ruth, 288.
Cruyce, Catherine S. V., 319.
Cryer, Catherine, 289 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; George, 289 ; John, 110, 115, 118, 120, 215, 289 ; Judith, 215 ; Sarah, 115 ; Strowd, 120 ; Susanna, 120 ; William, 118.
Cuerch, Sarah, 320.
Cuff (Cuffe), Edmund, 19 ; Eliza, 279 ; Judith, 240 ; Maior, 19 ; Michael, 345.
Cull, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Cullen (Cullin *or* Cullan), Agnes, 1, 204 ; Andrew, 160 ; Eleanor, 331 ; Elizabeth, 2, 204 ; James, 160 ; Jone, 200, 203 ; Margaret, 3, 205 ; Susanna, 160 ; William, 1, 2, 3, 200, 331, 334.
Cullener, Aaron, 192 ; Elizabeth, 167, 171, 188, 190, 192, 280 ; Hannah, 190 ; John, 167, 171, 176, 188, 190, 192, 280, 294 ; John S., 315 ; Joseph, 171 ; Mary, 176 ; Nathaniel, 176 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 188.
Cullifoord (Culleford), Margaret, 350 ; Robert, 346.
Cullimore (Cullimer), Ann, 190, 193 ; Daniel, 190, 193 ; Hester, 226 ; Louisa, 190 ; Mary, 387.
Cullis, Ann, 148, 159 ; Benoni, 151 ; Christianetta, 148 ; Esther H., 142 ; George B., 156 ; Henry, 151, 156 ; John, 148, 159 ; Martha, 159 ; Mary, 142, 151, 156.
Cullom, Elizabeth, 199 ; Frances, 199 ; Timothy, 199.
Cullurne, Mary, 247.
Cully, Frances, 316 ; Thomas, 316.
Culverhouse, Elizabeth, 383.
Culverwell, Ann, 312 ; Fanny, 177, 186 ; James, 186 ; John, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 177, 186.
Cummings (Cumminges, Cummyns, Cumins, Cominges, Comings, Comins, Commins, Cumin, Comyn, *or* Coumming), Alice, 34 ; Ann, 55, 57, 137, 222 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 33, 34, 36, 37, 55, 57, 87 ; Jane, 86, 87 ; John, 132, 134, 137 ; Mary, 33, 34, 36, 37, 84, 132, 134, 137, 278 ; Peter, 316 ; Richard, 84, 86, 87 ; Robert, 36, 222 ; Sarah, 240 ; Susanna, 86.
Cuning, Ann, 254.
Cunliffe, Margaret, 448 ; Mr., 475 ; Mrs., 463.
Cunningham, Ann, 264.
Cuppaid, Mrs., 436.
Cuppaige, George, 444.
Cure, Ann, 318 ; Isaac, 146, 155 ; Mary, 146, 155 ; Mary A., 155.
Curle, Ann, 314 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Henry, 240 ; *see also* Kirle.
Curnocke (Curnock), Elizabeth, 47, 51 ; Francis, 47, 51 ; George, 49 ; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 224 ; —, 224.
Curren, Joseph, 187 ; Mary, 187 ; Matthew, 187.
Currer, Sarah, 447.
Curry, Mary, 198 ; Sarah, 198 ; William, 198.
Cursley, John, 309.
Curtain, Martha, 284.
Curthoys, Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtess, *or* Curtesse), James, 108, 240, 315 ; John, 21 ; Martha, 21, 22, 349 ; Matthie, 22 ; Nathaniel, 405 ; Olive, 240, 315 ; Robert, 349 ; Sarah, 315 ; Thomas, 21, 22 ; William, 287, 289.
Cusack (Cusch), Mary, 154 ; Michael, 154, 160, 281 ; Robert, 402 ; Sarah, 154, 160.
Cusner, *see* Cowsner.
Cust, Brownlove, 271.
Cutler, Hannah, 135 ; John, 135 (2), 137, 144 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 135 ; Sarah, 137, 144, 300.
Cyffin, *see* Kyffin.

D

Dachicour, Francis, 192 ; Lewis, 192.
Dackham, Selina, 354.
Dacon, *see* Deacon.
Dafter, Jane, 261.
Dagger (Dager), Aaron, 302 ; Catherine, 125, 288 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; George, 342 ; John, 125.
Dagney, Edward, 411 ; John, 411.
Dainton (Daynton), Betty, 170 ; Joseph, 233 ;

Mary, 170; Obediah, 170; Susanna, 233, 273; William, 273.
Dalamere, *see* Dallamore.
Dale, Ann M., 284; Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 34, 224; Joane, 34, 36, 41, 45; Julian, 342; Richard, 45; Samuel, 224; Thomas, 36; William, 34, 36, 41, 45, 348, 356.
Dalgarno, Capt. John, 459.
Dallamore (Dalamore, Dallimore, Dalimore, Dalamere, Dallamar, *or* Dallemar), Agnes, 340; Ann, 183, 253; Daniel, 183; Jane, 358; Jean, 205; John, 253; Joyce, 224; Judith, 15; Mark, 36, 205, 352, 358, 367; Markes, 15; Mary, 27; Robert, 36, 360; Walter, 224; —, 340.
Dallamy (Dalamy, Dalamie, *or* Dalmye), Elizabeth, 204; Joane, 16, 343; John, 1, 327, 328, 340, 341 (2); Lucy, 202; Mark, 18, 343; Markes, 16, 341; Mary, 27, 203; Robert, 8, 18; Thomas, 8, 202, 333; Thompson, 327; William, 337, 341.
Dallas, Henrietta L. S., 175; Robert, 175; Sarah, 175.
Dally, *see* Daly.
Dalton, Bridget, 478; Constantina, 471; Richard, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 96.
Daly (Dally), Ann, 275; John, 305.
Dambrick, Mary, 275.
Damer, Martha, 258.
Dampier, Mary, 473; Rev. Thomas, 464.
Danby (Danbly), Ann, 267, 273.
Dance, Ann, 408.
Dancer, Cecilia, 259.
Danderfield, Jane, 188; John, 188; Mary, 188.
Dando, Elizabeth, 326; Joane, 214; Joseph, 214; William, 326.
Dane, Mr., 429.
Danford, Mary, 270, 283; *see also* Dantford.
Dangerfield (Dangavill), Ann, 240; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 217; John, 9 (2); Mary, 40, 226; William, 40, 217, 222.
Daniel (Daniell, Dannell, *or* Daniels), Ann, 133, 212, 259, 263; Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 179; Enoch, 133, 134; James, 174; John, 134, 470; Joseph, 112, 263; Mary, 93, 112; Sally, 174; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 237, 301; Susanna, 133; Teague, 212; Timothy, 179, 470; William, 93.
Dankett, Balthasar, 412.
Danne, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37.
Dansey, *see* Dauntsey.
Dantford, Lawrence, 333; *see also* Danford.
Dantsey, *see* Dauntsey.
D'Anvers, Hannah S. L., 320; Thomas P., 320.
Dapper, Mr., 475.
Darby, John, 388; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 274, 292.
Darch, Mary, 238; William, 238.
Dare, Thomas, 286.
Darell, *see* Darrill.
Dark (Darke), Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 170, 318; John, 138; Margery, 217; Mary, 135, 138, 233, 264; Robert, 135, 138, 141, 170, 264, 300; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72, 141, 170, 300, 482; Thomas, 72, 482; William, 135, 233.
Darling, Susanna, 258.
Darrill (Darell), Catherine, 460; Frances, 474; John, 454; Mary, 462, 471; Mrs., 474; *see also* Dorrill.
Dart (Darte), Elizabeth, 112; Greatia, 104; Jenings, 123, 266; Joseph, 101, 104, 108, 112, 118, 123, 160; Joseph H., 101; Mary, 118, 160, 284, 459; Philip, 123, 160, 284; Rev. Philip, 188; Rouse, 96; Sarah, 108; —, 96.
Darvell, Ann, 323; Walter, 323.
Dash, Hannah, 482.
Dashwood, Elizabeth, 273.
Daubeny, Charles, 171, 173; Charles B., 171; Elizabeth, 171, 173; Sarah, 318.
Dauntsey (Dauntsie, Dantsey, *or* Dansey), Bridgett, 364; Grace, 351; John, 351, 358, 364, 368; Margaret, 217; Norman, 318; Philip, 358; Samuel, 217; Susanna, 318; Mrs., 318.
Davage, *see* Davidge.
Davce, *see* Davy.
Davenport (Davanport, Deavenport, *or* Dovenport), Ann, 136; Ann B., 167; Elizabeth, 135, 446; Jane, 84, 138, 167, 309; John, 84, 159, 313; Mary, 136, 138, 159, 292, 313, 464; Peter, 135, 136, 138, 466; Susanna, 236; William C., 159; Mrs., 431.
Davers, Ann, 334.
David, Elizabeth, 238.
Davidge (Davage), Ann, 197, 301; Barbara, 242; Charity, 158; Elizabeth, 197; Jane, 299; John, 197, 301; Mary, 158; Richard, 158, 298, 299.
Davie, *see* Davy.
Davies, *see* Davis.
Davill, Elizabeth, 294.
Davis (Davies, Davys, Davice, *or* Deavice), Agnes, 2, 9, 330; Alice, 7, 25, 226, 332; Anabella, 467; Ann, 5, 19, 55, 69, 114, 119, 122, 128, 133, 137, 145, 151, 152, 181, 203, 240, 244 (2), 247, 250, 254, 259, 260, 286, 288, 299, 304, 318, 332, 340, 380, 466, 473; Anna, 53, 59, 61, 226, 281; Arthur, 171, 472; Barbara, 223, 391; Benjamin, 57, 404; Betty, 159, 248; Carew, 38, 58, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 129, 372, 377, 383, 384, 409, 410, 417; Cary, 437; Catherine, 318; Charles, 116, 122, 145, 151, 170, 192, 194, 195, 197, 264, 282, 304, 436; Charles W., 194; Daniel, 98; Daniel D., 137; David, 98, 103, 163, 292; Deborah, 264; Decima, 91, 266, 270, 274, 294; Dinah, 125; Dorothy, 219; Edith, 122, 163, 331; Edmund, 55, 106; Edward, 20, 102, 151, 286, 291; Edward F., 170; Edward F. M., 457; Edward T., 153, 280, 291; Eleanor, 243, 274, 440, 448, 477; Elisha, 125, 438; Eliza, 181, 324; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 73, 90, 92, 101, 103, 133, 144, 146, 148, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 163, 171, 173, 174, 183, 188, 205, 212, 216, 238, 244, 247, 258, 272, 278, 281, 309, 334, 347, 384, 391, 411, 417, 422, 433, 448, 475; Ellen, 196; Ephraim, 102; Frances, 275, 294; Francis, 57; Frisy, 204; Gabriel, 215; George, 128, 133, 137, 152, 157, 163, 177, 188, 196, 242, 248, 250, 308, 421, 447, 465, 472; Giles, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 37, 56, 58, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73 (2), 76, 87, 102, 106, 218, 226, 365 (2), 381, 384, 385, 386, 391 (2), 405, 407, 410, 433; Hannah, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 145, 151, 170, 235, 245, 265, 271, 280, 391, 482; Hannah M., 309; Harriotte J., 146; Hellen, 280; Henrietta M., 452; Henry, 310; Hester, 35, 56, 58, 226, 365, 385; Hugh, 1, 2 (2), 328, 334; Isabella, 464; James, 25, 40, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 84, 88, 94, 98, 106, 122 (2), 177, 203, 238, 254, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 275, 277, 281, 337, 382, 391, 394, 402, 417, 445, 465; Jane, 123, 192, 222, 238, 261, 282, 308, 392, 467; Jenny, 304; Joane, 40, 62, 66, 90, 202, 204, 205, 228, 331, 345, 386, 408, 432; Johanna, 275; John, 5, 7,

8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 24, 25, 37, 38, 50 (2), 51, 53, 66, 71, 92 (2), 101, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 144, 156, 177, 181, 192, 202, 204, 212, 244, 264 (2), 283, 309, 318, 330, 332, 340 (3), 361, 365, 377 (3), 380, 381, 391, 396, 443; Jonas, 173; Joseph, 173, 260; Judith, 19, 20, 21, 372; Julyan, 11, 202, 336, 340; Lewee, 8; Louisa, 195; Lydia, 192, 191, 195, 197; Maddox, 318; Margaret, 1, 38, 55, 56, 57, 63, 76, 227, 328, 384, 462; Maria, 308, 311; Maria A., 186; Marie, 207; Marks, 146, 152, 171, 272, 274, 281, 283, 292, 308, 478; Martha, 53, 89, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 255, 380, 409; Mary, 7, 38, 50, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 89, 98, 109, 118, 122, 124, 128, 129, 170, 174, 177 (2), 186, 201, 221, 226, 228, 230, 234, 245, 246, 258, 262, 265, 270, 272, 278, 290, 291, 292, 300, 317, 326, 377, 380, 386, 394, 402, 416, 425, 440, 441, 457; Mary H., 181; Matthew, 2, 55, 57, 63; Matthew T., 125; Michael, 223; Miliora, 124, 125; Paul, 7, 202, 334; Penelope, 50, 51, 53, 380, 381, 397; Priscilla, 263; Rachel, 94, 414, 473; Rice, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 89, 228, 230, 292, 394, 399; Richard, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 92, 105, 109, 170, 174, 177, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 197, 204, 226, 238, 255, 300, 380, 387, 389, 435, 444, 449, 482; Robert, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 125, 272, 277, 289, 411, 415, 418; Rosanna, 307; Sally, 304; Samuel, 118, 122, 129, 245, 271, 469; Sarad, 177; Sarah, 54, 71, 97, 105, 106, 125, 177, 230, 242, 253, 264, 315; Seamer, 102, 425; Solomon, 131, 258; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 192, 196, 254, 297; Thomas, 51, 151, 152, 188, 190, 192, 219, 221, 244, 245, 281, 311, 475; Walter, 55, 226; William, 10, 57, 63, 95, 114, 124, 125, 148, 153, 156, 159, 177, 183, 185, 186, 275, 278, 309, 318 (2), 340, 473; William C., 123, 124; William J., 148; William M., 152, 456; Dr., 464, 475; Miss, 473; Mrs., 415; Rev. Mr., 439, 463; —, 407.

Davis *alias* Braban, John, 414.

Davis *alias* Bush, Elinor, 208.

Davis *alias* Traherne, Carew, 11, 43; Giles, 22, 23; John, 361; Judith, 22, 23, 43; Margaret, 41, 43; Richard, 22, 41.

Davis, Trehearne *alias*, *see* Trehern.

Davison, Elizabeth, 179; George, 303; Sarah, 179, 303; William, 179.

Davy (Davee *or* Davie). David, 96; Elizabeth, 269; Henry, 400; Joane, 311.

Davybedell, John, 329.

Daw, Joane, 40; John, 111; Margaret, 39, 40, 43, 44; Mary, 59, 111, 209; Samuel, 39, 40, 43, 44; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 323; William, 44, 59, 209.

Dawes, Jane A., 459.

Dawkin, William, 459.

Dawline, Frances, 186; James, 186; Simon, 186.

Dawny, Mr., 430.

Dawson, Anabella, 81; Ann, 124, 177, 208, 280, 346, 347 (2); Benjamin, 288; Edward, 346, 347 (2); Elizabeth, 81, 133, 253, 456; James, 81; Jane, 446; John, 128, 169, 175, 177, 300, 318; Mary, 462; Mary A., 175; Richard, 253; Sarah, 116, 124, 128, 133, 169, 175, 300, 455; Sophia, 184; Susanna, 155, 298; Thomas, 116, 124, 128, 133, 155, 169, 431; William, 184.

Day (Daye *or* Daie), Ann, 152, 255, 321, 370; Bartholomew, 321; Catherine, 161, 234; Charles, 161; Daniel, 40, 59, 223, 234; Edward, 152, 437; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 356, 360; Frances, 161; George, 161, 164; Jane, 296; Jarvis, 31, 356; Jenny, 164; John, 152; Julyan, 40; Margaret, 369; Marion, 362; Mary, 223; Matthew, 296; Richard, 59; William, 296; —, 362.

Daynton, *see* Dainton.

Deacon (Decon *or* Dacon), Alice, 38, 212, 373; Ann, 32, 31, 38, 45, 91 (2), 210, 246, 256, 359, 361, 367; Anna, 265; Betty, 95; Christopher, 278, 297; Edith, 217; Edward, 72, 109, 234, 295; Elizabeth, 30, 66, 83, 89, 133, 222, 251, 295; Esther, 169, 178, 184; Francis, 152; Hanna, 122; Henry, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 109, 113, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 178; Jane, 63, 66, 91, 96, 121, 125; Joane, 43, 45 (2), 243; John, 63, 66, 72, 83, 86, 89, 91, 96, 152, 238, 257, 272, 281, 430; Katherine, 211, 363, 370; Margaret, 238, 430; Margery, 230; Mary, 86, 113, 121, 122, 123, 133, 152, 234, 243, 278; Richard, 38, 109, 211, 212, 230, 363, 367 (2), 370 (2); Robert, 169, 178, 184; Sarah, 98, 112, 115, 123, 257; Susanna, 169, 236, 430; Thomas, 117, 217, 236, 243; Tobias, 43, 45 (2), 109, 112; Walter, 43, 45, 246; William, 30, 32, 34, 125, 210, 359 (2), 361.

Deal, Ann, 119; William O., 119.

Dean (Deane), Ann, 149, 305; Christian, 212; Dinah, 297; Edward, 129, 263; Eleanor, 54, 225, 329; Elizabeth, 456; Hannah, 261; James, 133, 295; Jane, 63; Jarvis, 212; Jeremy, 237; John, 63, 77, 261, 398; Margaret, 237; Martha, 130, 133; Mary, 149, 207, 209, 305; Priscilla, 263; Rebecca, 54, 77, 398; Richard, 129, 130, 133, 207, 295; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 54, 225, 284; William, 149, 223.

Deans, Anne, 259; John, 259; Mary, 249; Richard, 249.

Dearing (Deering), Elizabeth, 284 (2); William, 351.

Deavice, *see* Davies.

Deavonport, *see* Davenport.

Debank, Jane, 162; John, 162.

Debayse, *see* Deboyce.

Debell, John P., 480.

Debnam, Nathaniel, 276; Sarah, 276.

Deboyce (De Boyse *or* Debayse), Ann, 207; Dorothy, 16, 342; John, 15; Prudence, 207; Robert, 14, 31, 356 (2); Sarah, 31, 356 (2); Stephen, 14, 15, 16, 342, 343.

Decon, *see* Deacon.

Dee, Duncan, 412.

Deeds, Julius, 470; Mr., 413.

Deeke (Deek), Hannah, 253; Mary, 249.

Deeper, Elizabeth, 226; James, 91; Joane, 88, 482; John, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96; Richard, 90; Robert, 226; Thomas, 96; William, 93.

Deepp, Mary, 202.

Deere (Deer), Alice, 261; Dianna, 311; Elijah, 311; John, 261.

Deering, *see* Dearing.

Deeve, Daniel, 386.

De la Fons, Mary, 453; Mary L., 271 (2).

Dell, S., 275.

Dellson, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.

Delton (Dilton), Catherine, 234; Martha, 17; Robert, 17.

De Ludere, Baron Theodore, 460.

Delvin, Lord, 440.

Demedd, Susanna, 266.

Demock (Demick), Diana M., 187; Jane, 241; Mary, 187, 227; William, 187.
Denbury, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 157, 161; John, 157, 161, 283, 285; Mary, 157, 283.
Denby (Denbigh), Betty, 154, 167; Elizabeth, 171, 257; Henry, 154; John, 154, 167; Joseph, 171; Peter, 257; Mrs., 437.
Denison, John, 184; Maria C., 184; William J., 184.
Denne (Den), Ann, 423; Sarah, 442; Thomas, 479.
Dennie, Ann, 305; John, 305.
Denning, John, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
Dennis (Dennys), Edward, 6; Henry, 347; Jane, 359; Margaret, 347; William, 6.
Dennizong, *see* Dermizong.
Densham, Rachel, 242.
Densley, Elizabeth, 314.
Dent, Jane, 286; Parker, 286.
Derecourt, Charles, 305; Mary, 305.
Dericke (Derrick, Dirricke, *or* Dyricke), Elizabeth, 213; John, 327; Mary, 220; Samuel, 455.
Dermizong (Dennizong), Sarah, 312; W., 313; William, 312.
De Rossi, Lucy, 315; Philip, 315.
Deroy, Frederick C., Count, 390.
Derrick, *see* Dericke.
Derrum, Mary, 259.
Desmond, Anthony, 151; Elizabeth, 151; John, 151, 254; Mary, 254.
Deson, Ann, 156; Joseph, 147, 156; Mary, 147, 156; William, 147.
Devereaux, Ann, 148; Benjamin, 148; Mary, 148.
Deverell (Deverel, Deverl, *or* Deverill), Ann, 51, 72, 154, 160, 195, 197, 247, 252, 431, 452; Anthony, 220; Betty, 137, 262; Catherine, 99; Daniel, 241; Dorothy, 241, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 141, 143, 255; George, 44, 143, 195, 197, 245, 247; George G. H., 197; Hannah, 137, 300, 301; Harriet, 195; Henry, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 368, 381, 386; Isaac, 96, 147, 154, 263; James, 141; Jeffery, 88, 252; Joan, 224; John, 69, 72, 91, 301, 453; Lydia, 153, 160, 315; Mary, 64, 87, 91, 94, 220, 245, 247, 368; Matthew McDonald, 153; Michael, 48, 49; Rebecca, 44, 46, 51, 64; Richard, 64, 224, 395; Robert, 247, 262; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 147, 154, 263; Thomas, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134, 137, 141, 143, 255, 300; Timothy, 69; William, 72; Mr., 463.
Devonport, *see* Davenport.
Dewe (Dew), Elizabeth, 203; John, 203; Mary, 221.
Dial, Ann, 144; John, 144.
Dibbens (Dibben *or* Dibbin), Ann, 271; Daniel, 139, 141, 152, 317; John, 139, 271; Joseph, 317 (2); Margaret, 141, 152; Mary, 139, 141; Susanna, 317.
Dibble (Dible *or* Deble), Ann, 119, 242, 273; Betty, 116, 121, 122, 125, 243, 249; Christopher, 121; Diana, 238; Elizabeth, 134, 238, 258; George, 116; Hannah, 66, 389; Harriet, 131; Jane, 114, 118; Joane, 257; John, 100, 106; Joseph, 86, 122; Josiah, 407; Margery, 63, 227; Martha, 88, 241; Martin, 63, 66, 74, 86, 100, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 227, 238, 242, 266, 389; Mary, 74, 112, 461; Thomas, 114, 125, 134, 243; William, 63, 82, 88, 115, 407.
Dibseday, Marke, 220.
Dicher, *see* Ditcher.
Diches, George, 90; James, 90.
Dick (Dicke), Elizabeth, 261; Marryan, 211.
Dicken (Dickin), Anne, 264, 278; John, 264.
Dickens, Ann, 458; Elizabeth, 39; Francis, 39; Mary, 39; Rosanna, 293.
Dickenson, Patience, 475.
Dickes (Dicks *or* Dix), Anne, 97; Catherine, 146, 168; Daniel, 146, 168; George, 97; George C., 146; Hester, 294; Mary, 324; William, 168.
Dickson (Dixon), Abraham, 435; Alice, 441; Ann, 273; Benjamin, 284; Eleanor, 473; Henry, 448; Jane, 310; John, 439; Jonas, 389; Richard, 316; Mr., 428.
Dier, *see* Dyer.
Digby, Charlotte, 148; Julian E., 148; Rev. Dr. William, 148; Mr., 418.
Dike, *see* Dyke.
Diklin, Henry, 239; Jane, 239.
Dilham (Dillam), Barbara, 368; Christopher, 364; Frances, 373; Francis, 374; John, 364; Mr., 368, 373.
Dill, Henry, 202; Joane, 202.
Dillon (Dillin *or* Dyllin), Betty, 270; Elizabeth, 169; Jane, 169; John, 169; Mary, 134, 137, 258; Penelope, 367; Robert, 137; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 134, 137, 258, 285, 304; Mr., 367.
Dilton, *see* Delton.
Dimond, W. W., 322.
Dimsdale (Dimsdeal), Elizabeth, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 170; Jane, 131; Jeremiah, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 131, 170, 173, 301; Margaret, 170, 173, 301; Mary, 119, 128, 131; Sarah, 122, 276.
Diner, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
Dingle, Elizabeth, 325; William, 325.
Dinham, Martha, 293; William, 293.
Dinton, Ann, 106; John, 106.
Dipper, Mary, 251.
Dippett, Ann, 245.
Dirricke, *see* Dericke.
Disborough, Cromwell, 410.
Dsley, Caleb, 109; Thomas, 109.
Disney, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
Ditcher (Ditchar, Dicher, Dichhar, Dither, *or* Dytcher), Abigail, 54, 73; Alce, 7, 330, 335; Ann, 10, 29, 37, 39, 52, 84, 228, 266, 378, 410, 429; Anne M., 131; Benjamin, 60, 387; Bride, 20, 212; Catherine, 252, 344; Charles, 252; David, 105; Dorothy, 11, 211; Edith, 23; Edward, 131, 133, 262; Eleanor, 60, 467; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (2), 11, 13, 31, 53 (2), 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 129, 136, 166, 222, 226, 333, 334, 357, 362, 381, 398, 403; Emm, 201; Esther, 131, 262; George, 35, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 361, 434; Jane, 35, 89, 192, 361; Joane, 11, 13, 21, 40, 213; Joanna, 59; John, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 48, 53 (3), 54, 55 (2), 57, 62, 65, 67, 78, 81, 83, 108, 111, 113, 128, 129, 192, 201, 226 (2), 228, 266, 331 (3), 338, 345, 356, 357 (2), 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381 (2), 395, 397 (2), 436, 437, 448, 464; John H., 166; Julian, 5, 331; Margaret, 20, 22, 23, 39, 201, 343, 348, 372; Maria, 146; Marie, 22; Mary, 10, 19, 40, 51, 60, 67, 136, 137 (2), 146, 147, 153, 192, 206, 378, 409, 456, 482; Mary B., 128; Olive, 28, 53, 224, 380; Paul, 9, 356; Philip, 13, 83, 84,

85, 86, 89, 92, 136, 137, 146, 147, 153, 278 (2), 338, 402, 408; Priscilla, 212; Rebecca, 13, 57, 59, 60, 227, 385, 390; Richard, 19; Robert, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 35, 50, 75, 99, 105, 113, 133, 333, 334, 359, 361, 364, 382; Roger, 3, 13 (2), 331; Samuel, 6, 7, 19, 21, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 79, 108, 137, 206, 213, 227, 331, 357, 362, 366, 375, 377, 378, 381, 382, 385, 390, 406, 418, 423, 482; Sara, 211, 360; Sarah, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 74, 75, 77, 78, 137, 377, 381; Sibble, 99; Stephen, 8, 37; Susannah, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 74, 128, 226, 246, 381; Thomas, 14, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 85, 211, 360, 361, 368, 374, 376, 377, 429; William, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 26, 40, 57, 343, 344, 352, 357, 366, 400, 402; Miss, 472; Mr., 469; Mrs., 400, 402.
Divie, Louis, 230; Mary, 230.
Dix, *see* Dicks.
Dixon, *see* Dickson.
Dobbin (Dobbins), Edward, 404; Margery, 406.
Doby, Mary, 238.
Dockwray, Fanny, 137, 268, 270; Thomas C., 137, 268; Rev. Tho. C., 137.
Dodd, Betsy A., 150; Jane, 150, 479 (2); John, 150, 456, 475; Sarah, 452.
Doddimead (Dodemead), Ann, 122, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 231; James, 120, 122, 125; John, 120.
Doddrell, Ann, 131; Isaac, 131; William, 131.
Doderidge, Richard, 344.
Dodsley, Elizabeth, 263; Isaac, 263.
Dodwell, John, 397.
Doggett (Dogget), Elizabeth, 239; Richard, 118, 239.
Dolman, Anne, 292.
Dolton, *see* Doulton.
Dolwood, Martha, 294; Wadham, 294.
Domville, Mrs., 476.
Doncomb, Col., 436.
Doner, Ann, 442.
Doneraile, Hayes Sentleger, Viscount, 454.
Doning, Susannah, 244.
Donne, Edward, 15; John, 15, 296; Mary, 296; Sarah, 444.
Donnelly, James, 307, 309; Margery, 307.
Donovan, Maria, 470.
Dopson, Elizabeth, 481; Thomas, 481.
Dorby, John, 361.
Dore, John, 393; Mary, 392.
Dorey (Dory *or* Dorie), Ally, 289; Hester, 265; James, 109, 264, 265, 266; Joan, 210; John, 291; Mary, 289; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 109.
Dornye, William, 339.
Dorrill, Frances, 474; Richard, 449; *see also* Darrill.
Dorvil, Arthur, 216; Eleanor, 235; John, 235; Susanna, 216.
Dory, *see* Dorey.
Doss, Nicholas, 399.
Doubtfire, James, 319; Mary, 319.
Douglas (Dugglis, Dugles, *or* Duglass), Amy, 408; Capt. Charles, 408; Elizabeth, 183, 188 (2); Frances, 183; Isabella, 188; John, 361; Louisa, 188; Mary, 100; Robert, 100, 103, 183, 188 (2); Sarah, 103; Mr., 473.
Douling, *see* Dowling.
Doulton (Dolton *or* Dollton), Anne, 34, 47, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 481; Desema, 74; Eleanor, 31, 32, 34, 36, 221; Elizabeth, 32, 47, 68, 219, 253; Jahell, 31; James, 72; Jemima, 69; Joane, 36; John, 47, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 219; Mary, 65, 71; Richard, 65, 95, 481; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 36; Susanna, 93; William, 28, 31, 93.
Dourdongh, Charrells, 6; Robert, 6.
Dove, Elizabeth, 157, 187; James, 187; John, 157, 187; Susanna, 157.
Dovenport, *see* Davenport.
Dover, Ann, 461; Frances, 167; Frances W. H., 160; Robert, 160, 167; Samuel H., 160; Sarah B., 167.
Dovey, Margery, 222; Richard, 222.
Dovsbee, Sarah, 428.
Dowall, *see* Dowell.
Dowars, Martha, 253; William, 253.
Dowden (Dowding), Betty, 152; Charles, 152; Jane, 273; John, 273, 278; Mary, 152.
Dowell (Dowall *or* Dowale), Ann, 263; Edmond, 263; Elizabeth, 272; John, 226; Joyce, 226.
Dowling (Doweling, Dowlin, *or* Douling), Elizabeth, 245; Hannah, 264; John, 136; Mary, 200; Nicholas, 297; Patieuce, 136; Richard, 245; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 220.
Downe (Down), Elizabeth, 230, 287; James, 230; Jane, 128; John, 128, 337; John S., 287; Joseph, 128; Martha, 308; *see also* Downs.
Downes (Downs), Ann, 266; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 189, 275; George, 189; Hannah, 240; James, 275; Jane, 301, 403; Robert, 403; Samuel, 189; Co'onel, 433; *see also* Downe.
Downing (Downen), Anne, 167; Charles, 139, 142, 143, 145, 167, 268, 281; Charlotte, 139, 308; Elizabeth, 139, 142, 143, 145, 268; Mary, 167, 258, 281, 308; Samuel, 145; Walter, 441.
Dowson, Decema, 130; Sarah, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 130.
D'Oyley, Edmund, 398.
Drake, Agnes, 201; Charles, 314, 315; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 314, 468; Mary, 236; Samuel, 463; Susanna, 315.
Dreaper, Mary, 243.
Dredge, Diana, 239.
Drew (Drue), Ann, 279; David, 246; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 242; Hannah, 300; Harriet, 149; Hester, 246; Joane, 212; John, 378; Margaret, 226; Martha, 149; Phebe, 51; Robert, 51, 226, 378; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 279; William, 149.
Drewett (Drewet, Druatt, *or* Druet), Ann, 114, 263, 425; Anthony, 114, 115, 117, 241; Daniel, 110, 239, 263; Dinah, 265; Elizabeth, 90; Fortune, 263; Frances, 110; George, 299; James, 98, 115, 417; John, 265; Justina, 214; Mary, 94, 107, 239, 420; Peter, 90, 94, 98, 107, 431; Sarah, 115, 241, 269.
Drim (Drin), Abel, 139.
Drinkwater, Ann, 130; Henry, 130.
Driscott, Grace, 238.
Driver, William, 414.
Drogheda, Bridget, Countess Dowager of, 454.
Druce, Alice, 25, 32, 383; Jone, 32, 213; Mary, 324; Richard, 25, 27, 32, 366, 382; William, 29.
Drudg, Mary, 233.
Druge, Alice, 185; John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Drummond, Amanda, 278; Isabella, 455; Margaret, 420.
Drury, Alce, 333; Robert, 333.

Dryall, Alice, 208.
Dubernard, Betty, 122 ; Paul, 122, 251 ; Sarah, 122, 251.
Dubois, Samuel, 422.
Du Cane, Anne, 414 ; Richard, 433.
Duck, Anne, 120, 199, 315 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 258 ; W., 325 ; William, 199, 315.
Duckett, Ann, 377 ; William, 377.
Ducommun, Mrs., 428.
Dudcott, Anne, 208 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 207.
Dudden, Betty, 148 ; Charles, 148, 268 ; Charles H., 148.
Duddridge, Martha, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
Dudley, James, 390 ; Thomas, 140.
Dugday, Alice, 211.
Duggan (Duggin), Edward, 420 ; William, 280.
Dugglis, *see* Douglis.
Duke, Margaret, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
Dumbar, Mary, 256.
Dummer (Dummor), Ambrose, 251 ; Edmund, 416 ; Jacob, 245 ; Jane, 245 ; Martha, 251 ; Mary, 250 ; Sarah, 229.
Dun, *see* Dunne.
Dunant, James, 195 ; Martha, 195.
Dunbar, Lady, 413.
Duncalf, John, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Duncomb, *see* Doncomb.
Dune, *see* Dunne.
Dunford, Martha, 314.
Dunham, Jonas, 180 ; Judith, 180 ; Sarah, 180.
Dunk, Diana, 251 ; John, 251.
Dunkerton, Anne, 173 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 305.
Dunman, Mary, 287.
Dunne (Dunn, Dun, *or* Dune), Alice, 12, 32, 338, 360 ; Ann, 10, 368 ; Bridget, 179, 183, 187, 307, 477 ; Charles, 186 ; Edith, 363 ; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 37, 38, 215, 363, 479 ; James, 183, 189, 302 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 30, 32 (2), 38, 187, 203, 339 (2), 350, 360, 363 ; Julian, 14, 339 ; Margaret, 203, 339 ; Marie, 30 ; Mary, 32, 38, 186, 302 ; Mary A., 189 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Thomas, 37 ; Walter, 30 ; William, 16, 30, 32, 35, 37, 179, 183, 187, 220, 307, 363.
Dunning, Elizabeth, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 158.
Dunscomb, Anne, 250 ; Mary, 179 ; William, 179.
Duperré, Charles, 128 ; George, 128, 132, 257 ; Maria T., 132 ; Sarah, 128, 132, 257.
Duplatt, John, 399.
Dupper, Elizabeth, 380 ; Richard, 375 ; Thomas, 399.
Dupuis, Elizabeth, 198 ; Jacob, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Durdoe, Elizabeth, 37, 38 ; Philip, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 38.
Dureint, James, 410 ; Mary, 410.
Durell, John, 428.
Durham, Elizabeth, 260 ; William, 260.
Duringe (Durine), Elizabeth, 164 ; Jone, 204 ; Mary A., 164 ; Richard, 164.
Durnall (Durnell), Anne, 254 ; Betty, 120 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 248, 304 ; Mary, 120, 245 ; Richard, 120, 245, 254.
Durnford, Richard, 476.
Dusign, Anne, 273 ; Gerrard, 273.
Duson, Mary, 261 ; Stephen, 261.
Dussett, Charles, 210 ; Elizabeth, 210.
Dutton, Emma B., 305, 309 ; Grace, 324 ; Henry, 387 ; Mary, 96 ; Thomas, 309.
Dwyer, Jane, 276 ; Philip, 276.
Dyer (Dyar *or* Dier), Agnes, 334 ; Anne, 268, 276, 319 ; Betty, 259, 433 ; Edward, 114, 133, 163 ; Elizabeth, 163, 221, 287, 370, 421 ; Francis, 53 ; George, 77, 80, 114, 129, 259, 400, 401 ; Grace, 54 ; Henry, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 50 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 370 (2), 376, 378, 379, 382 (2), 390 ; James, 276 ; John, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 276, 400, 401 (2), 402, 404 ; Margary, 50 (2), 379 ; Mary, 46, 77, 78, 79, 120, 121, 133 ; Matthew, 163, 302, 305 ; Richard, 44 ; Robert, 78, 404 ; Rose, 44 ; Samuel, 114, 129 ; Sarah, 50, 129, 378, 396 ; Susan, 116 ; Susanna, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 376, 382 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 56, 114, 116, 120, 121, 129, 133, 296, 300, 302, 382 ; —, 370.
Dyke (Dike), Ann, 276 ; Dorothy, 193 ; Eleanor, 242 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; George, 89 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 193, 196.
Dykes, George, 92.
Dyllin, *see* Dillon.
Dyricke, *see* Dericke.
Dytcher, *see* Ditcher.

E

Eadall, Hannah, 129 ; John, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Eagles, Sarah, 248.
Eakry, Mark, 96 ; William, 96.
Ealebery, Sarah, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Ealsbury, *see* Elsbury.
Eames, Alice, 229 ; George, 282 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 411 ; Sarah, 282.
Earle (Earl), Eleanor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 148, 224 ; George, 148 ; Jemima, 298 ; Sarah, 268 ; William, 148, 282.
Earnly, *see* Ernely.
Eason, Catherine, 316 ; John, 316.
East, Ann, 458 ; Edward, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 198, 324 ; Elizabeth, 180, 472 ; Frances, 475 ; George, 176 ; James, 190, 476 ; John, 157, 183, 464, 469 ; Sir John, 398 ; Margaret, 157, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 292, 479 ; Mart., 295 ; Mary, 474 ; Mary A., 174, 198, 479, 480 ; Matilda, 459 ; Sarah, 198, 324 ; Thomas, 192 ; William, 157, 284, 292, 295 ; Lady, 398 ; Madam, 407.
Eastcut, Elizabeth, 390.
Easterbrook, Martha, 322.
Eastgate, Edith, 61, 63, 228 ; George, 61, 63, 228 ; Joan, 63 ; Robert, 61.
Eastman, Elizabeth, 254.
Eastmeet, Elizabeth, 229.
Eaton, Ann, 263 ; Elizabeth, 290, 330 ; James, 263 ; Lawrence, 27 ; Thomas, 290.
Eccles, Anne, 449 ; Bartholomew, 309 ; Charles, 463 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; John, 438.
Eckley, Henry, 265 ; Jane, 447 ; Mary, 265.
Ecomb, Robert, 102.
Edards, *see* Edwards.
Edbury, Hannah, 273 ; John, 273.
Edde, Elizabeth, 162 ; Joyce, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Eden, Ann, 455.
Edgar, Sarah, 249.
Edge, Alice, 42 ; Gertrude, 264 ; Richard, 42 ; Thomas, 368.

Edgell, Alce, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63; Ann, 63; Jane, 56; John, 60, 63; Richard, 55, 56, 58; Thomas, 60.
Edgerton, Mr., 416; Mrs., 461.
Edmonds (Edmunds, Edmans, *or* Edmond), Diana, 165, 168, 172; Edith, 7, 332; Eleanor, 345; Elizabeth, 228, 237, 260; Francis, 16; James, 228; John, 165, 168, 172, 353; Lewis, 7; Margery, 205; Mary, 292, 293; Susanna, 168; William, 16, 205, 237, 260; William H., 172.
Edmonds, Humfry *alias*, *see* Humfry.
Edney (Ednye), Ann, 226; John, 225; Margery, 225, 420.
Ednie, Hooper *alias*, *see* Hooper.
Edstrom, Barbery, 172, 176; Stephen, 172, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 172.
Edwards (Edards), Absolem, 267; Ann, 97, 120, 125, 142, 183, 240, 262, 275, 376; Benjamin, 150; Catherine, 307; Charles, 158; David, 445; Dinah, 312; Dorcas, 46, 47 (2), 397; Edith, 152; Elizabeth, 71, 150, 230, 241, 250, 256, 258, 276, 277; Evan, 115; Fanny, 195, 319; Frances, 161, 261; Francis, 197; George, 142; Hannah, 450; Henry, 159; Honour, 127; James, 161; Jane, 192, 241, 256; Jane P., 197; Jenny I., 152; John, 109, 113, 115, 117, 120, 125, 127, 156, 183, 240, 250, 291, 306, 308, 315, 326, 425; Joseph, 120, 150, 285; Judith A., 176, 306; Lewis, 271, 273; M., 292; Martha, 71; Mary, 117, 192, 261, 267, 285, 386, 431; Rachael, 308; Rebecca, 46, 375; Richard, 84, 97, 152, 161, 283; Robert, 71, 312; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 156, 158, 159, 277; Temperance, 84; Thomas, 46, 47 (2), 365, 375 (2), 376; William, 109, 120 (2), 195, 197, 307, 319; William J., 183.
Edwin, John, 161; Richard, 161; Sarah, 161.
Egan, Richard, 479.
Egelston, Mary, 292.
Egerton, *see* Edgerton.
Eggleso, Sarah, 259; William, 259.
Eggleton, Daniel, 135, 266; Sarah, 266.
Ekeham, Martha, 241; Thomas, 241.
Elderton, Elizabeth, 446; Fanny, 142; Hannah, 463; James, 125, 126, 142, 254, 460; Jane, 253; Mary, 126, 294; Sarah, 125, 142, 254, 425; Mr., 412, 416.
Elford (Ellford), Elizabeth, 156, 158; Joseph, 156, 158.
Elines, Mr., 461.
Elkington (Elkinton *or* Elkiton), Alice, 168; Anthony, 40; Betty, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289; Catherine, 54, 55; Elizabeth E., 163; Frances, 40; George, 79, 483; Grace, 76; James, 55, 76, 79, 112, 160, 417; James G., 185; John, 93, 121, 170; Martha, 79; Mary, 54, 76, 114, 121, 125, 164; Nicholas, 93; Samuel, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 166, 277; Sarah, 79, 125, 239; Walter, 118; William, 40, 54, 55, 116, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289.
Elkins, Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Thomas, 169.
Ellames, Grace, 277.
Ellet, Anne, 209; William, 209.
Elletson, Roger H., 461.
Ellford, *see* Elford.
Ellice, *see* Ellis.
Ellicombe, Rev. Mr., 465.
Elliot (Ellyott), Betty, 451; Elizabeth, 5; Gilbert, 472; Mary, 300; Noah, 451, 462; Robert, 5; William N., 461; Mr., 466.
Ellis (Ellice), Alexander, 323; Ann, 147, 323; Charles, 479; Charlotte, 155; Daniel, 247; Dorothy, 247; George, 38, 147, 173, 325; Isabella, 187; James, 313; Jane, 38, 155, 187; John, 155, 443; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Mary, 173, 325; Robert, 474; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 173, 310; William, 147, 187; Mrs., 416; —, 348.
Ellison, Henry, 477.
Elliston, Elizabeth, 322; Mary, 289; Robert W., 322.
Ellyott, *see* Elliot.
Elmerr, *see* Elmore.
Elmes, Gabriel, 223.
Elmore (Elmerr *or* Elmer), Ann, 286; Henry, 58; James, 286; Lettis, 208; Mary, 58.
Elridge, Richard, 290.
Elsbury (Ellsbury *or* Ealsbury), Charles, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166, 464, 466; Clementina, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166; Edward C., 164; Sarah, 145, 262; William, 159.
Elsmore, Henry, 364.
Elton, Jane, 21, 346; John, 346; Thomas, 21, 347; Doctor, 346.
Ely, Lord, 469.
Embery (Emberey *or* Hembrey), Elizabeth, 455; John, 302; Mary, 241, 263; Sarah, 302.
Embline (Emblon), John, 233; Mary, 233, 253.
Emery (Emmery *or* Eemery), Edith, 335; Esther, 456; Jane, 262; Jone, 200; Nicholas, 261; Phœbe, 259; Rachell, 261; Thomas, 259; William, 327.
Emes, Sarah, 426.
Emis, Mr., 413.
Emlyn, Esther, 263.
Emmott, Rebecca, 299.
Emms, William, 72.
Emra, John, 176.
Engell, *see* Angell.
England (Ingland), Ann, 77, 228, 450; Hannah, 53, 54, 79, 403; Henry, 53, 54, 409, 411; Jane, 91, 434; Jemima, 173; John, 25; Joseph, 425; Martha, 408; Mary, 53, 73, 247, 455; Randew, 76, 426; Sarah, 91; William, 54, 73, 76, 77, 79, 173, 403, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 426, 427.
Engrum, *see* Ingram.
Ennis (Enys), Dorothy, 470; Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 461; Miss, 475.
Enwill, Jane, 173; John M., 173.
Epps, Susanna, 274.
Erbury (Erbree), Ann, 293; Betty, 262; Catherine, 402; Francis, 402; Jane, 405; William, 262; Mr., 405; *see also* Yerbury.
Erington, Ann, 350; Gerard, 350.
Ernely, Edward, 370; Marie, 357; Walter, 347.
Escourt (Esscott), Edmond, 347; Mary, 251; Walter, 419.
Esdaile, Eletta, 480.
Esmond, Catherine, 304; Elizabeth, 302.
Esscott, *see* Escourt.
Essex, Mary, 298, 302.
Estwicke, Charlotte, 455.
Etherick, Elizabeth, 241.
Ettricke, Walter, 397.
Eustiss, Mary, 256.
Evans (Evens *or* Evince), Alice, 236; Ann, 111, 125, 226, 264, 275, 287, 297, 342, 354, 466, 474; Bridget, 20, 21 (2), 22, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348,

357; Catherine, 260; Charles, 279, 286, 456; David, 325, 474; Eleanor, 389; Elisha, 175; Elizabeth, 101, 125, 149, 180, 194, 230, 234, 242, 276, 313, 324; George, 21, 30, 226, 347, 364; Grace, 226; Hannah, 297, 466; Harry, 318; Henry, 101, 104, 111, 230, 260; James, 110, 149, 264, 276, 284, 310; Jane, 175, 190, 262, 308, 310, 478; Jeromy, 354, 355; John, 20, 93, 161, 190, 258, 290, 308, 310, 374, 378; Joseph, 275; Julia, 318; Katherine, 374; Lloyd, 242; Lucy, 21, 22, 347, 374; Mabel, 28; Margaret, 26, 194, 261, 336; Mary, 25, 161, 258, 269, 301, 401, 430, 435; Prudence, 167, 180; Rebecca, 189, 314; Robert, 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348 (2), 357, 364, 366, 477; Sarah, 93, 167, 246, 293; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 31, 161, 293, 305, 313; William, 167, 180, 189, 194, 314.

Evatt (Evett), Ann M., 166; Anne, 145, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175; Elizabeth, 286, 457; Francis C., 157; James, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175, 286; John P., 175; Margaret, 168; Mary, 447, 453; Price, 448; Richard, 145, 455; Mr., 474.

Eve (Eeve), Abraham W., 109; Angelo F., 129, 299; Ann, 142; Charlotte T., 130; Dennis, 98; Gustavus A., 128, 294, 299, 311; Joan, 201, 202, 332; John, 98, 109, 130, 142, 144, 273; Mary, 128, 129, 130, 142, 144, 273, 299; Mary H., 127; Samuel, 127, 128, 129; Susanna, 144, 294; Thomas, 201.

Evens, *see* Evans.

Everett, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 212; Francis, 137; Mary, 137; William, 288; Zacharias, 212.

Evett, *see* Evatt.

Evill, Anne, 314, 318; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 294; Gec, 319; George, 314; Hannah, 318; Jane, 326; Mary, 311, 314; Matthew, 274, 288, 294, 304; Phebe, 326; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 319; William, 272, 286, 300, 311.

Eward, Joseph, 475.

Ewbank, George, 281; Jane, 281.

Ewens, *see* Ewins.

Ewing (Ewring), Amelia, 178, 471; Ann, 158; Charlotte, 167; Elizabeth, 161; Harriott, 172; James, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Jennetta, 151; John, 163; Mary, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Oshorne, 165, 465; Oswald, 175, 469; Richard, 161; Samuel, 154; William, 161, 463.

Ewins (Ewens, Euins, *or* Hewins), Ann, 96, 109, 415; Betty, 99; Elizabeth, 256; Martha, 322; Richard, 234; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 96, 99, 102, 104, 109; William, 322; Rev. Mr. William, 469.

Ewring, *see* Ewing.

Eyers, *see* Eyre.

Eyles, George, 177; Hannah, 263; Mary, 150, 177, 262; Robert, 177; Thomas, 150; William, 263.

Eynard, Samuel, 447.

Eynon, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 451.

Eynough (Eynouf *or* Eynow), Ann, 144, 147, 274; Charles W., 147; Edward P., 144; Jacob J., 144, 147, 274; John, 156; Margaret, 156; William, 156.

Eyre (Eyres, Eyeres, *or* Eyers), Andrew, 354; Ann, 434; Edward, 427; Francis, 410; General George B., 478; Olive, 353; Robert, 410; Samuel, 28; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 266; *see also* Ayre.

F

Fabian, Edward, 179, 182; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179, 182.

Facebone, Ann, 274.

Faden, Betty, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.

Fage, Eleanor, 140; Ellis, 140; Simon, 140.

Fairbanks, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.

Fairbone, Ann, 297.

Fairfax, Charles, 409; G. W., 300; Jane, 405; Lady, 413.

Fairthorne, Martha, 308; William, 308.

Falkner, *see* Faulkner.

Fallagan, Ann, 184; Martha, 180, 181; Thomas 180, 184.

Fallofield, Anna, 286; James, 286.

Falmouth, Lord, 468.

Fancott, James, 94; Richard, 94.

Fane, Amy, 315.

Fanshawe, *see* Fenshawe.

Fant, William, 441.

Fanton, *see* Fenton.

Farber, Robert, 256; Susanna, 256.

Fare, Frances, 119; Mary, 119.

Farer, *see* Farrer.

Fargs, Ann, 246; John, 246.

Farley, Ann, 171; John, 171; William, 171.

Farmen, Mary, 243.

Farmer, Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 442; John, 320; Margaret, 305; Mary, 234, 264; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.

Farmidge, James, 114; Susan, 114; *see also* Formage.

Farnell, William B., 308.

Farquharson, M., 283; Mary, 283.

Farr (Farre), Alice, 205; Ann, 42; Betty, 115, 168, 270, 296; Elizabeth, 42, 165, 200, 228, 300; Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 230; George, 151; Harry, 1; Henry, 205; Isabel, 284; John, 2, 42, 82; Joseph, 79, 165, 168, 296; Margerie, 75; Mary, 81, 114, 123, 125, 126, 151, 285, 430, 466, 476; Mary O., 309; Olive, 117, 119, 123, 126, 277, 456; Philip, 73; Rebecca, 472; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 73, 75, 76, 112, 123, 124, 151, 165, 228, 230, 300, 303, 418, 431; Sarah M., 168; Thomas, 1, 2, 77, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123 (2), 124, 125, 126, 200, 464, 470; William, 119, 300; Mr., 418.

Farrant, Mary, 313.

Farrell, James, 283; Mary, 283.

Farren, Ann, 223.

Farrer (Farrar *or* Farer), John, 190; Mary, 188, 190, 196, 197; Mary A., 196, 197; Richard, 188, 190, 196, 197, 319; Sarah, 319.

Farringdon, Sarah, 266.

Farrington (Farringeton), Charles, 315; Joan, 206.

Farthing, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 326; Joseph, 242; Mary, 317, 318, 319; Sarah, 295.

Fashion, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.

Faulkland, Henry T., Viscount, 478.

Faulkner (Falkner *or* Fawkner), Daniel, 148; Dorothy, 148; Sir Edward, 447; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 315; Frederick J., 148; Joanna, 252; Samuel, 298; Thomas, 447.

Fawkenhridge, Henry, D.C.L., 398; Lucy, 398.

Fawkes (Faux), Ann, 224; Anthony, 224; Sarah, 295.

Fawkner, *see* Faulkner.

Fawsitt, Ann, 268.

Fayland, Joan, 328.

Fear (Fere), Betty, 250; Edward, 250; Joan, 227.
Fecey, John, 442.
Feilde, *see* Field.
Fellows (Fellow), Ann, 133; Charles, 137; Clement, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 280; Elizabeth, 132, 133; Fanny, 139; Henry, 456; Hetty, 131; John, 141, 435; Mary, 130; Sarah, 127, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141; Thomas, 128.
Felton, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Phœnix, 136.
Fenley (Fendley), Ann, 123; Charlotte, 180; Henry, 123; Margaret, 244; Mary, 171; Priscilla, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 123, 171; Thomas, 171.
Fenn, Elizabeth, 169; Hannah, 169; William, 169.
Fennell, Anna M., 172; E., 302; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 168 (2), 172, 173, 215; Hannah, 246; John, 162, 164, 168, 173, 275; John P., 162; Thomas, 168; William, 164, 168, 172, 215.
Fenning, Ann, 295.
Fennor, John, 354; Tobias, 355.
Fenshaw (Fanshaw), Simon, 463; Mr., 475.
Fenton (Fanton), Ann, 126; Cornelius, 128, 453; Elizabeth, 253; James, 97, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 291; John, 136; Mary, 127, 258; Philip, 130; Sarah, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 264; Thomas, 134.
Fenwick, Jane, 438.
Ferbrach (Ferbratch *or* Frebratche), Carthwright, 189; Charles A., 198; Emma L., 198; Harriet C., 185; Henrietta M., 192; Martha, 182, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter J., 182.
Fere, *see* Fear.
Fergesson, Mr., 433.
Ferley, Anne, 259; George, 259; Joseph, 259; Robert, 418; Sarah, 259.
Fermor, Henry, 475.
Fernyhough, Christian, 236; Elizabeth, 102, 260; Thomas, 102, 236.
Ferrabee, Thomas, 432.
Ferrer, Jane, 279; Richard, 279, 280, 289.
Ferrior, Martha, 263.
Ferris (Ferriss, Ferrice, Ferres, *or* Ferrys), Dorothy, 134; Edward, 119, 178; Francis, 180; George, 178, 180, 202; Hannah, 178, 180; James, 94; Joane, 202; John, 306; Margaret, 16; Martha, 136, 138, 267, 455; Mary, 214, 280, 307; Richard, 115, 138; Robert, 94, 104, 107, 115, 134, 136, 138, 267, 280; Thomas, 16; William, 343; Winifred, 107; Lady, 429.
Fevnt (*sic*), William, 355.
Fewtrell, John, 341.
Fich, Susanna, 209; Thomas, 209.
Fiddes, Mary, 234.
Fido, Ann, 241; Ann R., 313; Jane, 146; John, 144, 241; Mary, 144, 146; William, 144, 146.
Field (Feilde), Edmund, 396; George, 115; James, 315; James A., 190; Jane, 315; Lawrence, 184, 187, 190; Mary, 471; Mary S., 184; Rachel, 184, 187, 190; Timothy, 115; William, 115; William S., 187.
Fielding (Filding), Betty, 244; Henry, 431; William, 244.
Fifet, Charles, 257; Mary, 257.
Fifield, *see* Fyfield.
Figg (Fige), Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 262; Richard, 86, 90, 91, 92; Sarah, 86; William, 92.
Figgins, Matthew, 261; Sarah, 261.
Filding, *see* Fielding.
Filer, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292.
Filewood, Eliza, 324; James, 324.
Filkes, Barbara, 58; John, 58; Jonathan, 58.
Fillat, Martha, 86; Mary, 86; Samuel, 86.
Fillipps, *see* Phillips.
Finch, John, 331; William, 426; Mr., 406.
Finden, Ann, 266; Benjamin, 266.
Fippett, Mary, 206.
Firmin, Thomas, 417.
Firth, Mary, 419.
Fisher, Abigail, 364; Abraham, 118; Agnes, 327; Alice, 74, 303; Ann, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 86, 90, 95, 128, 151, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 209, 230, 232, 239, 246, 247, 248, 253, 261, 299, 304, 336, 357, 440; Anthony, 49; Betty, 121, 123, 128, 129, 259, 461; Bridget, 17; Charles, 124, 139, 314, 415; Christian, 207; David, 49, 123; Decima, 252; Dorothy, 66, 482; Edith, 68, 369; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 52, 56, 62, 88, 92, 95, 117, 120, 124, 126 (2), 128, 227, 230, 243, 245, 252, 254, 261, 304, 307, 369, 403, 419, 457; Francis, 16, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 159, 383; George, 23, 159, 260, 377; George D., 181; Grace, 68, 93, 208; Hannah, 159; Hannah F., 169; Harry, 2 (2), 3, 327, 330; Henry, 113, 117, 121, 220, 270, 299, 311, 330; Hester, 293; Hugh, 169, 177; Isaac, 126, 137, 248; Isabel, 209; James, 66, 90 (2), 92 (2), 95, 102, 115, 122, 276, 403, 431, 440, 472 (2); Jane, 19, 20, 21, 46, 58, 220, 230, 247, 345, 346, 365; Joan, 23, 44, 46, 60, 62, 227, 357, 387; John, 2, 44, 46, 58, 62, 67, 88, 128, 159, 213, 216, 217, 220 (2), 232, 253, 287, 290, 440; Joseph, 121, 125, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 256, 283; Lodowick, 389; Margaret, 210; Margerie, 56, 58; Marie, 21, 125; Martha, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 189, 274, 276, 278; Mary, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 91, 121 (2), 169, 177, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 220, 232, 269, 270, 288, 293, 295, 304, 311, 314, 325, 370, 380, 381, 383, 442, 451; Mary A., 186; Molly, 447; Nathaniel, 19, 88, 93, 304, 345; Olive, 373; Peter, 304, 305, 307, 308, 319; Philip, 20; Philis, 346; Practise, 332; Quirina, 256; Rachel, 173; Rebecca, 213, 261; Richard, 3, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 58, 124, 126, 128, 129, 138, 141, 246, 252, 261, 336, 345, 346, 350, 365, 367; Robert, 58, 209, 247, 369 (2), 463, 483; Samuel, 156, 329; Sarah, 45, 68, 102, 118, 151, 234, 253, 260, 286; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 74, 88, 90, 115, 117, 120, 126, 183, 210, 227, 245, 254, 364 (2), 369, 370, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 387, 389, 438; Walter, 164; William, 54, 57, 62, 65, 67, 68, 86, 88 (2), 91, 92, 95, 113, 120, 121, 122, 125, 171, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 268, 269, 303, 304, 307, 347, 357, 369; William H., 191; Mrs., 363.
Fitch (Fytch), Edith, 203, 206; Elizabeth, 333; John, 399; Margaret, 10; Millior, 399; Thomas, 10 (2), 12, 203, 337; William, 10.
Fitzer, Ann, 274.
FitzGerald, Lettice, 396; William, Bishop of Clofert, 396.
Fitzherbert, Eliza, 480; Maria L., 476; Mary, 475; Mrs., 430.

FitzWaters, Elizabeth, 436.
FitzWilliams, Thomas, 333; William, 337.
Flacenet, Elizabeth, 290.
Flamagan (Flanigan), John, 313; Martha, 308; Mary, 313; Thomas, 308.
Flatcher, *see* Fletcher.
Fleete, Edward, 344; Mary, 344.
Fleetwood, Sir Garrett, 361; Lady Isabell, 361; Robert, 284.
Fleming, Catherine C., 322; Daniel, 181; Elizabeth, 457; Nicholas, 277, 455; Patrick, 342.
Fletcher (Flatcher *or* Flacher), Ann, 67, 68, 150, 229; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 68, 70, 263; Hester, 225; James, 284; Jane, 71; Capt. John, 453; Joseph, 385; Mary, 67, 311; Penelope, 290; Samnel, 67, 68, 70, 71, 229; William, 311; William K., 150; Mrs., 339.
Flexman, Agnes, 90; James, 90.
Flinger, Frances, 213; James, 213.
Flood, Ann, 278, 459; Harriott, 461; Luke, 455.
Flooks (Flook), Elizabeth, 322, 326; John, 322.
Floory, Barnaby, 333.
Flower, Ann, 59, 89, 245, 266, 293; Betty, 94, 133; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 44, 149, 204, 246, 264, 314; George, 343; Grace, 22; Hannah, 170; Henry, 116, 246, 343; Ichobod, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 99; James, 164; Jane, 92, 216, 248; Joan, 44; John, 20, 22, 23, 88, 99, 168, 293, 348, 349; Joseph, 59, 288, 290; Julian, 222; Lydia, 263; Margaret, 133; Martha, 149, 157, 164, 168, 170; Mary, 59, 86, 116, 261; Nancy, 157; Nathaniel, 278; Peter, 22; Richard, 18, 22; Robert, 20, 22, 133, 216; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 44, 88, 222, 263; Thomasin, 20, 22, 23, 348, 349; William, 59, 149, 157, 164, 170, 261.
Floyd, Elizabeth, 311, 376; Frances, 406; Walter, 345.
Flnellinge, *see* Llewellin.
Flumand, George A. V., 245; Rebecca, 245.
Foden (Forden), Mary, 139; Thomas, 139, 308, 448.
Foell, William, 333.
Fokes, Rev. Mr., 440.
Foljambe, Sarah, 269.
Follie, Margaret, 212.
Follows, Mary, 253.
Fontenean (Fonteann), Ann, 294.
Fooks, Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320.
Foot, Caroline, 464; Frances, 97; Jane, 296; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
Forbes, Margaret, 292.
Ford (Forde, Foord, Foorde, *or* Fourd), Abigail, 177, 181, 188; Abraham, 250; Agnes, 3, 18, 329; Alexander, 296; Alice, 1, 201, 206, 361; Ann, 49, 68, 74, 152, 164, 181, 190, 261, 293, 308, 315, 325, 390, 396; Benjamin, 74, 177, 181, 188 (2); Betty, 244, 289; Catherine, 55; Charitie, 31; Charles, 48, 188, 308; Deborah, 250; Edith, 346; Edward, 164; Eleanor, 36, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 72, 231, 379, 419, 424; Elizabeth, 59, 77, 170, 177, 229, 242, 250, 259, 278, 325; Esther, 315; Frances, 59, 60, 63, 74, 76, 434; Francis, 71, 394; George, 152, 164, 173, 174, 190, 287, 315; George E., 177; George S., 190; Hannah, 36, 289, 307; Henry, 59, 60, 63, 73; Hester, 52, 80, 252, 381; James, 3, 16, 21, 105, 164, 342, 361; Jane, 375; John, 25, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57 (2), 69, 75, 278, 281, 351, 366, 372, 375, 379, 381, 389, 391, 457; Jonathan, 293; Jone, 209, 233; Joseph, 173; Margery, 2, 20, 21, 23, 206; Martha, 276; Mary, 48, 55 (2), 57, 73 (2), 105, 164, 170, 174, 180, 184, 188, 227, 249, 301, 307, 317, 438; Nancy, 173; Olive, 47, 49; Philip, 30, 31, 36; Priscilla, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76; Rachel, 2, 330; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 48, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 240, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 424; Robert, 50, 186; Ruben, 184; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 57, 152, 186; Stephen, 59, 269, 271, 317, 396; Thomas, 48, 49, 55, 186, 206, 325, 373; William, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 7, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 48, 57, 59, 170, 174, 177, 180, 184, 188, 206, 233, 301, 307, 329, 330, 339, 342, 346, 351, 352, 354, 365, 376; William J. I., 167; Alderman, 412 (2), 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 471; Mr., 469; Mrs., 428, 433.
Forden, *see* Foden.
Fordham, Hannah, 454.
Foresayeth, Ann, 319; Catherine, 316; Richard, 319.
Forest, John, 11; Julyan, 11.
Formage (Formidge *or* Furmage), Catherine, 116, 120, 122, 243; Hannah, 127; James, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 127, 243; Mary, 118; Thomas, 111.
Forman, Susanna, 209.
Forrester (Forrister), Ann, 18, 344, 396; Doctor, 18, 344.
Forret, Mr., 469.
Forster, *see* Foster.
Fort, Agnes, 201; William, 201.
Fortescue (Foskewe), Christopher, 18, 19, 343; Honor, 19; Robert, 18, 343; Mr., 461.
Fortne, Joane, 202; John, 202.
Fortune (Forten), John, 7, 333; Robert, 7.
Forward, John, 291; Lydia, 291; Martha, 259.
Foskewe, *see* Fortescue.
Foster (Forster), Ann, 6, 140, 143, 176, 265; Catherine, 348; Dorothy, 426; Edward, 140, 265; Elizabeth, 10, 176, 207, 252, 316; Ellin, 102; Esther, 282; Ferdinando B., 444; George, 420; Giles, 24, 28, 350; Harbin, 110; Henry, 28, 140, 143; Joan, 203, 284, 378, 478; John, 101, 110, 176, 284, 461; Jonas, 319; Josiah, 260; Lovedall, 337; Lowden, 12; Margaret, 333; Marie, 208; Mary, 10, 11, 150, 252, 334, 392; Mary C., 110; Nathaniel P., 461; Rebecca, 205; Richard, 7, 150, 335; Robert, 101, 316; Sarah, 150, 260; Susan, 319; Thomas, 205, 282, 462; William, 5, 6, 7, 10 (2), 11, 12, 203, 331, 334, 335, 337, 378; Winter, 24, 350; Mr., 464 (2); —, 360.
Fothergill, Elizabeth, 477.
Fountain, Edith, 448; Mary, 143; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.
Fourakers (Fowearker), Ann, 300; Francis, 89.
Fovie, Garthered, 27; John, 27; *see also* Tovey.
Fowell (Fowel, Fowles, *or* Fowls), Ann, 135, 137, 277, 446; Brigden, 137, 469; Daniel, 242; Elizabeth, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 144, 309, 417, 479; Francis, 136; George, 95; Harriet, 144; Henry, 221; Joane, 202; John, 95, 202, 315, 445, 453; Martha, 242; Mary, 242; Richard, 131, 443, 449; Richard B., 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 144.
Fowke, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 452.

Fowler (Fowller). Ann. 292, 382; Jane, 54. 59. 383; Joane, 54, 55, 260, 274, 383; Joanna, 55; John, 260; Joseph, 85; Judith, 219; Mary, 85; Sarah, 66, 381; Thomas, 54. 55, 59, 383; William, 66, 374, 381, 382, 383, 390; —, 374.
Fowles, *see* Fowell.
Fox, Anthony, 286; Catherine, 260; Charles, 182; Edith, 18., 305; Elizabeth, 255; Hannah, 322; James, 182, 304, 305; John, 255; Jonathan, 311; Mary, 286, 295, 311; Sarah, 325; Yelles, 289.
Foxall (Foxell), Alice, 391; Joyce, 247.
Foyle, Joanna, 413.
Fraine, Catherine. 287; Joseph. 287.
Frake, Joseph, 463.
Frampton, John, 239; Mary, 395; Sarah, 239.
Francis (Frances), Charles V., 194; David, 169; Elinor. 216; John, 115; Lucy, 194; Margaret, 253; Margery, 332; Mary, 169, 272, 298; Mary A., 169; Richard, 194, 216. 272; Sarah, 115.
Francke (Frank), Dorothie, 26; Elinor, 31; George, 30; Joane, 355; John, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 115, 355, 363; Judith. 29; William, 27.
Franckes (Franks), Elinor, 224; Mary, 215.
Francombe (Franckcom, Francom, Frankham, *or* Frankem), Ann, 167, 179, 297; Christian, 313; Hannah, 262; James, 167, 270, 297; Jeremiah, 313; John, 158, 256; Mary, 151, 154, 158, 256, 281; Robert, 179; Thomas, 151; Walter, 151, 154, 158. 281.
Frankcut, Anne, 123; Betty, 123; James, 123; Mary. 123 (2).
Frankland, Richard. 449.
Franklin (Franklen. Franckline, Frankling *or* Frankelin), Ann, 172, 304; Charles, 75; Deborah. 77; Edward, 231; Eleanor, 76; George, 75, 76; Hester. 71; James. 59; Joane, 52. 59. 68, 75, 76; Joanna. 75; John. 70, 71, 393; Margaret, 217; Martha. 231; Mary, 70; Prudence, 205; Ralph, 52. 59, 68, 70, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77; Richard. 205; Robert, 52. 172, 304; Sarah, 72, 172; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 73; William. 217.
Frankpitt. Betty, 287; Nicholas, 104; Susan, 104.
Frape, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
Frapnell, John, 306; Mary, 306.
Frappell (Frappel *or* Frapple). Ann. 195, 469; Charles L., 195; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 320; George, 190, 300, 306, 320, 478; Mary, 311, 306, 477; Sarah E., 190.
Frasier, Mary, 479.
Frawlins, Ann, 209.
Frayling, Hannah M., 309.
Freake (Freke, Freeke, *or* Freeks), Elizabeth, 147; Jane G., 147; John, 147; Joseph, 124, 125, 127, 130; Margaret, 124, 125, 127, 130, 436, 441, 444; Mary, 127, 440; Hon. Mrs., 469.
Freath, *see* Freeth.
Frebratch, *see* Ferbrache.
Frederick, Charlotte, 465; William, 462.
Freegard, Sarah, 246.
Freeke, *see* Freake.
Freeland. Mary, 288.
Freeman, Ann, 38, 40. 58, 110, 387; Arthur, 138; Edward, 292; Eleanor, 40, 53, 292, 380; Elizabeth, 138, 228, 241, 269, 278; Felix, 255; Francis, 483; J., 283; James, 140; Jeremiah, 52. 379; John, 138, 228, 269; Margery, 38, 364; Maria, 140; Mary, 228; Rebecca, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 394, 396; Richard, 38, 40, 278, 364; Sarah, 140, 277; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 110, 241, 378. 379, 380, 387, 391; William, 51, 378, 413, 415.
Freemans, William, 96.
Freemantle, Elizabeth, 421.
Freestone, Elizabeth, 269, 278.
Freeth (Freath), Hannah, 466; Mary, 307.
Freeyard, Elizabeth, 258.
Freke, *see* Freake.
French, Ann, 443; Charles, 136; Elizabeth, 477, 479; Hester, 246; Jane, 248; Jeffery, 442; Joan, 333; John, 463; Joseph, 434; Mary A., 136, 477; Mercy, 276; Nathaniel, 9; Nathaniel D., 312; Peter, 269; Rachell, 269; Richard, 8, 9 (2). 246, 333; Sarah, 9, 209; Thomas, 8, 450; William, 209; Mr., 428, 463.
Frere, Charlotte, 267; Tobias, 267.
Fricker, Elizabeth, 253; James, 183; Martha, 183; Mary, 183 (2); William, 183.
Friend (Frinde), James, 271; Margery, 218; Mary, 271; William, 218.
Fripp, Alice, 236; Henry, 236.
Frohard, Isaac, 190.
Frome, George, 401.
Fromont, John B., 471.
Frost, Ann, 307.
Frowd. Sir Philip, 381, 467.
Fry, Aaron, 267; Alice, 217; Ann, 107, 108, 262, 315; Cecilia, 259; Christian, 274; Christopher, 42, 371, 372; Edward, 45, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 191, 481; Frances, 267; Gabriel, 223; George, 371; Hannah, 141, 152, 157; Hester, 267; Hetty, 271; James, 152, 157; Jane, 144; Jenny, 312; John, 87, 88, 149, 152, 191. 259, 262, 279, 321; Katherine, 361; Margaret, 42, 253; Mark, 141; Martha, 141, 243; Mary, 33, 37, 88, 110, 149, 234, 236, 246, 279. 282, 283, 385; Philip, 37; Richard, 87; Samuel, 432; Sarah, 45, 191. 321; Solomon, 481; Thomas, 157, 253, 315; William, 33, 37, 107, 108, 110, 144, 236, 361, 362; Mr., 420.
Fryer (Fryar), Ann M., 318; Dorothy, 245; Eleanor, 246, 282; Elizabeth. 253; John, 253; Margaret, 233; Mary, 58, 282; Richard, 426; Robert, 58.
Fsyth, Sir Comft., 412; *see also* Fyth.
Fuller, Absolem, 252; Bartholomew, 173; Edward, 450; Elizabeth. 173; John, 279; Martha, 252; Mary, 475; Rebecca, 279, 471; Richard, 173; Samuel, 386, 401; William, 236, 279, 474.
Fulten, Robert, 430.
Fulwood, Dorothie, 382; Robert, 428; Rev. Dr., 382.
Furby, Jane, 198; John, 198.
Furley, *see* Ferley.
Furmage, *see* Formage.
Furnall, Richard, 478.
Fusdon, Ann, 238; Richard, 238.
Fussell, Jane, 238.
Futerell, Hannah, 312; Mary, 312.
Fydell, Caroline, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189; Mrs., 475.
Fyfield (Fifield), Catherine, 148, 153; Francis, 148; Jane, 165; John, 148, 153, 165; Mary, 153, 220; Robert, 220; William, 165, 220.
Fytch, *see* Fitch.
Fyth, Sir Comft., 412, 483.

G

Gabery (Gabry), John, 473; Phebe, 474.
Gabriel, Charles P., 189; Elizabeth, 184, 189; Rev. Robert B., 184, 189; Vere, 184.
Gaby, Mary, 310; Ralph H., 310.
Gadd, Sarah, 270.
Gaien, *see* Gane.
Gaites, Ann, 193, 195, 318; Benjamin, 198, 308; Harriet, 198; John, 193, 195, 318; Sarah E., 193.
Gale, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 306, 417; Isaac, 97, 448; John, 97, 177, 306, 448; Margaret E., 177; Mary, 251, 415, 456; Susanna, 177, 306; Thomas, 251.
Gallaway (Galloway), Elenora, 249; Jenny, 323; John, 428; Mary, 247; Sarah, 459; William, 247, 249; Lady, 473.
Galliford, Ann, 283; Mary, 272.
Galloway, *see* Gallaway.
Gallway, Fran., 474.
Gally (Galley), James, 230; John, 216, 221; Mary, 216; Phillipa, 230.
Gambier, Adm. James, 474.
Gambling, Edward, 281; Mary, 281.
Gamege, Roger, 483 (2).
Gammon, Mrs., 466.
Gane (Gaien), Amelia, 287; Ann, 303; James, 263; Jane, 263; John, 316; Martha, 288, 305; Mary, 316; Samuel, 303.
Ganfield, Martha, 294.
Ganne, Lydia, 325.
Gapelthorn, Thomas, 328.
Gappell, Richard, 361.
Gardener (Gardner, Gardnier, *or* Gardiner), Ann, 256, 291, 435; Bartholomew, 440; Catherine, 121; Charles, 247; David, 121; Eliza, 322; Elizabeth, 216, 237; Florinda, 247; John, 3, 291, 309, 312, 329, 414; Kimbery, 248; Luke, 444; Maria A., 312; Mary, 258, 271, 316, 318, 322, 325; Mary M., 121; Robert, 258, 361, 451; William, 237.
Garland, Alice, 34; Edith, 340; Henry, 34; Jane, 312, 313, 314 (2); Mary, 227, 313; William, 338.
Garmonsway, Anthony, 442.
Garmston, Susanna, 307.
Garned, James, 279.
Garner, Anthony, 446; John, 89; Lucy, 314; Mr., 89.
Garnsy, Harry, 7; John, 7.
Garrard, Elizabeth, 312.
Garrett (Garret), Ann, 158, 261, 374; Anthony, 33, 374; Betty, 235; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Frances, 298, 300; Hellikar, 298, 300; James, 13; Joane, 358; John, 33, 55; Katherine, 13; Mary, 55, 158; Robert, 341; Stephen, 158.
Garrment, Benjamin, 52; Isabel, 52.
Garsdon (Garsdone), Edward, 328; Margaret, 201.
Gartlett, Mary, 265.
Gary, Christopher, 276.
Gascoyn (Gascoin), Bamber, 475; Betty, 58; Frances, 58.
Gaskell, Alexander F., 146; Christiana G., 146, 156; Jane, 156; Peter, 146, 156.
Gastrell, Isaac, 324.
Gatchell, Henry, 371; Mary, 371.
Gauler, Esther, 196; James T., 196; John, 196.
Gaunt, Ann S., 322.
Gauton, *see* Gorton.
Gawdy, Lettice, 354.
Gawen, Ann, 132, 268; James, 157; Joseph, 132, 135, 156, 163, 268, 285; Margaret, 343; Mary, 132, 156, 163, 285, 443; Rachel E., 163, 461; Sally, 157; Sarah, 135, 157; Thomas, 343.
Gay (Gaey *or* Gey), Agnes, 203; Alice, 48, 379; Amy, 364; Ann, 19, 62, 64, 66, 165, 170, 207, 224, 280, 295; Benedict, 6, 8, 201, 332, 363; Catherine, 56, 383; Charles, 194; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 48, 64, 69, 366, 414; Giles, 277; Henry, 8, 45, 46, 52, 483 (2); Humphrey, 45; Jacob, 33; Jane, 33, 194, 238, 244; Joane, 19, 277; John, 26, 48, 56, 58, 165, 276, 295, 357, 376, 379 (2), 380, 383, 384; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 48, 56, 58, 238, 376, 391; Mary, 27, 52, 62, 89, 206, 227, 256, 287, 371; Mary A., 165; Peter, 332; Phebe, 27; Rachel, 276; Richard, 5, 19, 49, 88, 203, 207, 366, 379, 380; Sarah, 261, 320; Sarahroom, 88; Stephen, 320; Susan, 201, 333; Thomas, 5, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 221, 287, 379, 387; William, 6, 33, 48, 49, 58, 67, 89, 170, 244, 261, 318, 371, 379, 387.
Gaynard, Margery, 330.
Gazar, Katherine, 209.
Gaze, Joseph, 323; Mary, 313, 317, 323.
Geal, Isaac, 92, 93, 422; Mary, 92; William, 93.
Gean, Charles, 302; Henry, 64; Jane, 64; John, 64; Martha, 302.
Geary, Rev. M., 477; Sarah, 167; Susanna, 260; Thomas, 167; William, 260.
Geate, Mary, 425.
Geaton, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
Geave, Richard, 270.
Gebby, John, 313.
Gee, Mary, 431; Roger, 465.
Geering, Mrs., 429.
Geferis, *see* Jefferys.
Geir, Elizabeth, 390.
Gellicoe, *see* Jellicott.
Gellicot (Gellicod), *see* Jellicott.
Gellicot *alias* Bengee, Nathaniel, 74; William, 74.
Gely, *see* Jelly.
Gengeel, *see* Gingeel.
Gent, Amy, 158, 164; Elizabeth, 164; John, 158, 164.
George, Alexander, 12; Ann, 146, 203, 205, 267; Anna, 16; Bridgett, 284; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 146, 199, 343, 344; Francis, 287; Grace, 265; Joan, 20, 22; John, 20, 114, 146; John G., 199; John N., 199; Mary, 261; Philip, 16, 17, 20, 22, 344 (2), 352, 483; Robert, 12, 203, 338; Thomas, 284; William, 114.
George, Stevens *alias*, *see* Stevens *alias* George.
Gerrish (Gerish), Ann, 21, 22, 347; Catherine, 22, 347; Elizabeth, 86, 242; George, 151; Hannah, 86; John, 21, 22, 82, 347; Mary, 151, 271; Robert, 323; Roger, 82, 83; Samuel, 151, 271; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 83; William, 21.
Gerten, Martha, 400; Robert, 400.
Gest, *see* Gnest.
Geston, Anne, 246.
Gethyn, Bridget, 284.
Gettis, *see* Gittes.
Gey, *see* Gay.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.

Gibbons (Gibbens *or* Gibbins), Abigail, 255; Ann, 111, 196, 214, 228; Caroline, 199; Catherine, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 480; Charlotte, 474; Cissilla, 227; Cordelia, 418; Edward, 214; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 154, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 271, 307; George, 197; Harriot E., 196; Jerem., 413; John, 111, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 278, 418, 431, 480; Mary, 296; Mary A., 189; Mary S., 480; Nicholas, 341; Rebecca, 225; Sarah, 189, 315; Susanna, 223, 300; Thomas, 138, 189, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 315; William, 156, 193, 223, 227, 420; William K., 473; Mr., 473; Mrs., 412.

Gibbs (Gibbes *or* Gybbs), Abigail, 220; Alice, 214; Amy, 444; Ann, 3, 29, 163, 196, 209, 211, 255, 259, 261, 267, 274, 281, 290, 419; Anna, 194, 196, 198; Betty, 92, 256, 412; Catherine, 27, 150, 353; Charles, 261, 267; Edith, 15, 328; Edward, 227; Eleanor, 75, 230, 238, 387, 393; Elizabeth, 78, 237, 251, 275, 281, 311, 338, 421, 451; Frances, 73, 238; Gabriell, 361; George, 2, 13 (2), 134, 217, 341, 366, 385; Hannah, 243; Harry, 93, 414, 447; Henry, 31, 46, 47, 92, 223, 410 (2), 426; Isaac, 150; Isabel, 346; James, 77, 80, 163, 216, 255, 256; Joane, 5, 31, 46, 47, 223 (2), 401; John, 5, 13, 27, 29, 150, 209, 231, 353, 355, 414; John L., 134; Joseph, 275; Judith, 217, 391; Katherine, 27; Letye, 212; Margaret, 384; Margery, 29, 355; Mary, 3, 75, 77, 78, 92, 200, 216, 231, 235, 238 (2), 243, 248, 252, 261, 262, 272, 275, 427; Milliar, 227; Philip, 67; Richard, 15, 70, 235, 338, 346, 348; Rosewell, 92, 412, 414, 422, 427; Samuel, 198, 216; Stephen, 31; Susan, 241; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 2, 3 (2), 4, 67, 70, 77, 78, 80, 212, 214, 327, 330, 384, 410 (2), 421, 422; Walter, 73, 75, 262, 387 (2), 392, 393 (2), 397, 405, 414, 440; William, 194, 196, 198, 200, 221, 392; Alderman, 398; Mr., 419, 469; Mrs., 416; Widow, 412, 413.

Gibbs *alias* Sheppard, Mary, 236.

Gibby, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.

Gibson (Gipson *or* Gippson), Eliza, 194; Elizabeth, 196, 248; Isaac, 191, 194 196, 198; Martha, 378; Mary, 191, 194, 196, 198; Mary A., 191; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 378.

Giffier, Deborah, 182; Harriet, 182; William, 182.

Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard, Gyfford, *or* Giffurd), Abraham, 269; Agnes, 420; Alice, 203, 209; Ann, 108, 137, 250, 269, 294, 451; Arthur, 116, 145, 277, 294, 299, 302; Betty, 93, 106, 136, 138, 267; Decima, 111, 266; Edward, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 114, 118, 137, 227, 238, 269, 291; Eleanor, 72, 75, 76, 82, 102; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 59, 61, 62, 79, 145, 227, 274, 277; George, 62; Hannah, 130, 171; Hester, 61; Isaac, 249; Jane, 118, 249, 273; Joane, 52; John, 45, 73, 75, 91, 93, 100, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 160, 171, 203, 259, 301, 352; Joyce, 291; Margaret, 238; Martha, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 259; Mary, 45, 51, 52, 55, 63, 82, 112, 117, 132, 160, 171, 200, 239, 249, 255, 301; Ogelby, 145; Rachel, 269; Richard, 100; Robert, 58, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 128, 136, 138; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 55, 71, 82, 91, 137, 138; Thomas, 110; Valentine, 59; William, 78, 110, 136, 138, 250, 267.

Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilbard, Gilburd, *or* Gilbord), Abraham, 448; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 196, 248, 322; Emm, 398; Jacob, 40, 212; Sir Jeffery, 419; Joanna, 274; Rev. John, 398; Margery, 40, 212; Mary, 196, 232; Robert, 196, 322.

Gilborne, Charles, 293; Priscilla, 293.

Gilby, Eliza, 194; William, 194.

Giles (Gyles *or* Jiles), Angusta J., 190; E., 326; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 169; Hester, 255; James, 293, 298, 327; John, 190; Martha, 165, 167, 169, 171, 295; Mary, 165, 248, 271, 293; Robert, 293; Samuel, 165, 167, 169, 171, 271, 295; Sarah, 190, 277, 293; Tamer, 298; Tristram, 219.

Gilham, *see* Gillam.

Gill, Ann, 439; Elizabeth, 94, 414; George, 151, 281; Hannah, 316; John, 104, 108, 109, 112, 444; John F., 109; Margaret, 151; Mary, 112, 151, 184, 281, 466; Robert, 184, 316; Rutland, 108; Samuel, 444; Sarah, 184, 259; William, 104, 112, 120.

Gillam (Gyllam *or* Gilham), Catherine, 206, 341; Mary, 209; Peter, 476; Susanna, 480; Thomas, 206, 341 (2).

Gillett (Gillet *or* Gillart), Ann, 295, 300; Mary, 235; Nathaniel, 52, 53, 380; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 300; Thomasin, 52, 53.

Gilley, Elizabeth, 229.

Gilliam, Harriet, 189; James, 189; Phebe, 189.

Gillibrand, Richard, 459.

Gillice (Gilys), Charles L., 130; Mary, 256.

Gilling, James, 313, 314; Phebe, 313.

Gillson, Mary, 202; Richard, 202.

Gilman, Elizabeth, 358.

Gilpin, J. P., 303; Jonathan, 475.

Gingell (Gengeel), Ann, 148; Catherine, 181, 184, 309; Charles, 184; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 155; Harriott, 174; Hester, 216; James, 181; John, 181, 184, 309; Mary V., 183; Sarah, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189; Thomas, 216; Thomas T., 189, 479; William, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189.

Gingin (Gingine, Gingion, Gingen, *or* Gengens), Alice, 79; Ann, 80, 378, 392, 401; Elizabeth, 78, 80; Henry, 481; Hester, 44, 46, 48, 50, 378, 379; Isabell, 50, 379; Jane, 48; Joane, 377; John, 44, 68, 70, 80, 81, 83, 392 (2), 401, 404, 409; Joseph, 468; Lucy, 83, 414, 432; Mary, 80, 81, 240, 245; Philippa, 481; Robert, 78, 79, 80; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 50, 376, 377 (2); William, 68, 392.

Ginnings, *see* Jennings.

Gipson, *see* Gibson.

Gittes (Gittyse, Gettis, *or* Gyttis), Amy, 48, 224; Ann, 36, 48, 56, 367; Edmund, 24; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 59; Joane, 19, 33; John, 19, 381; Mary, 36, 367; Robert, 52, 56, 59; Stephen, 33; Thomas, 52; William, 33, 48, 59, 224.

Glanville, Agnes, 395; Anthony, 395; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 57; Joseph, 54, 57, 58, 61, 384, 385; Rev. Joseph, 483; Margaret, 61; Mary, 54, 57, 58, 384; Sophia, 54; William, 251.

Glascodine, Joseph, 293; Sarah, 293.

Glasier (Glazier), Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; Lieut.-Col., 470.

Glass (Glasse), Elizabeth, 42 (2), 61, 226, 375; Henry, 68, 392; Joan, 390; John, 42, 61, 65, 68, 77, 149, 391, 392, 420; Mary, 61, 65, 149

320, 325, 391 ; Millicent. 77, 428 ; Sarah. 77 ; William, 42 (2). 320, 366, 375, 384.
Glazby, Mary, 279 ; William, 274, 276.
Glazier. *see* Glasier.
Glover (Glovier). Ann, 32 ; Christopher. 32 ; Elizabeth. 32. 319 (2) ; Gabriel, 416 ; John, 446 ; Joseph. 287 ; William, 319.
Glynn, George, 279 ; Jane, 279.
Goar. *see* Gore.
Gobbs, Ann, 200 ; Thomas, 200.
Godby (Godbee *or* Goodbee), Grace, 220 ; Richard. 246 ; Samuel. 434 ; Susanna, 246.
Goddard (Godard). John, 260 ; Mary, 225, 260 ; Thomas, 225 ; Mr., 417.
Godden (Goddin, Goddine, Godin, *or* Goding). Andrew, 43 ; Eleanor, 217, 219, 221 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Hannah. 243 ; Joane. 14, 51, 379 ; John, 14, 15, 205, 218. 243 ; Margaret, 47. 224, 378 ; Margery. 43, 205 ; Mary, 15 ; Olive, 240 ; Sarah, 218 ; William. 43, 47, 48, 51, 220, 224. 378, 379.
Godfrey (Godfry. Godfery, *or* Godfree). Ann, 307 ; Betty, 251 ; Col. Charles, 407 ; Christian, 251 ; Elijah. 240 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Hannah, 250 ; John. 126. 255 ; Martha, 246, 429 ; Mary, 126, 245, 255 ; Richard, 126 ; Esq., 462 ; Mrs., 429 ; —, 417.
Godman, *see* Goodman.
Godscoll. Miss. 430.
Godson, Abraham, 158 ; Jane, 257 ; Patience, 158 ; William. 158.
Godwin (Godwyn *or* Godwyne). Ann. 116, 255, 295 ; Daniel. 285, 313 ; Edward, 352 ; Elizabeth. 135. 266, 281 ; G., 321 ; George. 281 ; George B., 308 ; Henry, 38 ; Jane, 261 ; Joane, 40 ; John. 17, 116. 135, 266. 342 ; Jonathan, 410 ; Joseph, 63. 83. 84, 135 ; Margery, 37, 38. 40 ; Martha, 262 ; Mary. 37, 63. 175, 261. 309, 313, 357, 386 ; Phillis. 265 ; Samuel, 139. 267, 280 ; Sarah. 139. 267, 380 ; Sophia, 139, 175 ; Thomas. 255. 261 ; William, 17, 35, 37, 38, 40, 84, 261, 262, 467.
Goeple, Elizabeth A., 148 ; George, 162 ; John, 148 ; Mary. 148, 162 ; Matilda A., 162.
Goff, *see* Gough.
Gold, Agnes, 220 ; Elizabeth. 264 ; James, 344 ; John, 372 ; *see also* Gould.
Golden, Ann. 59 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Isaac, 59 ; John, 59 ; William, 205.
Goldfrap. Charlotte, 177.
Golding, Ann, 37, 361 ; James. 52, 277 ; John, 37, 361 ; Mary, 52, 277 ; Sarah. 37 ; *see also* Goulding.
Goldney, Eleanor, 148, 150, 155 ; Eleanora. 278 ; Francis B., 148 ; Samuel, 148, 150, 155, 278, 466 ; Thomas, 150.
Goldsmith (Gooldsmith *or* Gonldsmith). Dorothy, 225 ; Elizabeth, 27, 31 ; George, 27, 28, 29, 30. 31 ; John. 30 ; Susanna, 31 ; Thomas, 29.
Goldstone, Catherine, 125 ; Charles. 123 ; Joan, 122, 123, 125 ; John. 122, 123, 125 ; Richard. 122.
Goldsworthy. Burrington, 459 ; Hannah, 291 ; James. 311 ; Philipia, 463.
Gollage (Golledge), Anne. 240 ; Margery, 202 ; Mary. 466 ; Richard, 265, 283, 467.
Gomm. William, 475.
Gonntt. Davy. 327.
Good. Elizabeth. 304 ; John. 106 ; Martha, 106.
Goodall (Goodale). Edward V., 310 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Mary. 62, 64, 66 ; Susanna. 260 ; William, 62, 64, 66.
Gooden (Goodden), John, 296 ; Mary, 296 ; William, 397.
Goodenough, Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 245 ; John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 245 ; Mary, 110, 116 ; Rhoda, 245 ; William, 245.
Goodere, *see* Goodyer.
Goodey, Hester, 238 ; William. 238.
Goodfellow, Charles, 421.
Goodhind. Betty, 255 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; George, 301 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 285 ; Thomas, 212 ; William, 362.
Goodiff, Richard. 306.
Gooding, Benjamin, 138 ; Jemima. 138 ; Mary, 138.
Goodman (Godman), Ann, 381 ; Christopher W., 301 ; Mary H.. 301.
Goodridge (Goodderidge), Ann, 194 ; Anna, 317. 326 ; Edmond E., 194 ; James, 317, 326 ; John. 194 ; Walter, 382, 383 ; —, 383.
Goodwin. Edward, 95 ; James, 97 ; Joseph, 95, 97 ; Mary. 265 ; Richard, 265.
Goodyer (Goodier, Goodere, *or* Goodgier), Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139, 302 ; Mary, 302 ; Thomas. 139.
Goof, *see* Gough.
Gool. Sarah, 252.
Goor, *see* Gore.
Gordon (Gorden *or* Gordin), Adam, 480 ; Alicia, 320 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; George, 465, 466, 476 ; Henrietta, 321 (2) ; Henry, 320 ; J., 287 ; John. 424 ; Margaret. 467 ; Mary. 250 ; Mary A., 273 ; Richard. 402 ; Susan, 289 ; Mr., 467.
Gore (Goar, Goor, *or* Goore), Elizabeth. 269 ; Jane, 354 ; Joue, 208 ; Mary, 9, 279, 357 ; Nicholas, 335 ; Thomas, 9, 269 ; William, 354 ; Mrs., 414.
Gorely, Bett, 251.
Gorge, Lady Winifred, 337.
Gorle. John. 378 ; Robert, 378.
Gorman, Anne, 260 ; John, 260.
Gorslett. *see* Goslett.
Gorton (Gauton). Ann, 152, 260, 281 ; Elizabeth. 420 ; Joseph. 152, 281 ; Mary, 242 ; Randle, 285 ; Richard, 260 ; Roger, 242 ; Susannah. 407 ; Mr., 407 ; Mrs., 417.
Goslett (Gorslette), Jane, 26 ; Thomas, 12. 26, 30, 363 ; William, 12, 341, 358.
Gostling, Mary, 140 ; Capt. William. 140.
Gough (Goff *or* Goof), Ann. 253, 254, 455 ; Love, 293.
Gould, Ann. 479 ; Lydia. 296 ; *see also* Gold.
Goulding, Elizabeth, 217 ; Henry, 217 ; John. 40 ; Mary, 40, 177 ; Sarah. 177 ; Thomas, 177 ; *see also* Golding.
Gonldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
Govey, John. 316 ; Sarah, 316.
Govier, Ann. 242 ; John, 242.
Gow, Dorothea, 267.
Gowen (Gowing), Ann. 456 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; George, 280 ; James, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
Gower, Dr. Foote, 467 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 419 ; Rev. Dr., 467 ; Esq., 462.
Gowing. *see* Gowen.
Goye, Peter, 444.
Grabham, Elizabeth, 193 ; Martha, 193 ; Samuel, 193.
Grace, Ann, 265, 293 ; Betty, 155 ; Charles, 265 ; James, 154, 184 ; John. 155 ; Margaret, 146, 147, 152, 154 ; Maria A., 147 ; Mary. 184 ; Pricilla, 293 ; Prudence, 146 ; Robert. 146, 147, 152, 154, 276 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas. 184.

Gracey, Ann, 141 ; George, 141 ; William, 141.
Graham (Grayham), Catherine, 263 ; Hannah, 274 ; John, 118, 143 ; Capt. John, 472 ; Latt, 269 ; Sarah, 118, 258, 264 ; Susanna, 143 ; Thomas, 263 ; William, 258, 274.
Grandi, Charles, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; James, 139.
Granfield, Joseph, 183 ; Phebe, 183.
Granger, Ann, 121, 435 ; Eliza, 115 ; Elizabeth, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 460 ; Isaac, 126, 440 ; John, 118 ; Joseph, 115, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 162, 436, 467 ; Paul, 135, 450 ; Peter M., 129, 162, 289 ; Sarah, 118, 162, 289, 295, 478 ; Thomas, 131, 444 ; William, 115, 295, 430.
Grant (Graunt), A., 316 ; Duncan, 473 ; Edward, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24 ; Eleanor, 21, 22 ; Elizabeth, 19, 22 ; Frances, 156, 225, 285 ; James, 475 ; Joan, 24 ; John, 156, 285, 480 ; Marie, 21 ; Mary, 260 ; Peter, 478 ; Sarah, 302, 323 ; Susanna E., 289 ; Sweton, 260 ; William, 302 ; Capt. William, 474.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 249.
Grantlett, Eleanor, 253.
Granville, Ann, 182 ; Bevill, 182 ; William, 182.
Grape, Richard, 458.
Grassingham, Thomas, 446.
Graunt, *see* Grant.
Gravenour, Eleanor, 149 ; Henry, 149 ; William, 149.
Graves, Edward, 43, 370 ; Sarah, 43, 370.
Gray, *see* Grey.
Gream, William, 415.
Greatrake, Elizabeth, 269 ; Roger, 269 (2).
Greatwood, John, 287, 288.
Greed, Betty, 250.
Green (Greene *or* Grene), Andrew, 326 ; Ann, 23, 146, 285, 313, 320, 456 ; Anna, 374 ; Anthony, 203 ; Betty, 146 ; Deborah, 227 ; Dorothy, 6 ; Douzabella, 38 ; Edward, 448 ; Eleanor, 239 ; Elizabeth, 203, 223, 230, 242 ; George, 285, 299 ; Hester, 258 ; James, 145, 151 ; Jane, 109, 158 ; Joane, 226 ; John, 146, 288, 303, 306, 313, 443 ; Joseph W., 158 ; Katherine, 218 ; Margery, 38 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 145, 151, 260, 288, 318, 326, 366, 407 ; Merceyles, 109 ; Nicholas, 5, 6 ; Phebe, 306 ; Richard, 23, 38, 349, 415 ; Sarah, 145, 262 ; Simon, 332 ; Thomas, 242, 294, 334 ; William, 5, 23, 218, 223, 226, 320, 349, 354, 374 ; Mrs., 320.
Green *alias* Jenkins, Joan, 340.
Greenaway, *see* Greenway.
Greenfield, Edward, 393.
Greenland, Esther, 276 ; John, 276 ; Mary, 298 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 462.
Greenslade, Edith, 293 ; Richard, 293.
Greensmith, Richard, 396.
Greenstead, Moses, 437.
Greenway (Greenaway, Greeneway, *or* Greeway), Ann, 256 ; Daniel, 256 ; Decima, 443 ; Francis, 70, 75, 77, 78, 92, 94, 97, 105, 108, 112, 153, 230, 260 ; George, 66, 97 ; Hannah, 397 ; James, 108, 133 ; Jane, 78, 92, 153, 242 ; John, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84, 94, 133, 296, 394 ; Judith, 366, 412 ; Katherine, 84 ; Martha, 153 ; Mary, 65, 69, 75, 133, 258 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Sarah, 75, 77, 230, 239, 260 ; Thomas, 68, 71, 234 ; William, 67, 105.
Greenwood, John, 149 ; Louisa, 149.
Gregor (Griggor), Charlotte A., 315 ; Thomasine, 405 ; Rev. William, 315.
Gregory, Ann, 284 ; Jane, 169 (2), 311 ; Robert, 438 ; Thomas, 169 (2), 298 ; William, 169.
Greirssonn, Robert, 377.
Greive, *see* Grieve.
Grenvile, Hon. Mr. Henry, 470.
Gresley (Greasley), Elizabeth, 172 (2), 257 ; Dame Elizabeth, 476 ; Henry, 257 ; Sir Nigel, 472, 476 ; Peter, 172 (2) ; Sarah, 172.
Greves, Mrs., 441.
Grey (Gray), Alice, 309 ; Charlotte, 260 ; Christian, 240 ; Eleanor, 432 ; Elizabeth, 75, 204, 230, 236, 478 ; Joane, 222 ; John, 75, 124, 204, 229, 283, 287, 307 ; Sir John, 458 ; Nicholas, 75, 230 ; Rachel, 109 ; Richard, 222, 250, 424 ; Sarah, 124, 229, 250, 251 ; Sarah F., 307 ; Stephen, 109, 240 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 124.
Grib, Hannah, 249 ; Richard, 249.
Grieve (Greive), Elizabeth, 446 ; James, 472.
Griffen (Griffin, Gryffen, *or* Gryffine), Ann, 63 ; Charles, 63 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; George, 75 ; Hugh, 336 ; Joan, 201, 202, 203, 204 ; John, 404 ; Lucy, 43, 75 ; Maria, 181 ; Martin, 85 ; Mary, 399 ; Rebecca, 471 ; Robert, 43, 85, 204, 261 ; Roger, 202 ; Sarah, 181, 261 ; Susanna, 85, 302, 470 ; Thomas, 43, 63, 80, 328, 376, 399, 401 ; William, 181.
Griffeth (Grifeth, Griffith, Griffeths, Griffice, Griffices, *or* Griffis), Alicia, 290 ; Ann, 53, 61, 84, 310, 415 ; Catherine, 249 ; Charles, 182, 186 ; David, 171, 300 ; Edward, 13, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 193, 338, 339, 414 (2) ; Elizabeth, 65, 77, 88, 124, 193 (2), 212, 238, 242, 388, 392, 410, 429 ; Fran., 471 ; Frances, 88, 193 ; Francis, 421 ; Francis S. C., 324 ; George, 60, 78 ; Grace, 239, 285 ; Dr. Guyon, 469 ; Henry, 62, 108, 364, 386 ; Isaac, 124 ; James, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 413, 422 ; Jane, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 316, 393, 395 ; Jeremiah, 242 ; John, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 83, 84, 85, 171, 232, 239, 257, 310, 359, 385, 386, 388, 392, 395, 396, 433 ; Joseph, 86, 144 ; Judith, 217 ; Katherine, 61 ; Leah, 300 ; Lear, 171 ; Lucy, 40, 339, 371, 387 ; Martha, 86 ; Mary, 53, 77, 78 (2), 81 (2), 82, 83, 85, 97, 108, 144, 193, 195, 230, 232, 240, 413, 414, 431, 443 ; Oringo, 85 ; Parnell, 217 ; Rance, 87 ; Rebecca, 13, 82, 83, 338, 391 ; Robert, 67, 86, 89, 90, 91, 391, 392, 401, 413 ; Rose, 89 ; Samuel, 285 ; Sarah, 91, 144, 182, 186, 257, 428 ; Susanna, 83, 85 ; Thomas, 40, 53, 61, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91, 94, 100, 193, 195, 364, 371, 414 ; William, 97, 100, 144, 195, 423 ; Mr., 363.
Grigg, Elizabeth, 278 ; Frances, 312 ; Hester, 238 ; Jemimia, 173, 298 ; John, 312 ; John L., 173 ; Peter, 173, 298.
Griggor, *see* Gregor.
Grimer, John, 351 ; Margery, 209 ; Robert, 350.
Grimes, Charles, 316 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Lucy, 62 ; Mary, 62, 387 ; Robert, 62, 291, 388 ; Sarah, 316.
Grinden (Grindon *or* Grindell), Eleanor, 7 ; Ezechiell, 6, 332 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 5 ; Sarah, 4, 330 ; Thomas, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 330, 332 ; Toby, 5 ; William, 13, 14.
Grisewood, George, 270.
Grist, Ann, 283 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Hannah, 313 ; James, 313.
Groome, Betty, 119 ; William, 119.
Grose, Jacob, 273.
Grossett, Celia, 480.

Grosvenor, Millicent, 307 ; Sherrington, 307.
Ground, Mary, 324.
Grove (Groves), Ann, 260 ; Betty, 284 ; Dorothy, 357 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; George, 482 ; Hugh, 357 ; Jeffery, 397 ; John, 344 ; Margaret, 344 ; Sarah, 482 ; William, 293.
Grove *alias* Winscombe, Martha, 392.
Growen (Growden), Ann, 256 ; John, 440 ; Joseph, 256 ; Maria, 187 ; Sophia H., 187 ; William, 187.
Growsmith, Mary, 250.
Grundy, Jane, 266 ; William, 266.
Gryffen, *see* Griffen.
Guedell (Guedelle), Diana, 170, 297 ; Harriet, 170 ; Paul, 170, 297.
Guerin (Guering), Anthony, 285 ; Elizabeth D., 454 ; Col. John, 445 ; Susanna, 285.
Guest (Gest *or* Ghest), Alice, 20, 40, 205 ; Ann, 61, 116 ; Barnaby, 211 ; Edward, 41, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 152, 230 ; Eliakin, 152 ; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 110, 152, 230, 231 ; John, 111, 152 ; Mary, 41, 53, 55, 62, 64, 114, 415 ; Penelope, 112 ; Richard, 20, 40, 62, 64, 205, 341 ; Robert, 40, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116 ; Ruth, 341 ; Sarah, 280 ; Simon, 20 ; William, 41.
Guge, *see* Gutch.
Guidot, Thomas, 101.
Guillett, James, 298.
Guilliam, *see* Gwillim.
Guilliband, Mary A., 322.
Guinnett, Betty, 324.
Guize, William, 218.
Gull, Mary, 261.
Gullick (Gullock), Alice, 219 ; Hannah, 180 ; John, 180 ; Joseph, 180 ; Mary, 462.
Gulliford, James, 256 ; Jane, 256 ; John, 282 ; Samuel, 282 ; Thomasin, 282 ; *see also* Galliford.
Gullige, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Gulliver, Francis, 149 ; Henry, 149 ; John, 106 ; Sarah, 149 ; Susanna, 106.
Gully, Thomas, 317.
Gunning (Guning *or* Gunnen), Ann, 236 ; Betty, 261 ; Constant, 254 ; Edmund, 302 ; Eliza, 278 ; Elizabeth, 275, 291 ; George, 188 ; John, 236, 261 ; Martha, 250, 291 ; Mary, 252 ; Sarah, 188, 259.
Gunson, Lieut. Richard, 450.
Gunster, Ann, 255.
Gunston (Gunstone), Ann, 179 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Rebecca, 176, 179 ; William, 176, 179.
Guntter, Ann, 261.
Gurner, Elizabeth, 184 ; James, 184 ; Susanna, 184.
Gurton, Ann, 251 ; *see also* Gerton.
Gutch (Guge), Ann, 213, 379 ; Henry, 213, 379.
Gutteridge (Gutteridg), Ann, 235, 437 ; Charles, 235, 429 ; Rev. Mr., 471 ; Mrs., 415.
Guy (Gye *or* Gyes), Amelia, 189 ; Ann, 134, 269, 272 ; Betty, 101, 128, 130, 131, 159 ; Charlotte, 179 ; E., 326 ; Edmund, 195 ; Edward, 103, 106 ; Elizabeth M., 175 ; Frederick, 169, 171 ; George, 155 ; Hannah A., 185 ; Henry, 181 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 183, 198 ; John, 131, 159, 191 ; Joseph M., 134 ; Martha, 103, 267 ; Mary, 130, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 250, 269, 283, 292, 323, 326 ; Richard, 97, 106, 128, 130, 131 ; Samuel, 103 ; Sarah, 273 ; Thomas, 128 ; Waldron, 134, 193 ; William, 97, 101, 103, 107, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 292 ; William E., 166.
Gwatkin, Charlotte A., 315 ; Edward, 315.
Gwillim (Guilliam), Anne, 314 ; Giles, 339 ; Margery, 339 ; Thomas, 314.
Gwynn (Gwynne *or* Gwyn), Elizabeth, 444, 459 ; Jane, 289 ; Mary, 467 ; Rees, 330 ; Richard, 406.
Gwyther, Elizabeth, 308.
Gyes, *see* Guy.
Gyfford, *see* Gifford.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyllam, *see* Gillam.
Gyttis, *see* Gittes.
Gyttoes, John, 208 ; Rose, 208.

H

Haddon (Hadden), Edward, 142, 144, 145, 147, 458 ; Elizabeth, 144, 462 ; John, 147, 258, 455 ; Mary, 258 ; Sarah, 142, 144, 145, 147, 295, 457 ; Thomas, 145 ; Mr., 464, 466, 469, 474.
Hadley, Mr., 464.
Haggett, Mary, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Hagley, Patience, 242.
Hail, *see* Hale.
Hainbra, Peter, 388 ; Mr., 388.
Haine (Hain *or* Hayne), Ann, 48, 224, 307, 481 ; Anthony K., 319 ; Edmund, 234 ; Mary, 234, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
Haines (Hains *or* Haynes), Agnes, 238 ; Ann, 48, 50, 131, 222, 224, 238, 240, 251, 445 ; Betty, 106 ; Catherine, 48 ; Charles, 57 ; Decimus, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 297 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, 104, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 237, 271, 373, 375, 438 ; Grace, 78, 244 ; Henry, 104, 106, 244, 257, 271 ; Hester, 241, 263 ; James, 126, 245, 431 ; Joane, 220 ; John, 27, 78, 84, 89, 94, 307, 353 ; Mary, 57, 89, 128, 132, 167, 229, 263, 264, 267, 274, 303 ; Mille, 245 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Richard, 24, 27, 48, 50, 84, 129, 224, 263, 353, 373 (2), 375, 440 ; Robert, 267 ; Samuel, 24, 94, 251 ; Sarah, 128, 241 ; Seth, 167, 288 ; Sukey, 133 ; Susanna, 310, 434 ; Thomas, 115, 135, 238 (2), 240, 244, 274, 323 ; Walter, 130 ; William, 78, 222, 229, 263 ; —, 373.
Haines *alias* Blake, Elizabeth, 77 ; Grace, 74, 230 ; Henry, 81 ; John, 72, 74, 81, 230 ; Richard, 390 ; Thomas, 77, 78.
Haines (Haynes) *alias* Stringer, Adrian, 27 ; Alice, 222 ; Humphrey, 362 ; Richard, 354 ; Robert, 27, 222, 354, 362 ; *see also* Stringer *alias* Haynes.
Haise, *see* Hayes.
Hakins, James, 128 ; Jane, 128 ; William, 128.
Halcock, *see* Alcock.
Haldane, Mongo, 464.
Hale (Hail), Ann, 174, 313, 382 ; Benjamin, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174, 318 ; Frederick, 469 ; Frederick A. L. R. H., 166 ; Joseph, 166 ; Love, 174 ; Sarah, 166 ; Susan, 319 ; Thomas, 318 ; Mr., 460.
Halence, Mary, 313 ; Thomas, 313.
Hales, Joan, 240 ; John, 308 ; Mary, 308, 446.
Haley (Halley), John, 60 ; Mary, 60 (2), 65 ; Robert, 60 (2), 65 ; Sarah, 60.
Halford, Elizabeth, 238.

Hall (Haull), Andrew, 109; Ann, 37, 188, 234, 240; Bridget, 394; Elizabeth, 183, 237, 355, 424; Francis, 39; Henry, 194; James, 191; Jane, 151, 211, 428; John, 183, 188, 191, 194, 195, 240, 243, 360; Jone, 200; Margaret, 360; Mary, 37, 39, 109, 183, 191, 194, 195, 243, 244, 260, 285; Richard, 151, 296, 299; Sarah, 195, 296; Sober, 480; Susanna, 265; Thomas, 110, 151, 234, 296, 394; William, 37, 39, 110, 379; Rev. Dr., 439.
Hallard, Joan, 233.
Hallaway, Mary, 248; *see also* Allaway.
Hallensworth, John, 409.
Hallett, Edward, 183; Lydia, 183; Thomas, 183.
Halley, *see* Haley.
Halliday (Holliday, Holledaie, *or* Holyday), Elizabeth, 268; Em, 29, 354; Jane, 29, 227, 354; Maria, 318; Richard, 227; Thomas, 304.
Halling, Ann, 58; Mary, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58.
Hallom, Elizabeth, 405.
Halsey, Dorothy, 236.
Ham, Mrs., 422.
Haman, *see* Hayman.
Hamar, Anne, 478.
Hamelin (Hamlin), Ann, 249; Jane, 312.
Hamilton (Hambleton), Ann, 304; Bridget, 443; Charles, 304, 414; Hon. Charles, 472; Lady Charlotte A., 476; George, 122, 434; Hammon, 88, 95; John, 133; Margaret, 248; Mary, 95, 415, 452; Rachel, 435; Sophia, 451; William, 88, 122, 409; Mr., 466.
Hamlett, William, 158.
Hamley, Mr., 415.
Hammerton, Mary, 261.
Hammond (Hammon, Hamman, Hamon), E., 322; Elizabeth, 53, 380; Hannah, 74, 75, 78, 234, 410; Henry, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 399, 416; Jane, 275; John, 417; Mary, 53, 384, 385, 435; Morrice, 74; Sarah, 76, 80, 257; Thomas, 53, 380, 385.
Hammonds, Edward, 303; Mary, 303.
Hampshire, Mary E., 277.
Hampton, Betty, 163, 172, 180, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 185; John, 163; Joseph, 180; Letitia, 185; Margaret, 240; Rachel, 172; Thomas, 163, 172, 180, 185.
Hanabus, Andrew, 129; Mary, 129.
Hanbury, John, 425.
Hancock (Hancocke, Hancok, Hancoke, Hankock, Handcock), Ann, 5, 6, 294; Betty, 267; Decima, 150, 264; Dorcas, 31, 358; Edward, 133, 135, 283; Elizabeth, 3, 27, 46, 47, 135, 206, 377; Elizabeth A., 303; Fanny, 141, 167, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 467; Frances, 138, 144, 148, 161, 267; George, 361; H. M. C., 320; Hannah, 263, 285, 291, 469; Henrietta, 312, 319, 321; Henrietta M., 325; Henrietta M. C., 161; James, 26, 27, 29, 31, 325, 351, 352, 358 (2), 366; Jane, 264; John, 3 (3), 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 26, 46, 207, 287, 329 (2), 345, 352, 354, 444; Katherine, 31; Marie, 19, 21, 345, 352; Mary, 20, 150, 207, 233, 282 (2), 313, 370; Penny, 285, 291, 476; Philip, 29; Richard, 144, 297, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321; Robert, 31, 46, 47, 48, 377 (2); Sarah, 133, 287, 317, 321, 476; Thomas, 3, 4, 20, 141, 150, 235, 264, 265, 313, 329, 345; Ursula, 235; William, 48, 138, 141, 144, 148, 161, 167, 267 (2), 272, 275, 300 (2), 303, 313, 377; Rev. Mr., 434.
Hand, John, 460; Mary, 284; Sarah, 270.
Handcock, *see* Hancock.
Handell, John, 168; Mary, 168.
Hando, *see* Ando.
Handy, James, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 412.
Hanger, Susanna, 313.
Hanham, Sir William, 462.
Hannagan (Hannagon *or* Hennegon), James, 273; Sarah, 273, 277, 282.
Hannah, Mary, 249; Pollidore, 249.
Hannam, Elizabeth, 150, 249; Henry, 150; John, 150.
Hannan, Betty, 319; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Hanney (Hanny), Alice, 96; Ann, 152, 322; Elizabeth, 234; James, 322; Jane, 152, 273; John, 96, 234; Joseph, 152, 273, 278; Mary, 199, 322; Samuel, 199, 322; William, 199.
Hanover, Charles O., 167; Mary, 181; Sarah, 167.
Hanshaw, *see* Henshaw.
Hanson, Sarah, 455; William, 483.
Happer, Elizabeth, 185; Isaac, 185; John, 185.
Happerfield, Ann, 304.
Harald, *see* Harrold.
Harbard (Harberd, Harbeard, Harbet, *or* Harbert), Alice, 336; Eleanor, 12, 336; Elizabeth, 10, 339; Jane, 227; Joane, 203; John, 1; Joseph, 296; Marie, 208; Mary, 11, 290; Richard, 290; Robert, 1, 10, 11, 12, 203, 336, 339.
Harbet *alias* Lappet, Robert, 346.
Harbin, Henry, 399.
Hard, Ann, 315; Jane, 316; John, 170; Mary, 170; Samuel, 170.
Hardcastle, Ann, 300; William, 300.
Harden, Agnes, 203; Anne, 241.
Hardgrove, Catherine, 259.
Hardick, *see* Hardwick.
Harding (Hardeng), Alice, 225; Ann, 41, 65; Ann G., 309; Anthony, 41, 208, 355, 357, 367 (3), 368, 483; Bethyah, 231; Betty, 271; Christian, 242; Daniel, 439; Dennis, 131; Elizabeth, 262; Fanny, 291; Hester, 125, 127, 128, 131, 253, 255; James, 125, 305; Jane, 249, 282; Joane, 208, 357, 376; John, 41, 65, 148, 263, 310, 367; Jonathan, 138; Joseph, 127, 128; Joyce, 138; Juha, 144; Katherine, 65; Marie, 355; Mary, 223, 246, 263, 306, 308, 384; Molly, 148; Priscilla, 177; Rhodel, 236; Richard, 309; Robert, 160, 308; Samuel, 177, 275, 291; Sarah, 160, 258, 259, 270, 310; Susan, 209; Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 131, 148, 255, 281, 367; William, 231, 246, 307, 358; Dr., 402.
Hards, Charlotta, 145; Charlotte, 453; James, 145, 276, 453; Rachel, 145, 276.
Hardwicke (Hardwick *or* Hardick), Martin, 372; Mary, 255, 292; Rachel, 281; Robert, 255; Sarah, 262; William B., 262.
Hardwidge, Jane, 263; Thomas, 263.
Hardy, Charles, 263; Theresa, 263.
Hare, Martha, 124; Richard, 124.
Harebottle, Richard, 40; Susanna, 40.
Harford (Harforde *or* Harfforde), Alice, 371; Ann, 75, 111, 202, 234, 255; Anna, 109; Anthony, 56; Augusta F. C., 167; Charles, 49, 96, 98, 101, 105, 109, 167, 255, 306; Christopher, 202; Daniel, 415; Elizabeth, 56, 96, 114, 115, 120, 202, 309, 455; Frances, 114, 120, 231, 430, 440, 472; George, 15; Grace, 224; Hannah, 306; Henry, 89, 401; James, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 104, 106, 187, 391, 403, 424, 426; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 99, 247, 302, 380; Joanna, 435; John, 43, 45, 47, 49, 83, 109, 111 (2), 114, 115, 120,

184, 187, 293, 314, 370, 371, 376, 380, 386, 441, 447; Martha, 89, 246; Mary, 45, 83, 101 (2), 184, 187, 309, 370, 426, 431, 458, 466; Phebe, 167; Richard, 109, 231, 401, 422, 441, 458; Robert, 15, 73, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 391, 435; Sarah, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 108, 257, 264, 403; Sheborah, 246; Susanna, 56, 470; Thomas, 105, 261; William, 47, 66, 102, 224, 376, 420, 478.
Harington, *see* Harrington.
Harland, Mr., 464; Mrs., 468.
Harley, Edward, 276; Martha, 276.
Harman, Jane, 131; Jasper, 245; Jenny, 128; John, 291; Lucy, 428; Margaret, 291; Richard, 128, 131; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 445; William, 128, 131.
Harniman, George, 175; John, 175; Mary, 175.
Harold, *see* Harrold.
Harp, Robert, 285.
Harper, Ann, 133, 178; Bennett, 149; Elizabeth, 135, 147, 254; Elizabeth B., 112; Francis, 138; Isabella, 314; James, 178; Jane, 133, 134, 135, 138, 149, 154, 264; Martha, 251; Mary, 215; Michael, 178; Samuel B. R., 147; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 154; William, 133, 134, 135, 138, 147, 149, 154, 215, 264.
Harrie, *see* Harry.
Harrill (Harrell), Anne, 269; Elizabeth, 244; Sarah, 269.
Harrington (Harington), Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 204; Jacob, 278; John, 350; Mary, 204; Sir Richard, 411.
Harris (Haris, Harrice, *or* Harrys), Agnes, 205; Ann, 6, 51, 78, 82, 231, 235, 239, 245, 266, 273, 280, 288, 400; Ann S., 263; Anna, 221; Anna M., 156; Betty, 195; Charles, 156, 308; Deborah, 307; Dorothy, 10, 206; Edith, 8, 481 (2); Edmund, 111, 329; Edward, 9, 11, 111, 239, 252; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 57, 158, 225, 238, 252, 273, 285, 290, 309, 321; Grace, 51, 53, 55, 57; Hannah, 236, 308; Hepzibah, 111; Hester, 225; Hugh, 15, 340; James, 109, 273, 288, 325; Jane, 53, 222, 249; John 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 78, 79, 82, 108, 122, 150, 158, 165, 195, 222, 235, 236, 270, 273, 277 (2), 280, 283, 294, 296, 307, 314, 332, 372, 400, 445; Jone, 12, 150, 158; Joseph G., 303; Katherine, 202; Margaret, 8, 339, 340; Martha, 239; Mary, 11, 55, 125, 303, 310, 317, 324; Matthew, 338; Miles, 385, 481; Nathaniel, 51, 53, 55, 57; Nicholas, 8, 9, 10 (2), 12 (2), 15, 205, 339 (2), 340 (4), 346; Peter, 10, 340; Rachel, 319; Richard, 120, 122, 125, 195, 225; Robert, 245; Rose, 203; Sarah, 78, 79, 82, 120, 122, 125, 165, 325 (2), 421, 472; Sarah A., 165; Susan, 8; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 6, 12, 107, 108, 109, 111, 238, 263, 290, 304, 310, 332, 340; William, 9, 120, 292, 339, 370, 463; Mr., 464.
Harrison (Harison *or* Haryson), Agnes, 333; Betty, 119; Charles, 156, 269, 302, 461; Decima, 163; Elizabeth, 156, 205, 269; Harriet, 163; Harry, 12; John, 151, 264; Leah, 320; Margaret, 243; Martha, 151; Mary, 250, 264; Mary A., 198; Richard, 119, 243; Samuel, 161, 163; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 156, 198, 426; William, 12, 161, 397; Mrs., 418.
Harrold (Harold *or* Harralld), Adam, 33, 36, 37, 211, 362, 373, 380; Ann, 396; Barbara, 37; Barnaby, 346; Edmond, 451; Jane, 471; John, 335; Katherine, 36, 362; Lucy, 33; Margaret, 33, 36, 37, 211, 380; Mary, 222, 348; Robert, 396.
Harrop, Ann, 261.
Harrson, Mary, 233; Thomas, 233.
Harry (Harrie), Hannah, 317; John, 404, 429; William, 317.
Hart (Heart), Ann, 192, 303, 316; Charles, 311; David, 192; Elizabeth, 296; Hester, 308; James, 296, 316; Jane, 260; John, 110; Mary, 308, 349; Robert, 288; Sophia, 192; Thomas, 303.
Hartiman, Thomas, 398.
Hartshorn, Catherine, 441.
Harvard (Havard), Anne, 251; Joane, 205; Robert, 205.
Harvest, Martha, 246; Mary, 479; Richard, 424.
Harvet, Betty, 63, 387; Henry, 87; James, 63, 69, 228, 387; Jane, 87; Rebecca, 228; Robert, 69; Sarah, 63, 228.
Harvett, Shellwood *or* Sheilwood *alias*, *see* Shellwood *alias* Harvett.
Harvey (Harvy *or* Harvie), Ann, 67, 76, 394; Cesaria, 257; Daniel, 77, 230; Decima, 88; Edith, 44, 68; Elizabeth, 46, 64, 65, 68, 71, 73, 124, 396, 398; Frances, 267; George, 124, 252; Henry, 88; Jane, 47, 73, 396; John, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 215, 219, 369 (2), 381, 391, 394 (2), 396 (2), 398, 422, 431; Mary, 426, 443; Olive, 77, 230; Philip, 369; Rebecca, 71; Richard, 77; Ruth, 124, 252; St. John, 49; Sarah, 44 (2), 46, 47, 64, 71, 388, 391; Thomas, 373; William, 369.
Harvot (Harvod), Ann, 23; Charles, 23; Sarah, 230.
Harwell, Martha, 231.
Harwood, Ann, 324; Sarah, 324.
Haselham, Margaret, 237.
Haselwood, Agnes, 202.
Haskar, Judith, 308.
Haskel (Hashkell), Elizabeth, 123, 257; Vaughan, 123.
Haskin, Jane, 235; John, 235.
Haskins, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33, 34, 353; Joan, 413; John, 93; Margaret, 34, 353; Mary, 93, 281; Sarah, 33, 34, 308; *see also* Askins.
Hassel, Mary, 252.
Hastings, Sir Richard, Bart., 378.
Haswell, Sarah, 278.
Haszard, *see* Hazard.
Hatch, Mary, 316; Richard, 316.
Hatherell, Elizabeth, 249; George, 249.
Hatherton, Frances, 473; *see also* Atherton.
Hatheway (Hathwaie), Ann, 482; Ebenezer, 315; Grace, 220; John, 29, 30, 33, 220, 357; Margaret, 210; Martha, 223; Mary, 29, 33, 357; Rebecca, 392; Tobias, 220.
Hatley, Sarah, 454, 469.
Hattersley, Sarah, 296.
Hatton (Hatten), John, 168; Magdalen, 30, 357; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168; William, 30, 356, 357.
Haubethel, Hannah, 270; John P., 270.
Haughton (Howtin), Ann, 156; Anna M., 147; Catherine, 162; Clarinda, 152; Eliza, 321; Elizabeth, 166; Harry, 164, 168; Henrietta, 149; Henry, 160; John, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 275, 279; Mary, 149, 155, 164, 166; Sally, 145; Sarah, 145, 147, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 275, 279; Thomas, 432; William, 158.

Haul. *see* Hall.
Havee, Ann, 320; Julian, 320.
Haviland (Heaviland), James, 466; Mary, 297; Thomas, 457; Mr., 468, 474.
Hawker, Charity, 190; Elizabeth, 461; Henry, 190; John, 190.
Hawkes, Daniel, 239; David, 40; Mary, 40, 239.
Hawkesworth, Alice, 219; Richard, 219.
Hawkins (Hawkyns *or* Hawkin), Ann, 117, 125, 191, 281; Betty, 296; Charlotte, 148; Edith, 23, 216; Eleanor, 20, 21, 23, 25, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 356, 358, 373, 454; Elizabeth, 172, 274, 285, 289, 445; Esther, 194, 282; George, 191; Giles, 161; Grace, 294; Hannah, 125, 129, 314; Henry, 160, 161, 166, 168; Honour, 96, 235; James, 125, 127, 129, 172, 252, 296; Jane, 125, 127, 160, 161, 166, 168, 246, 252, 260, 286, 347; John, 20, 21, 23, 25, 43, 191, 256, 343, 356, 358, 365, 373; Joseph, 191, 285; Lydia, 149; Margery, 21, 358; Marie, 207; Martha, 114; Mary, 237, 252, 274, 279, 302; Matthew, 119; Nathaniel, 128; Prudence, 256; Purnell, 213, 364; Rebecca, 42, 43, 145, 148, 377; Richard, 191, 194, 221, 423; Samuel, 114, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 447, 449; Sarah, 242; Susanna, 145, 191, 194, 221, 313; Thomas, 20, 42, 43, 216, 246, 280, 343, 373, 377, 379, 386, 442, 478; Thomasin, 293; William, 119, 130, 145, 148, 160, 314; William L., 149; Mr., 418; Mrs., 274; —, 96.
Hawkom, Thomson, 221.
Hawthorne, Sarah, 324.
Hawtin, *see* Horton.
Hay (Hey), Alexander, 162, 164, 312, 314; Alexander M., 162; Ann, 300; Benjamin, 123; Betty, 152; Catherine, 164, 468; Charles, 121, 468; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 123, 431, 455; Emanuel, 452; James, 119, 435; John, 111, 113, 118, 119, 121, 123, 272, 399, 464, 468; Judith, 467; Lionel, 152; Mary, 451; Richard, 113, 152; Sarah, 164; Dr., 471.
Haycock (Haycox *or* Heycock), Ann, 128, 274, 283, 284; Christian, 120; John, 120; Joseph, 128, 129, 132, 284; Mary, 128, 129, 132, 270; S., 283; Samuel, 119, 120; Susanna, 132, 289; Thomas M., 129; William, 119.
Haydon (Heydon), Ally, 154; Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 365; Mary, 309; Sarah, 272; William, 154.
Hayes (Hayse, Haies, *or* Haise), Agnes, 337, 359; Ann, 16, 19, 84, 154; Annis, 206; Betty, 250; Bride, 34, 35, 37, 212; Bridget, 307; Catherine, 405; Dulcibell, 80; Duncombe, 420; Elizabeth, 35, 180, 315, 360; Francis, 19, 34, 35, 37, 212, 360, 361, 362; James, 180; John, 288; Katherine, 82; Margaret, 403; Philip, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 398, 403, 405; Richard, 16, 19, 206, 359; Sarah, 83, 154, 403, 436; Susanna, 180; William, 37, 154, 315, 322.
Hayman (Hamau), Ann, 50; Arthur, 50; Jane, 264; Mary, 50 (2), 56, 289; Thomas, 50 (2), 56, 274, 382, 383.
Haymes, Philip G., 191; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 191.
Hayne, *see* Haine.
Haynes, *see* Haines.
Hayse, *see* Hayes.
Hayter, Ruth, 440.
Hayward (Hayard *or* Haward), Alice, 22, 127, 129, 130, 465; Ann, 64, 65, 68, 87, 96, 124, 149, 152, 314, 392; Betty, 103; Charles, 102, 144, 149; Clementine, 101; Decimus, 107; Dorothy, 23, 205, 348; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 25, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 70, 127, 146, 159, 180, 181, 207, 213, 221, 222, 229, 296, 348, 359, 361, 366, 392, 414, 439 (2), 465; Frances, 350, 362; Francis, 22, 23, 24, 49; George, 116; Henry, 47, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 388, 474; Isaac, 95; James, 29, 149, 156, 162, 180; Jane, 87, 94, 95, 144 (2), 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 180, 460; Jane A., 148, 455; Job, 124; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 55, 66 (2), 67, 69, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 105, 180, 207, 217, 236, 346, 350 (2), 352, 361, 362, 366, 372, 388, 404, 405, 411, 422, 423, 425, 439, 483 (3); John S., 154, 457; Joseph, 60, 91, 361, 452; Katherine, 388; Margaret, 26, 69, 129, 411; Marie, 207, 346; Martha, 85, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 244; Mary, 52, 66, 67, 89, 90, 93, 105, 116, 124, 130, 236, 250, 313, 404, 410, 418, 436 (2), 459; R., 313; Richard, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 205, 207, 348, 359, 361; Robert, 30, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 68, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 127, 129, 130, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154, 220, 221, 229, 397, 410, 457 (2), 465; Sampson, 89, 144; Samuel, 24, 29, 46, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 87, 89, 105, 220, 375, 391, 392 (2); Sarah, 46, 50, 53, 88, 96, 165, 180, 220, 375, 406, 419, 435, 455; Thomas, 82, 85 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 102, 103; W., 314; William, 19, 56, 85, 87, 98, 433, 434; Alderman, 397, 405, 408; Mr., 399, 416, 473; Mrs., 400, 412 (3); Widow, 408.
Haywood (Heywood), Eliza, 292; John, 217; William A., 292; Mrs., 412.
Hazard (Haszard), Ann, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182; Ann E., 173; Ann L., 156; Elizabeth W., 176; Jennetta, 178; Penelope E., 182; Samuel, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182, 316; Susanna, 246.
Hazel (Heazel), Mary, 320; Thomas, 320; William, 311.
Head (Hed), Ann, 236; Anthony, 221; Betty, 244; Elizabeth, 232, 246, 273, 279; Frances, 287; James, 273; Jane, 364; John, 232, 279; Joshua, 273; Margaret, 221; Richard, 221; Thomas, 287.
Headlam, Charles, 437.
Heale, Ann, 227; Douceabell, 37, 38, 363; Elizabeth, 35; George, 38; Jael, 34, 35, 360, 365; John, 314; Joyce, 32; Philip, 32; Thomas, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 360, 363, 364, 365.
Healey (Heally *or* Heley), Henry, 197, 322; Jane, 197, 322; Richard, 444.
Heard (Herd *or* Hurd), Charles, 151; Hannah, 273; Joane, 226; Martha, 151; Mary, 284; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 151; Walter, 214, 226.
Hearing, John, 250; Sarah, 250.
Hearn (Hearne *or* Hurn), Ann, 267; Betty, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 243; Jane, 119, 248; John, 107, 119, 243, 248, 356; Robert, 118, 123; Sarah, 118; Susan, 356; William, 107, 119.
Hearnden, Mary, 255; William, 255.
Heart, *see* Hart.
Heath, Anue, 259; Caroline, 185; Eleanor, 8, 333; Elizabeth, 166, 253; Francis, 194, 196; Harriet, 169; Jane, 185; Jennetta, 187; Joane, 187, 311; John, 6, 344; John L., 194, 196; Judith, 206; Leese, 5, 331; Maria, 310;

Martha, 194, 196; Mary, 166, 169, 170, 294, 302; Mary L., 196; Priscilla, 321; Richard, 259; Robert, 7, 343; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 5, 6, 7, 8, 166, 169, 170, 185, 187, 294, 310, 311, 321, 331, 341.
Heatly, Rev. William, 475.
Heaven, Maria, 318; Thomas, 318.
Heaviland, *see* Haviland.
Heazel, *see* Hazel.
Hebbert, *see* Hibbert.
Heckford, Hannah, 169, 299; Nathaniel, 169, 299; Sophia, 169.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 296; Francis, 296.
Hedges, Alce, 203; Anne, 374; Deborah, 226; Dorothy, 5, 332; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 335; Follyntine, 2; Gyles, 5, 341; John, 2, 329; Margaret, 200, 203; Margery, 3, 7, 331; Sarah, 6, 9, 208, 239; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 8, 9, 11, 203, 468; Valentine, 328; William, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8, 11, 200, 239, 328, 329, 331, 333, 351.
Hedgetts, Margaretta, 278.
Heeks, *see* Hickes.
Heelps, *see* Helps.
Heffernan, John, 324.
Heggs, *see* Higgs.
Hekam, Richard, 266.
Hellendeel, Jane, 306; Paul, 306.
Hellier, *see* Hillier.
Hellson, James, 246; Mary, 246.
Helmore, *see* Hilmore.
Helps (Heelps *or* Hilps), Ambrose, 295; John, 14, 339; Mary, 339; Warburton, 14.
Hembrey, *see* Embery.
Hemling, Betty, 262.
Hemming (Heming), Ann, 221; Dennis, 359; Elizabeth, 310; Henry, 221; John, 333; Margaret, 304; Mary, 305; Richard, 290, 304, 305; Sarah, 316.
Hemmings (Hemmins, Hemings, *or* Heumings), Ann, 158, 161, 319; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 118, 247; Charles, 158, 161; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 41, 236; Frances, 118; Harry, 247; Henry, 41, 118, 216, 222, 236; Mary, 261, 280; Michael, 127; Robert, 41; Sarah, 161, 236, 319; Susanna, 127; William, 280.
Hemur, James, 398.
Hendall, Betty, 276.
Henderson, Catherine, 286; James, 271; Martha, 310; Samuel, 310.
Hendin, Ann, 178, 181; George, 181; John, 178, 181; Martha, 178.
Hendley, *see* Henley.
Hendrick, John, 188; Joseph, 188; Phebe, 188.
Hendy (Hendie), Ann, 170; Catherine J., 179; Cisley, 41, 42; Elizabeth, 62, 228; George, 62; James, 62, 228; Jane, 278; John, 64, 77, 88, 170, 229, 401; Joseph, 148; Katherine, 64; Mary, 41, 42, 77, 148, 231; Nancy, 179; Sarah, 229, 413; Thomas, 41, 42, 88, 179, 215, 415, 417, 419; William, 42, 148; Mr., 408, 416, 418; Mrs., 411.
Heneage (Henedge), George, 377; Mary, 449.
Heninson, Esther, 268.
Henley (Henly *or* Hendley), Agnes, 202; Ann, 109, 425; Elizabeth, 287; Frances, 109, 111, 112; Hannah, 312; Henry, 112; James, 111; William, 273.
Hennagan, *see* Hannagan.
Hennett, Ralph, 277.
Henrard, John, 306; Mary, 306.
Henshaw (Hanshaw *or* Hanshow), Alexander, 129; Ann, 123, 435, 451; Elizabeth, 278 (2), 480; Frances, 117; James, 127, 455; Jonathan, 115, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 452; Joseph, 124, 440; Mary, 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 430, 465; Robert, 126, 278, 468; Mr., 428; Mrs., 473.
Hensley, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Henton, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350; *see also* Hinton.
Hepburn, Robert, 318.
Herbert, Ann, 184, 307; Eleanor, 246; George, 449; Joseph, 184, 307; Sarah, 236; William, 184.
Herburn, Ann, 303; Robert, 303.
Herd, *see* Heard.
Hereford, Jane, 265; Roger, 265, 271 (2), 460.
Hering, Benjamin, 139, 141; Jane, 139, 141; John, 141; Mary, 139.
Heron, Ann, 406.
Herring, Col., 464.
Herskins, Catherine, 283; James, 283.
Hervey, Elizabeth, 462; Jane, 309; Sarah, 464.
Heskins, Elizabeth, 230.
Hesse, John A. F., 469.
Hestens, James, 391.
Hethersoll, Eliza M., 457.
Hetling, Eleanor, 147, 279; Ernest, 125; Rachel, 125, 286; Thomas, 147; William, 125, 147, 279, 286.
Hetty, Mary, 433.
Hew, Ann, 234; Nathaniel, 234.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewett (Hewitt *or* Huett), Charlotte, 475; Henry, 191; Hephzibah, 280; Jane, 64, 338; John, 254, 411; Margaret, 254; Mary, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 64.
Hewins, *see* Ewins.
Hewlett, Bridget, 203; George, 477; George J., 197; James, 197; Martha, 319; Robert, 203; William, 319.
Hey, *see* Hay.
Heybarne, John, 5; Nicholas, 5.
Heycock, *see* Haycock.
Heydon, *see* Haydon.
Heyn, Abraham, 238; Sarah, 238.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias* Baker, John, 347.
Hibbert (Hibbart, Hibbet, Hibbut, Hibberd, *or* Hibbard), Ann, 53, 66, 84, 92, 104, 128, 235, 282, 296, 405, 412, 424, 427; Anna, 86; Betty, 97, 276, 388, 417; Celea, 252; Charles, 117, 128, 145; Christian, 242, 246; Edward, 103, 475; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 72, 95, 101, 110, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 146, 148, 411, 416, 442, 448, 478; George, 84, 404; Hannah, 133, 291, 445; James, 69, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 117, 130, 291, 411, 414, 433, 445; John, 74, 99, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 148, 446; Margaret, 209, 315; Mary, 63, 91, 93, 102 (2), 114, 115, 121, 128, 132, 142, 266, 272, 300, 414, 419, 420, 438, 442, 452, 455, 463; Priscilla, 245; Rebecca, 137, 296, 423; Richard, 72, 93, 102, 104, 412, 427, 432; Sarah, 112, 119, 319, 429, 469; Simon, 319; Susanna, 89, 247, 278, 446; Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 92, 95, 99, 101, 103, 104, 146, 276, 388, 403, 423, 452; William, 65, 84, 86, 99, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 282, 296, 405, 422, 445, 451, 457; William G., 121; Mr., 460; Mrs., 416.

Hichcock, *see* Hitchcock.
Hickes (Hicks, Hixe, *or* Heeks), Alice, 24; Ann, 36, 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 64, 227, 272, 298, 378, 382, 397; D., 312; Edith, 25, 46, 48, 213, 224, 383; Edward, 93, 415; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 59, 85, 296, 329, 376, 385, 414; Grace, 259; James, 86, 407; Jane, 31, 44; Jeffery, 220; Joan, 33, 51, 220, 364, 379; John, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 108, 208, 274, 355, 364, 376, 382, 401, 404, 407, 415, 432; Judeth, 46, 376; Mary, 26, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 86, 108, 228, 355, 401, 454; Priscilla, 23, 31, 33, 48, 208, 377, 385; Richard, 36, 328, 388; Robert, 64, 387; Rev. Mr. Robert, 473; Sarah, 283; Simon, 23; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 94, 224, 371, 376 (2), 378, 379, 380, 382, 401; Walter, 29, 46, 48, 49, 59, 60, 61, 64, 80, 224, 227, 377, 379, 382, 383, 385, 387, 397, 401, 405; William, 49, 61, 83, 379, 404, 423; Alderman, 418, 429; Mr., 411, 462.
Hickey, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175; Thomas H., 175.
Hickman, Lady Frances, 451; Samuel, 442.
Hickson, John, 388; Mary, 470.
Higgenbotham, Charles, 463.
Higgett, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
Higgins (Higgens *or* Higgings), Ann, 149, 163, 293; Betty, 325; Charles, 270; Elizabeth, 232, 245, 247; Harriet, 325; James, 306, 429; Jehosaphat, 234; John, 115, 149, 256; Mary, 234, 277; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 115, 245; William, 247, 446.
Higgs (Heggs), Ann, 256, 273; Arthur, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 443; Frances, 40; Hester, 78, 399; John, 256, 441; Joseph, 78, 399; Mary, 141; Rachel, 141, 143, 261; Thomas, 40, 442; William, 143.
Highet, *see* Hyett.
Highman, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
Hildebrand, Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 313.
Hilford, Ann, 174; Samuel, 174.
Hill (Hills), Agnes, 200, 202, 334; Ambrose, 202; Ann, 104, 138, 181, 249, 281, 309; Benjamin, 102, 300, 305; Betty, 98, 268, 305; Catherine, 316; Charles, 153; Charles J., 187; Christian, 138; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 129, 138 (2), 226, 245, 295, 336; Lady Elizabeth, 357; George, 10, 343, 354; Giles, 129, 130, 133, 259; Hannah, 129, 130, 133, 245, 259, 281; Hester, 261; Hugh, 337; James, 187, 190; Jane, 153, 181, 193, 274, 310; Jenny, 133; Joan, 203, 342; John, 10, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 243, 245, 249, 282, 343; Josiah, 322; Margaret, 339; Maria, 207; Marie, 208; Martha, 243; Mary, 101, 144, 241, 245, 254, 256, 280, 362; Mary A., 197, 325; Maudlyn, 359; Richard, 102, 138 (2), 275, 279, 295, 300; Sir Richard, 349; Robert, 304; Samuel, 287, 441; Sarah, 144, 187, 190, 246, 249, 254, 300, 310, 322; Sophia, 197; Stephen, 130; Thomas, 1, 106, 144, 193, 200, 203, 207, 226, 245, 256, 268, 281, 334, 342, 345; William, 102, 153, 197, 208, 246, 274, 305, 309, 374; Lady, 349; Mr., 465.
Hillier (Hellier, Hellear, Hellyer, Hillyer, Hiller, Hillierd, *or* Helleard), Alice, 323; Anamerya, 115; Ann, 174, 280, 293, 297; Betty, 174 (2), 261; Dorothy, 62; Eleanor, 174; Eleanor S., 181; Elizabeth, 21, 181, 232, 252, 300, 481; George, 115; James, 132, 257, 293; Joan, 316; Joanna, 248; John, 85, 232, 316, 350; Martha, 21, 132, 406; Rebecca, 132, 257; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas, 21, 62, 80, 306, 482; Valentine, 80; William, 62, 78, 174 (2), 181, 306, 323.
Hillman (Hilman), Ann, 325; Esther, 151; John, 151, 266; Martha, 151; Mary, 297; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 449; William, 239; Winifred, 256.
Hillson, Thomas, 333.
Hilmore (Hilmoor, Helmore, Hilmer, Hilmar, Hillmarr, *or* Hillmarre), Ann, 202, 337; Dorothy, 14, 339; Henry, 15, 31, 33, 34, 37, 360, 362; Jane, 31, 33, 34, 37; John, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 202, 204, 339, 342; Lettice, 13; Maria, 207; Marie, 204; Mary, 33; Ralph, 31, 360; William, 7.
Hilps, *see* Helps.
Hilvington, John, 467.
Hinchinbrook, Hon. Lord, 414.
Hinchman, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55.
Hinde, Richard, 456.
Hinder, John, 437.
Hindmarsh, Margaret, 293, 301.
Hinds, Anne, 267.
Hine, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
Hinks, Anne, 445.
Hinscoe, Eliza, 194; Henry, 194; Sarah, 194.
Hinton, Bennett, 301; Ellin, 238; Jeremiah, 301; John, 238; Mary, 264, 301; Priscilla, 304, 306; Stephen, 304, 306; *see also* Henton.
Hippisley (Hipsly), John, 253; Mary, 253; Patience, 257.
Hirst, Mr., 463.
Hiscocks (Hiscoks, Hiskock, *or* Hisscox), Christian, 419; Elizabeth, 94; Elizabeth A., 142; Francis, 101, 415; James, 462; John, 94, 98, 101, 433; Martin, 179; Mary, 179; William, 142, 179.
Hitchcock (Hichcock), Elizabeth, 318; Katherine, 212.
Hitchings, Margaret, 299.
Hithcourt, Godfrey, 459.
Hoare (Hore), Ann, 255; Edward, 473; Mary, 227; Richard, 227, 412; William, 255.
Hobart, Capt. Henry, 407; Hon. Henry, 479.
Hobben, Sarah, 225; William, 225.
Hobbs (Hobbes, Hoobes, *or* Hobbns), Ann, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 102, 248, 262, 296, 326, 395, 400; Betty, 168; Chapman, 72, 437; Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 227; Francis, 369, 376, 377; George, 369; Hannah, 105, 423; Henry, 451; Immanuel, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79 (2), 395, 397, 400 (2); James, 168; Joan, 283, 284; John, 49, 102, 105, 168, 236, 248, 425; Lucie, 376; Margaret, 207, 234; Mary, 43, 76, 236, 373, 425; Nicholas, 344; Richard, 49, 79; Robert, 79; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 43, 296, 385; Thomas, 283, 326; William, 43, 234, 373, 378; Capt., 397.
Hobbs *alias* Paul, George, 216; Sarah, 216.
Hobin, Mary, 350.
Hoblyn, Margaret, 325.
Hobson, Charlotte, 260; Christopher, 260; E., 318; Thomas, 269.
Hockin (Hocken), Henry, 287, 291; Jane, 287.
Hocnm, John, 341.
Hodges (Hodgis *or* Hodge), Ann, 20; Betty, 158; Eleanor, 348; Elizabeth, 307; Emme, 205; George, 348, 477; James, 158, 166; Joane, 212; John, 232, 307, 362; Lucy, 272; Margaret, 449; Marie, 20, 348; Mary, 144, 158, 166, 273, 297, 307, 310, 446; Rebecca, 262;

Richard, 144; Robert, 20, 349; Sarah, 166, 232; Thomas, 262; William, 297, 343; Windsor, 307; Capt., 465.
Hodnet (Hodnett), Dorothy, 207; Susanna, 346; William, 346, 354; Mr., 345.
Hodson (Hodsonn), Anthony, 204; Jane, 204; Mr., 474.
Holherow, Daniel, 272; Lucy, 272.
Holbin (Holbine), John, 201; Margaret, 201; Sarah, 264.
Holbrook (Holebrook *or* Holbrock), Abel, 104; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 286; John, 279; Lucy, 276; Lydia, 279; Mary, 250, 260; Sampson, 286; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 104, 260; W., 305; William, 260, 360.
Holcombe, Jane, 218; John, 273; Richard, 359; Sarah, 449; Susanna, 273.
Holden, Grace, 253; John, 253.
Holder (Houlder), Ann, 40; Betty, 254; Edward, 40; Joseph, 21, 208; Mary, 56; Michael, 55, 56; Philip, 21, 40; Robert, 55, 56; Sarah, 21, 40, 208; Susan, 40; Susanna, 40.
Holderness, the Earl of, 413.
Holdstock, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 144; Frances, 137; John, 137, 138, 141, 144; John D., 144; Mary, 267; Rebecca, 141, 267; Robert, 138, 314.
Holdway, Dorothy, 220; William, 220.
Hole, Ann, 293; Betty, 250; Elizabeth, 173, 281; Mary, 173, 298; Samuel, 173, 298; William, 250.
Holebrook, *see* Holbrook.
Holehouse, John, 284; Mary, 284.
Holey, Elizabeth, 124; Nicholas, 124; Rebecca, 124.
Holland (Hollond), Dr. Edmund, 424, 463; Jane, 238; Joanna, 262; Joseph, 262; Thomas, 366.
Hollandbury, Rachel, 260.
Holledaie, *see* Halliday.
Holler, *see* Horler.
Holliday, *see* Halliday.
Hollingworth, Sally, 182; Shuckey, 182; Susanna, 182 (2); William, 182 (2).
Hollins (Hollens), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 204; John, 7, 334; Nicholas, 7, 8, 334, 335; Sarah, 8, 206; Thomas, 25.
Hollister (Hollester *or* Hollloster), Anne, 251, 256; Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 309; Luke, 258.
Holloway, Alexander, 326; Alice, 205; Charles, 397; Harriet, 186; Jane, 182, 246; Joseph, 182, 323; Mary, 186, 292, 318, 323, 326; Thomas, 323; William, 292; *see also* Holway.
Hollowell, John, 215.
Hollway (Holway), Margaret, 45; Mary, 45, 208; Robert, 45; *see also* Holloway.
Holman, Mary, 474.
Holme, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 442.
Holmes, Elizabeth J., 171; Jane, 167, 171, 175, 265, 280, 283; John, 265; Stephen L., 175; Thomas, 167, 171, 175, 283; William, 167; Mrs., 432.
Holmstead, Ann, 273.
Holt (Hoult), Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 231, 311; Jane, 410; John C., 171; Mary, 78, 114; Phillis, 171; Samuel, 78, 231; William, 114, 171.
Holton (Houlton), Edward, 155, 157, 284; Elizabeth, 157, 284, 458; Mary, 155, 157, 284, 458; Richard, 155, 458.
Holway, *see* Hollway.
Holyday, *see* Halliday.
Home, Ann, 150; George, 150.
Homfries, *see* Humphreys.
Homfry, *see* Humfry.
Honey, William, 371.
Honeybone, Ann, 152; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
Honeywood, Rev. John, 480.
Hood, Ann, 272; Edmond, 187, 190; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 187, 190; Hannah, 241; James, 283; John, 190, 476; Mary, 187, 250; William, 241.
Hook (Hooke *or* Hoock), Elizabeth, 128, 313; James, 255; Jane, 321; Joane, 128; John, 128; Martha, 236; Mary, 215, 255, 289; Reuben, 215; Samuel, 321; Thomas, 215; William, 236.
Hooker, Mrs., 417.
Hooks, Ann, 163; Margaret, 163.
Hooly, Ann, 119; Nicholas, 119.
Hooman, Ann, 251.
Hooper, Abraham, 173, 177, 182; Agnes, 206; Alice, 203; Ann, 108, 178, 250, 263, 272, 326; Betty, 168, 175, 237; Charity, 182; Daniel, 294; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 182, 190, 252, 298, 299, 303; Frances, 175, 190, 248; George, 413; Giles, 206, 341; Hester, 195; James, 170, 248, 326; John, 168, 171, 176, 178, 250, 272, 292, 298, 299, 303; Mary, 253, 413; Mary A., 191; Nancy, 173; Nelly, 176; Phebe, 191; Richard, 108, 168, 252; Robert C., 195; Sarah, 177, 195; Thomas, 190, 263; William, 170, 237.
Hooper, Carpenter *alias*, *see* Carpenter.
Hooper *alias* Ednie, John, 49, 51; Margerie, 51; Postuma, 51; Sarah, 49, 229.
Hooper *alias* Webb, Agnes, 345.
Hope, Ann S., 172; Charles, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
Hoper, Giles, 342; Margery, 342.
Hopkins, Amelia, 174; Ann, 136; Catherine, 250; Dorothy, 200; Edward, 136, 137, 141, 265; Elizabeth, 38, 137, 313, 338, 367; Frances, 285; George, 38, 367; James, 200; John, 174 (2); Margaret, 137, 141, 265; Mary, 38, 136, 141, 174, 275, 283; Paul, 338; Phebe, 174 (2); Sarah, 312, 462; William, 275.
Hopwood, Hannah, 178; James, 178; Julia, 178.
Hore, *see* Hoare.
Horler (Horlor *or* Holler), Catherine, 289; Eleanor, 63, 64, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 66; George, 81, 404; Hester, 84; James, 92; James R., 134; Jane, 67, 390; Jennetta, 299; Joseph, 84, 289; Margery, 76, 410; Mary, 63, 252; Rebecca, 230, 421; Richard, 68, 76, 78, 81, 230, 404, 410, 419; Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 92, 299, 390; William, 78, 134, 252, 415.
Horlock, Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 442.
Hornby, Eliner, 434.
Horne (Horn), Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 254, 286; Mary, 351; Peter, 253; William, 254, 309; Lieut.-Col. William, 479.
Horner, Joyce, 329; Mary, 68; Naziel, 68; William, 68.
Horseman (Hosman), Magdalen, 216; Rebecca, 225; Walter, 225.
Horsey (Horsse), Ann, 192, 191, 317; Betty, 116; Jane, 194; John, 116; Mary, 192; Robert, 192, 194, 317.
Horsford (Hosford), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 312; James, 306; John, 477; Sarah, 321.

Horsington (Horseington), Edith, 217; Giles, 435; Jane, 209; Mary, 159, 305; Thomas, 159; William, 159, 217.
Horskins, *see* Hoskins.
Horsley, G., 291.
Horstone, Elizabeth, 226.
Hort, Ann, 177, 179; Edward, 342; Elizabeth B., 261; Jemima, 177; John, 177, 179, 261.
Horton (Hawtin), Alice, 338; Ann, 74, 77, 177, 178, 230, 436; Betty, 77, 249; Charles, 152, 456; Christopher, 114, 116; Edith, 377; Edward, 156, 338, 339; Elizabeth, 152, 156, 208, 278, 290, 359; Frances, 123, 126, 128; Henry, 118; Jane, 358; Jeremy, 14 (2); John, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 123, 126, 128, 152, 156, 177, 178, 261, 278, 466; John M., 108; Joseph, 126; Mary, 14, 74, 110, 177, 178, 261, 294, 299, 301, 459; Robert, 208; T., 301; Thomas, 128, 299, 351; William, 74, 77, 230, 374, 433; Alderman, 428; Mr., 412, 415, 417 (2).
Horwood, John, 317.
Hosey, Joseph, 238; Mary, 238.
Hosford, *see* Horsford.
Hoskins (Hosskins *or* Horskins), Ann, 151; B., 284; Bennett, 205; Bethia, 474; Catherine, 151; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 96; James, 151; Jane, 287; John, 96, 205; Mary, 299, 300, 301, 310; Robert, 464.
Hosman, *see* Horseman.
Hostin, Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 40.
Hothershall, Amy, 471.
Houels, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
Houlder, *see* Holder.
Houlderness, Mary, 250.
Houldom, Ann, 247.
Houlshut, Edward, 185; Jane, 185; Phebe, 185.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Houlton, *see* Holton.
House (Howse), Alice, 12; Ann, 226, 403, 409; Betty, 157; Charles, 157, 162, 286; Christian, 189, 197; Edward, 454; Eleanor, 262, 472; Elizabeth, 409; Frances, 298; George, 25; Henry, 261, 409, 477; Honour, 197; Jane, 26, 209; Joane, 26; John, 10, 25, 26 (2), 189, 209, 335, 460; Lydia, 261; Maria, 162; Martha, 162; Mary, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 389, 452, 467, 479; Mawdlen, 12; Patience, 157, 286; Phillippa, 298; Richard, 356; Sage, 181; Samuel, 298, 403, 406, 407, 409 (3), 433, 450, 475; William, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 226, 391, 405, 406.
Housewell, Eleanor, 151; Samuel, 151; Soloman, 151.
Houstoun, Sir Patrick, 470.
Howard (Houard), Alice, 144, 156; Ann, 418, 477; Catherine, 156; Isabella M., 144; Margaret, 256; Mary, 232, 463; Ralph, 144, 156; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 410; Timothy, 256; William, 232; Mrs., 417.
Howdell, Rev. Mr. John, 450.
Howe, Catherine, 469; John, 151; Mary, 151.
Howell (Howel), Alice, 214; Ann, 257, 464; Betty, 246; Catherine, 252; Daniel, 163, 467; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 36, 249, 269, 323; George, 163, 167, 463; Henry, 34, 36, 38, 39, 212, 214, 249, 367 (2), 373; John, 118, 220, 335; John R., 321; Joseph, 193, 257; Joyce, 252; Margaret, 214, 367; Margery, 39, 227, 367; Mary, 193, 321; Mary A., 193, 324; Robert, 5; Sara, 212; Sarah, 34, 36, 38, 39, 167, 249, 261, 373; Susanna, 163, 167; Thomas, 118, 270, 279, 295; Walter, 5; William, 246, 261, 273, 467.
Howellyn, Anne, 257.
Howes, Rev. Mr., 459.
Howise, Rev. Mr. Alexander, 442.
Howlett, Fanny, 294; John, 294, 318; Mary, 318.
Howse, *see* House.
Howthe, Earl, 309.
Howtin, *see* Haughton.
Howtol, Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
Hubbart, Dorothy, 414.
Huce, *see* Hughes.
Huchings (Huchins), *see* Hutchings.
Hucklebridge, Angell, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199; Charlotte, 199; Maria, 192; Mary, 195; Peter N., 197; Sarah, 190; William, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199, 317.
Hudd (Hud), Margaret, 210, 358; Mary, 238; Thomas, 210, 358.
Hudden, Martha, 276.
Huddestone, Anne, 318; John, 318.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 419; John, 319; Mary, 319.
Huet, *see* Hewett.
Huggins (Hugins), Ann, 236; Bartholomew, 239; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 344; James, 9; Jane, 239; John, 19 (2), 344; Mary, 230; Ruth, 246; William, 246.
Hughes (Hewes *or* Huce), Andrew, 243; Anne, 261, 265, 385; Benjamin, 3 8; Betty, 243; Charles, 457; Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 305, 433; Hary, 342; Jenkins, 407; Joan, 202, 204; John, 269, 467; Mary, 243, 269, 432; Maudlin, 201; Robert, 261; Adml. Robert, 459; Sarah, 439; Thomas, 243; William, 388.
Hughes *alias* Richards, Ann, 71, 394; William, 71, 394.
Hugo, Anthony, 468.
Hukins, Ann, 318; Edward, 318.
Hulbert (Hullbet, Hulbird, Hulburd, *or* Hubburd), Alice, 52, 225, 400; Ann, 152, 261; Arabella, 271; Betty, 153; Catherine, 95; Charles, 161, 463; Christian, 251; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 49, 82, 152, 314, 382; Francis, 166; Hannah, 250; James, 95, 158, 161, 166, 281; John, 375; Katherine, 268; Mary, 82, 158, 161, 166, 216, 305, 404, 465; Nathaniel, 100; Oliver, 49, 52, 82, 225, 382 (2), 400, 404; Richard, 52, 115, 152, 261, 382; Robert, 115, 153, 251; Sarah, 153, 263; William, 305.
Hull, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 11; George, 2; Jane, 16; Joane, 341; John, 2, 9, 11; Martha, 240; Mary, 241; Richard, 3, 16 (2), 341, 342; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 3, 5, 332; William, 240; Mr., 373.
Hullins, John, 9; Nicholas, 9.
Hulton, Catherine, 408; John, 408.
Humber, Eleanor, 307; Thomas, 307.
Humfry (Homfry *or* Umfry), George, 17; Joane, 4; Margery, 350; Mary, 3; Peter, 4; Richard, 3, 4; William, 17.
Humfry *alias* Edmunds, George, 17; William, 17.
Humphreys (Humpheries, Humphries, Humpheris, *or* Homfries), Agnes, 331; Angelia, 157; Anna, 61; Anne, 57, 230, 246, 248; Constance, 200; Edmund, 61; Elias, 178, 294; Elizabeth, 166, 169, 172, 176, 180, 186, 191, 275; George, 180; Hannah, 178, 294; James, 1, 172, 327; Jane, 283; John, 57, 61, 176, 218, 327; Margaret, 458; Martha J., 191; Mary, 282, 327; Richard, 157, 346; Sarah, 157, 298,

314 ; Susanna, 236 ; Thomas, 186 ; William, 1, 166, 169, 172, 176, 178, 180, 186, 191, 327 (4).
Hungerford, Anne, 220 ; John, 380 ; Richard, 220 ; Thomas, 335 ; —, 388.
Hungitt, Lady Martha, 380.
Hunt, Ann, 96, 98, 102, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 249, 262, 266, 320 (2), 376, 419 ; Charlotte, 195 ; Eleanor, 57 ; Elizabeth, 56, 83, 255, 289, 404, 409, 467 ; Grace, 56, 57, 325 ; James, 53, 169, 197, 262, 381 ; Jane, 62, 63, 387 ; Jeffery, 96, 98 ; Joane, 49, 53, 380 ; Joanna, 82 ; John, 49, 53, 82, 83, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 320, 376, 380, 381 (2), 384, 403 ; Jonathan, 56, 57 ; Margaret, 389 ; Mark R., 100 ; Mary, 253, 293 ; Nathaniel, 49 ; Rachel, 195 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Richard, 97, 99, 100, 102 ; Salathiell, 62, 63, 387 ; Samuel, 195 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 165, 289, 293, 320 ; William, 62, 157, 291, 320, 409 ; Wookey J., 255 ; Archdeacon, 412, 413.
Hunter, David, 355 ; Elizabeth, 252, 298 ; James, 252 ; Job, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Huntingdon, Ann, 338 ; Lady, 416.
Huntley (Hnntly), Charles, 193 ; Lady Eleanor, 353 ; Elizabeth, 171, 176 (2), 183, 191, 193, 194, 482 ; Mary, 176, 194 ; Mary A., 191 ; Selina, 183 ; Thomas, 191, 193, 194 ; Thomas D., 176 ; William, 171, 176 (2), 183 ; Lady, 482.
Hurd, *see* Heard.
Hurdle, Sarah, 276.
Hurn, *see* Hearn.
Hurrell, Ann, 305 ; John, 305.
Hurst, Cosbert, 444.
Hurstone, Daniel, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37.
Hurt, Hannah, 285.
Husband, Margaret, 240 ; Philip, 240.
Husday (Husdy, Hnsdaye, Husdaie, Husdie, *or* Husdey), Agnes, 10 ; Ann, 209, 250 ; Arthur, 15, 35, 36, 39, 40 ; Betty, 259 ; Dorothy, 9, 39 ; Edith, 7, 206 ; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 213 ; Joane, 16, 35, 203, 346, 364 ; John, 12, 40, 346 ; Joseph, 482 ; Judith, 74 ; Magdalene, 11, 208 ; Martha, 255 ; Mary, 73 ; Rebecca, 35, 36, 39, 40 ; Richard, 73, 74 ; Rose, 208 ; Sarah, 234, 482 ; William, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 39, 203, 345.
Husdell (Hnsdale), Elizabeth, 13, 338 ; Margaret, 353 ; William, 13, 14, 338.
Hussey (Husse), Martin, 304 ; Mr., 392, 395, 396, 398.
Hutchins (Hutchence, Huchins, *or* Huchings), Agnes, 7 ; Ann, 255 ; Edward, 384 ; Elizabeth, 258, 275, 289 ; Harry, 7 ; Henry, 258 ; Joan, 201 ; Richard, 330 ; Susanna, 255 ; Thomas, 108 ; Walter, 108.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutchison, *or* Hutcherson), Ann, 265 ; Betty, 98 ; Catherine, 198 ; Edmond, 265, 269, 475 ; Elizabeth, 450 ; Hester, 100, 103 ; John, 266 ; Joseph, 198 ; Margaret, 266 ; Mary, 96 ; Norton, 465 ; Sarah, 269 ; Susanna, 450 ; Walter, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105 ; William H., 198 ; Mrs., 416.
Hutson (Hutsone *or* Huttson), Benjamin, 74 ; Henry, 474 ; Susanna, 246.
Hutt, Richard, 292, 297.
Hutton, Ann, 306 ; David, 319.
Huxley, George, 462.
Huxtable, Ann, 99 ; William, 99.
Hyatt (Hyett *or* Highet), James, 106 ; Margaret, 233 ; Mary, 304 ; Thomas, 233 ; Mr., 462.
Hyde, Ann, 208 ; Catherine, 161 ; Edward, 161, 291 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Fanny, 291 ; Mary, 288 ; Robert, 208.
Hyett, *see* Hyatt.
Hyfield, Ann, 251.

I

Iddols, Jane, 282 ; Thomas, 282.
Ifemy (Ivefuncy), Betty, 305.
Ilard, Eleanor, 41 ; Richard, 41.
Iles (Isles), Abraham, 109 ; Ann, 248 ; Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; George, 40, 365 ; Joane, 40, 203 ; Mary, 103, 111 ; Sarah, 40, 237 (2) ; Susanna, 245 ; Thomas, 102, 111, 264 ; William, 103, 119, 237 ; *see also* Ylles.
Immins, Ann, 303.
Ince, Ann, 391.
Inch, Mary, 240.
Incledon, Charles, 185, 187 ; Charles V., 185 ; Henry, 187 ; Jane, 185, 187.
Inden, James, 187 ; Mary, 187 ; Sarah, 187.
Ing, Sarah, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
Ingland, *see* England.
Inglis, Isabella, 323 ; James, 323.
Ingram (Ingrame, Ingrum, *or* Engrnm), Ann, 249, 403, 413, 445 ; Eleanor, 243 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 231 ; Sarah, 435 ; Thomas, 264 ; William, 427.
Innes (Innys), Andrew, 225 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Joane, 225.
Ireland (Irland), Audley, 30, 33 ; Charles, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; George, 339 ; Jane, 33 ; John, 11 ; Katherine, 33 ; Thomas, 9, 11 ; William, 9, 30.
Irish, Elizabeth, 261, 465 ; Hannah, 306 ; John, 261 ; Sarah, 438.
Irving, Lady Elizabeth, 309 ; Lieut.-Col. Paul Æ., 309.
Irwin, Elizabeth, 290, 307 ; Capt. Ralph, 453 ; Thomas, 420 ; Colonel, 473 ; Mr., 464.
Isaac, Ann, 306 ; Charles, 306 ; Mary, 304, 315, 361 ; Robert, 286 ; William, 361.
Ishmead, Jane, 251.
Isles, *see* Iles.
Isome, Mrs., 419.
Istauce, James, 158, 287 ; Jane, 457 ; Mary, 158.
Iszard, Mary, 295.
Ivefuncy, *see* Ifemy.
Ives, Edward, 472.
Iveson, Anthony, 257 ; Jane, 257.
Ivy (Ivye *or* Ivie), Ann, 41 ; Ferdinando, 378 ; George, 41 ; Sir George, 358 ; Joan, 378 ; Leonard, 331 ; Richard, 368 ; Sarah, 320 ; Susan, Lady, 357 ; Thomas, 41 ; Mr., 368.

J

Jackling, Thomas, 439.
Jackman, R., 302.
Jackson (Jacksone), Christopher, 5 ; Edward, 17, 358 ; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 342 ; Frances, 278 ; George, 16, 342 ; Grace, 34, 359, 361 ; Joane, 21, 346, 357 ; Johan, 206 ; John, 5, 208 ; Marie, 208 ; Robert, 18 ; Rowland, 278 ; Tobias, 16, 21, 34, 206, 341, 346 (2), 357, 359, 361 (2) ; Toby, 16, 17 (2), 18, 342 (2) ; William, 439.
Jackways, Hannah, 245.
Jacob (Jacobb), Agatha, 63, 64, 68, 406, 428 ; Anne, 209, 404 ; Diana, 103 ; Grace, 34, 357 ;

Henry. 94 ; Jane, 103, 252 ; John, 31, 94, 396, 399, 404, 409, 410, 412 ; Lucy. 31, 357 ; Mary. 68, 176, 303, 410 ; Philip, 176, 303 ; Rebecca, 402 ; Richard. 63, 64, 68 ; Sarah, 423 ; Sargeon, 439, 440 ; Thomas, 31, 34, 357, 362 ; Tristram, 26, 209 ; William, 26, 64.
Jacques, *see* Jaques.
Jadoul. Ann, 178 ; James, 178.
Jakeman, John, 359 ; Joseph, 359.
Jallate, Madeline, 149 ; Mary, 149 ; Stephen, 149.
James, Alice, 34 ; Anne, 25, 141, 144 (2), 154, 229, 259, 267, 269, 272, 322 ; Betty, 259 ; Catherine, 249, 312, 432 ; Daniel, 238 ; Daniel J., 144 ; Denis, 228 ; Eliza, 321 ; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 37, 38, 174, 238, 244, 249, 255, 289, 305, 363 ; Esther, 178 ; George, 27, 52, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 230, 353, 466 ; Grace, 41 ; Henry, 186, 467 ; James, 176 ; Jane, 186 ; Jeremiah, 144 (2) ; Joane. 22, 208, 352. 370 ; John. 116. 174, 178, 186, 227, 228. 291, 305, 323. 392 ; Joseph, 50, 52, 79 ; Judith, 144 ; Lydia, 291 ; Margaret, 37, 174. 176, 178, 202, 232, 385 ; Maria, 280 ; Martha, 79, 236, 262, 267. 272 ; Mary, 34, 50, 78, 143, 213, 227, 230, 244, 247, 256, 284, 320, 323 ; Rebecca. 50, 52, 79, 80, 237 ; Richard, 24, 34, 208, 350 ; Samuel, 266, 269, 360 ; Sarah, 260, 266, 287, 319 ; Susanna, 289 ; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37, 38, 41, 141, 143, 154, 272, 289, 312, 350, 351, 352, 353 (2), 357, 363, 367, 371 (2), 383 ; William, 249, 280, 289, 320, 324, 370 ; Dr., 393.
Jamison, Walter, 322.
Jancey, Martha, 244 ; William, 244.
Jane, *see* Jayne.
Jaqnes (Jacques), Ann, 182, 306 ; Charles, 182, 305, 306 ; Mary, 254.
Jaquit, Abraham, 442.
Jarman, Edward. 271 ; Elizabeth, 271.
Jarrett (Jearrett), Betty, 122, 126 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Henry, 120, 122, 126 ; John, 122, 126 ; Mary. 120.
Jarvis (Jarves), Alice, 221, 348 ; Henry, 348 ; John, 221.
Jayne, Abel, 153 ; Sarah, 153 ; Stephen, 153, 279.
Jeaneson, James, 479.
Jeans, Mary, 229, 263 ; Robert, 229.
Jearrett, *see* Jarrett.
Jeay, Jane, 249.
Jeff, Elizabeth, 482 ; George, 482.
Jefferys (Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffries, Jefferyes, *or* Geferis), Alice. 206. 215 ; Ann, 287, 310 ; Rev. Anthony, 482 ; Betty, 143 ; Col. Charles, 407 ; Deborah, 178 ; Edward, 479 ; Eliner, 246 ; Eliza, 178 ; Elizabeth, 159. 476 ; George, 287 ; Hannah, 184 ; James. 246 ; Jane. 235 ; John, 159. 345 ; Joseph, 285 ; Marie, 345 ; Mary, 143. 148. 232, 241, 245 ; Rachel, 317 ; Samuel, 184 ; Sarah, 234, 257 ; Susanna, 223 ; Thomas, 143, 148, 215, 241. 332 ; William, 178, 322.
Jefson, *see* Jephson.
Jelley (Jele *or* Gely), Alice, 229 ; Catherine, 288 ; Edmond, 288 ; James, 229 ; Jane, 270 ; Richard. 274 ; Robert, 338.
Jellicott (Jellicot. Jellicut, Gellicot, Gellicod, *or* Gellicoe), Ann. 46, 228 ; Benjamin, 46, 67, 220, 228 ; Bushell, 76 ; Elizabeth, 69, 72 ; Margaret, 75 ; Martha, 73 ; Mary, 67, 70, 75, 241, 244 ; Nathaniel, 77 ; William, 46, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77.
Jeningham, Sir John, 427.
Jenkins, Ann, 198, 236, 266, 285 ; Betty, 250 ; Elizabeth, 141, 270, 299, 309 ; Evan, 239 ; Hannah, 246 ; James. 250, 259 ; Jenkin, 285 ; John, 135, 141 ; Lucy, 141 ; Maria, 198 ; Mary, 126, 131, 135, 239. 244, 256 (2), 259, 271 ; Richard, 131 ; Robert, 126, 135, 256, 267, 436 ; Swain, 131 ; Thomas, 270 ; Walter, 246 ; William, 126, 198, 266 ; Miss, 465 ; Widow, 115.
Jennings (Jenninges, Ginnins. Ginnings, *or* Ginings), Ann, 117, 185, 431 ; Charles, 106, 107, 108, 111. 113, 115, 117, 238 ; Elizabeth, 147, 258 ; George, 118 ; Hannah, 147 ; Henry, 147, 285 ; Jane, 316 ; John, 106, 113, 423, 424, 431 ; Latisha, 108 ; Mary, 185, 218 ; Prudence, 214 ; Rebecca, 311 ; Richard, 115, 429, 458 ; Sarah, 107, 118, 238 ; Thomas, 185, 441 ; William. 214 (2) ; Mrs., 412, 422, 431.
Jephson (Jefson), Sergeant, 461, 464, 474 ; William, 458.
Jerman. Nancy, 310.
Jernegan, Sir John. 445 ; The Lady, 445.
Jervis, Christian, 180 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Samuel, 180 ; William, 370.
Jess, John. 325 ; Mary A., 325.
Jesser, Dorothy, 272 ; Robert, 2 ; Samuel, 272 ; Thomas, 2.
Jesson, George, 270 ; Mary, 379 ; Thomas, 379.
Jesup, Edward, 456.
Jeyes, Peter, 416 ; Sarah, 424.
Jiles, *see* Giles.
Joans *alias* Millard, Charles, 406.
Jobb, Evan, 460.
Jobson, Martha, 260.
John (Jon), Ann, 267 ; Charity A., 267 ; Martha, 316 ; William, 267.
Johnes (Johns), Barbara, 304 ; Frideswide, 205 ; John, 205.
Johnson (Johnsonne *or* Jonson). Adam, 277, 386 ; Ann, 132, 221, 431, 457, 472 ; Catherine, 247 ; Hannah. 303 ; Sir Henry, 411 ; Henry, 115 ; General James, 477 ; Rev. Dr. James, 460 ; Jane, 277 ; John, 116, 132. 434 ; Margaret, 211 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 109, 273 ; Susanna, 451 ; Thomas, 388 ; William, 116, 179 ; Mr., 109, 430. 468.
Jolland, Elizabeth, 292.
Jolly, Alexander, 278, 291 ; Amelia. 278 ; Mr., 462.
Jon, *see* John.
Jone, Jane, 93 ; Samuel, 93.
Jones (Joans *or* Joanes). Abra., 244 ; Alice, 47, 48, 205, 210 ; Ann B., 324 ; Anna, 268 ; Anne, 19, 30, 31, 47, 85, 87, 101. 103. 115. 129, 130, 139 (2), 147 (2), 149, 150, 154, 156. 157, 158 (2), 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169, 232, 248, 265, 272, 275, 278, 286, 289, 309, 319, 320, 326, 345 (2), 372, 408, 472, 476 ; Arthur, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 169, 269, 278, 281, 288, 477 ; Benjamin. 22, 166, 372 ; Betsy, 185 ; Betty, 104, 120, 134, 145, 147, 150, 154, 254, 255, 261, 273, 284, 296 ; Brumby, 17, 345 ; Caleb, 288 ; Catherine, 58, 247, 283, 289 ; Charles, 130 ; Constant, 314 ; Cornelius, 137, 314 ; Daniel, 137, 142, 143, 145, 149, 268, 269, 272, 273, 277, 381 ; David, 120. 128, 192 ; Decima, 96 ; Edward, 95. 135, 253, 259, 402, 443 ; Eleanora. 249, 282 ; Elizabeth. 31, 90, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 157, 173, 174, 177 (2), 179, 185, 186, 188 (2), 206, 211, 234, 241, 249, 259, 264, 268, 272, 281, 282, 290, 305, 313,

314, 324, 364, 381, 442, 446, 448; Emma, 197; Even, 101; Fanny, 90, 411; Frances, 87, 150, 169; Francis, 21, 22, 346, 349, 352; George, 129, 130, 133, 134, 139, 163, 252, 260, 305, 461; Giles, 64, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 129, 139, 265, 404, 405, 407, 408, 411, 413, 470; Grace, 178, 259; Hannah, 135, 157, 167, 265, 266, 276, 294, 407; Harriet, 139; Harriet T., 167; Hellen, 289; Henry, 97, 274; Hester, 118; Hugh, 327; Isaac, 179, 324; James, 26, 88, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 167, 186, 243, 272, 275, 286, 320; Jane, 86, 100, 120, 159, 167, 228, 241, 243, 246, 268, 270, 288, 296, 302, 320, 356, 416, 419, 464; Joan, 21, 22, 207, 243, 349, 370; John, 19, 31, 85, 91, 95, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 113, 115, 120 (2), 130, 149, 154, 157 (2), 185, 206, 229, 234, 241, 257, 259, 265, 302, 313, 318, 345 (2), 412, 476; John C., 322; John P., 298; John W., 102; Joseph, 311; Joyce, 166; Judith, 253; Lewis, 114, 116; Loftus, 469; Louisa, 159; Lydia, 318; Margaret, 156, 158, 206, 232, 254; Margery, 420; Maria, 280; Marie, 27; Martha, 56, 139, 164, 235, 311, 464; Mary, 16, 31, 58, 87, 88, 106, 107, 116, 120, 129, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145 (2), 149 (2), 157, 179, 185, 195, 205, 223, 229, 230, 234, 236, 237 (2), 247, 250, 252, 260, 267, 272, 273, 278, 283, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 399; Mary A., 149, 322; Mary A. G., 188; Mary E., 195; Mary E. B., 197, 321; Mellier, 218; Morgan, 267; Moses, 278; Nicholas, 177, 186, 188; Olive, 113; Patience, 257; Penelope, 31, 281; Peter, 114; Phebe, 180; Philip, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 19, 40, 341 (2), 342, 345 (3), 369; Rachel, 256, 276; Raymond, 178; Rebecca, 62, 64, 228, 276, 411, 433; Richard, 4, 85, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 150, 247, 261, 276; Robert, 56, 58, 230, 316, 336; Roger W., 311; Rosanna, 311; Samuel, 87 (2), 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 135 (2), 137, 139, 161, 167, 266, 272 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288, 301, 408, 409, 416, 466; Samuel R., 135; Sarah, 40, 87, 99, 129, 130, 133, 139, 142, 145, 150, 154, 159, 166, 178, 180, 192, 223, 230, 237, 247, 253, 260, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 281, 291, 294, 296, 300, 311, 316, 421 (2), 466; Sarah A., 185; Susan, 356; Thomas, 14, 30, 31 (2), 40, 47, 48, 137, 150, 156, 157, 159, 173, 174, 177, 195, 197, 211, 249, 250, 255, 281, 284, 299, 300, 321, 357, 411, 476; W., 290, 309; Walter, 62, 64, 84, 113, 223, 228, 399, 404; William, 4, 13, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 62, 85, 95, 102, 104, 113, 118, 145, 156, 157, 180, 192, 205, 206, 223, 228, 232 (2), 253, 311, 319, 342, 346, 356, 405, 407, 419, 440; William H., 298; Winifred, 128; Alderman, 399; Mr., 464; Mrs., 437; —, 477.

Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 257; Benjamin, 316; Edward, 25, 347, 348, 354, 355; Elizabeth, 347; Francis, 163; Luce, 21, 25, 347, 357; Marie, 354; Martha, 163; Nathaniel, 21, 347; Richard, 347; Thomas, 354, 426; William, 163, 346; Dr., 21, 346, 347.

Joslin, John, 394.

Jossen, Arthur, 229; Elizabeth, 229.

Joyce, Alice, 205; Ann, 286; Mary, 175, 236, 285, 386; Stephen, 205; William, 346; William S., 175.

Joyner, Ann, 251, 274.

Judd, Ann, 317; John, 317; William, 317.

Judge (Judg), Mary, 268; Samuel, 445.

Julian, Elizabeth, 275.

Jurdan, *see* Jordan.

Justis, Alice, 360; Richard, 360.

K

Kallaway (Callaway), Jane, 293; Mary, 291.

Kardell, Elizabeth, 127, 257; Isaac, 127; William, 127, 257.

Kately, Benjamin, 217, 218; Cicely, 217; Cornelius, 218; Mary, 218; William, 218.

Kay, Mary, 192; Sarah, 192.

Keable, William, 118.

Kean, *see* Keen.

Keans, Ann, 87; William, 87; *see also* Keynes.

Kearne, *see* Carne.

Keas, *see* Keys.

Keasbery, William, 282.

Keats, John, 318.

Keatt, Edward, 483.

Keck, Esq., 468.

Keddell, Betty, 272; James, 272.

Keeling, Bridget, 407; Sarah, 271.

Keen (Keene, Kean, *or* Keane), A., 317; Cadogan, 259; Charles, 93, 251; Edward, 446; Elizabeth, 205, 211; George, 217; Grace, 259; Isabella, 318; James, 149; Joane, 204, 337; John, 93, 149; Mary, 260; Morris, 260; Richard, 204, 205, 337; Sarah, 149, 251, 260; Thomas, 28, 317; William, 28; Mr., 416.

Keep, Ann, 137, 138; Ann M., 138; John M., 137; William, 137, 138.

Keepin, Christopher, 207; Elizabeth, 207.

Keevell, Anne, 23; Christian, 23; Elizabeth, 216; William, 23.

Keigwiu (Kengwin), James, 404, 462.

Kellow, Charles, 260; Mary, 260.

Kelly (Kelley), John, 283, 477; Maria S., 453; Mark, 192; Mary, 192, 283; Michael C., 192; Nicholas, 318; William, 460; Mr., 473.

Kelminster, Ann, 261; Thomas, 261.

Kelsall, Richard, 477.

Kelson, Mary, 285, 295; William, 285.

Kemish, George, 219, 224; Winifred, 224.

Kemp, Ann, 301; Anthony, 370; Jane, 124; Mary, 246; Thomas, 124; William, 246, 301.

Kempster, Ann, 257.

Kemston, Elizabeth, 474.

Kenaway, Lettice, 370.

Kendell, Deborah, 239; Elizabeth, 256; James, 321; John, 256, 321; Joseph, 271; Sarah, 321.

Kengwin, *see* Keigwin.

Kennedy, Betty, 152; Elizabeth, 281; Hugh, 453; Margaret, 451; Thomas, 152, 281, 457 (2); Walter, 462.

Kenneir, Col., 467.

Kennell, Elizabeth, 173, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Ellen, 324; John, 177, 187; Joseph, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Mary, 173, 177, 184; Mary A., 178 (2); Ruth, 181; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 173, 177, 184, 319.

Kennelley (Kenneley), Mary, 299; Philip, 299; Winnefright, 254.

Kennings, Mrs., 412.

Kennion, Thomas, 398.

Kent, Edward, 416; Grace, 259; John, 178, 182, 315; Mary, 178, 182, 258; Richard, 449; Thomas, 431; William St. J., 182; Mr., 470.

Kenwey, Agnes, 204.

Keppen (Kippen), Elizabeth, 229; Susanna, 215.

Kercher, Thomas, 380.
Kerfern, Elizabeth, 243.
Kerk, *see* Kirk.
Kerry (Kerrie), Rev. George, 424 ; R., 321.
Kersting, Margaret, 292 ; Sebastian, 292.
Kersye, Henry, 338 ; Mary, 338.
Ketch, Elizabeth, 292.
Ketler, Frances, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Kettle, Godfrey, 287 ; Susanna, 287 ; William, 473.
Kettleby, Marie E., 278.
Keynes, Thomas, 334 ; *see also* Keens.
Keynton, Sarah, 272.
Keys (Keas), John, 440 ; Thomas, 434.
Keysar (Keser), Charles, 414 ; Mrs., 425.
Keysbolt (Keysboult), John, 95, 97, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; Robert, 97.
Kidd, James, 309.
Kiduer, Elizabeth, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Kiffin, *see* Kyffin.
Kight (Kighte *or* Kite), Ann, 250 ; Charles, 250 ; Elizabeth, 200, 385 ; Frances, 275 ; John, 5, 6, 332, 334, 371 ; Ludwell, 5, 332 ; —, 334.
Kilby (Killby), Margaret, 261 ; Richard, 442.
Kilcroft, John, 443.
Killingbeck, John, 456.
Killingworth, John, 400.
Killpack, Hannah, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; William, 165.
Kilvert, Anna, 193 ; Anna M., 315 ; Frances, 315 ; Francis, 192, 193 ; Hannah, 192 ; Richard, 193.
Kimberley, Hannah, 261.
Kinden (Kindon), Ann, 184 ; John, 184, 399 ; Thomas, 184.
Kineton, Joan, 222 ; John, 222.
King (Kinge *or* Kingge), Alice, 203, 207 ; Ann, 4, 96, 230, 254, 265, 304, 415, 422 ; Annes, 5 ; Benjamin, 7, 8, 207 ; Betty, 259, 263 ; Bride, 6 ; Charles, 96, 97, 98, 230, 259, 416 ; Christian, 202 ; Constance, 200 ; Elizabeth, 9, 109, 200, 210, 237, 255, 295, 299, 473 ; George, 2, 146 ; Hannah, 59 ; Harriot, 325 ; Harry, 7, 8, 9, 11 ; Henry, 285 ; Jane, 235, 238, 279, 417 ; Joane, 223, 253, 386 ; John, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6, 98, 200, 235, 295, 330, 331, 332 ; Joseph, 105 ; Katherine, 341 ; Lawrence, 105, 106, 109, 237 ; Margery, 5, 331 ; Mary, 146, 228, 273, 281, 317, 420 ; Mawdlen, 11 ; Perssefal, 380 ; Peter, 106, 336 ; Philip, 357 ; Rachel, 172 ; Richard, 223, 228, 363, 386 (2) ; Robert, 380 ; Sarah, 172, 265, 274 ; Thomas, 2, 3, 56, 59, 172, 328 ; William, 56, 314, 325 ; Esq., 463 ; Mrs., 399, 401, 439.
Kingman, Ann, 297 ; William, 297.
Kingscot (Kingscote), Anthony, 17 ; Daniel, 311 ; Grace, 311 ; Grace W., 17.
Kingsmill (Kingsmell), Margaret, 208 ; Sir William, 208.
Kingston (Kingstone), Ame, 245 ; Ann, 34, 108, 207, 263, 362, 425 ; Anthony, 207, 245, 359, 482, 483 (4) ; Arabella, 103 ; Betty, 180 ; Edward, 98, 103, 105, 108 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Esther, 198 ; Francis, 18, 33, 34, 35, 37, 362, 369, 371 ; George, 17, 18, 203, 343, 362, 482 ; Grace, 220 ; Henry, 98 ; Henry B., 418 ; Jane, 33, 34, 35, 37, 222, 238, 371, 388 ; Joane, 37, 383 ; Juliet, 311 ; Mary, 105, 179, 203, 241, 285, 311, 337 ; Philip, 35, 362 ; Richard, 195 ; Santo, 420 ; Sarah, 195, 417 ; Stephen, 220 ; Susanna, 180 ; Thomas, 198 ; Walter, 17, 343 ; William, 179, 180, 198, 241, 263, 283 ; Duke of, 459.
Kington, Ann J., 189 ; Hannah, 189 ; William, 189.
Kingwell, Amelia, 288 ; Richard, 288.
Kinmouth, George, 325.
Kinsey, Frances, 321 ; John, 321 ; Mary, 305.
Kinson, William, 118.
Kinton, Anna, 263.
Kippen, *see* Keppen.
Kirby, Catherine, 150 ; Henry, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Kirke (Kirk *or* Kerk), Gleed, 85 ; Kerk, 85 ; Robert, 446 ; Capt., 438.
Kirkham (Kircom, Kircomb, Kircombe, *or* Kerkham), Ann, 145, 146, 155, 275, 289, 295 ; Augusta S., 164 ; Betty, 103, 137, 303 ; Caroline M., 158 ; Catherine, 431 ; Charles, 133, 169 ; Charlotte, 146 ; Cornelius, 253 ; Edith, 286 ; Edward, 128, 286 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; Frederick, 160 ; George, 54, 99, 134, 156 ; James, 140, 259 ; Jane, 130 ; Joane, 54, 253 ; John, 54, 103, 127, 135, 245, 303 ; Lucy, 145 ; Marie, 155 ; Martha, 187 ; Mary, 126, 127, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 135, 137 (2), 140, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 291, 299, 300 ; Richard, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 145, 146, 155, 156, 275 ; Ruth, 156 ; Samuel, 187 ; Samuel R., 187 ; Sarah, 259 ; Susanna, 245 ; Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 278, 287 ; William, 99, 126, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 286 ; William B., 291 ; Mrs., 468.
Kirk-Patrick, Mary, 250 ; William, 250.
Kirkwood, Elizabeth, 205.
Kirle, Hannah, 189 (2) ; James, 189 (2) ; Joane, 316 ; Robert, 189 (2) ; *see also* Curl.
Kirman, Robert, 482.
Kirton, Mary, 286.
Kite, *see* Kight.
Kitley, Agnes, 291.
Kittoe, Elizabeth, 131 ; Margaret, 131 ; William, 131.
Knapman, Mary, 319.
Knapp, Catherine, 415 ; Samuel, 302.
Knapton, Lady, 472.
Knee, Ann, 82, 403 ; Elizabeth, 436 ; Hester, 81, 91, 231 ; John, 84, 405 ; Mary, 87, 407 ; Thomas, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 231, 403, 405 407 ; Mrs., 413 ; —, 85.
Knigh, Hugh, 248 ; Mary, 248.
Knight (Night), Ann, 98, 133, 159, 248, 299, 365 ; Betty, 118 ; Christopher, 338 ; Edward, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Francis, 32, 211, 365 ; Henry, 98 ; Hugh, 298 ; Jane, 159 ; Jemima, 177 ; Joanna, 107, 111, 120 ; John, 107, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 129, 133, 159, 299 ; Martha, 129 ; Mary, 32, 114, 129, 177, 211, 282, 293, 298, 457 ; Richard, 177 ; Robert, 165 ; Rosamond A., 165 ; Sarah, 120, 259 ; Susanna, 165 ; Thomas, 133, 248, 282 ; William, 32, 111, 259 ; Mr., 458 ; Mrs., 428.
Knightsbridge, Alice, 274.
Knilly, Ann, 207.
Knipe, Jane, 260 ; Lawrence, 100 ; William, 100, 101, 260, 411.
Knotty, John, 462.
Knowles, Ann, 273, 428 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; George, 273, 277 (2), 454 ; John, 350.
Knox, Margaret, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Kogswell, *see* Cogswell.

Krawter (Krauter), Elizabeth. 475 ; Dr. Philip D., 480.
Kyffin (Cyffin), John, 104, 120 ; Sarah. 120, 269.
Kyne, Joane, 328.
Kyste, John, 12 ; Thomas, 12.

L

Label, *see* Llabell.
Lacey (Lacie, Lacy, Lacye, *or* Layce), Alice, 200 ; Anne, 24, 358 ; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256, 353 ; Elizabeth L., 153, 353 ; Hannah, 197, 322 ; James, 29, 190 ; Jane, 197, 444 ; Joane, 26, 29, 353, 360 ; John, 197 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary. 142, 161, 234, 247, 277, 409 ; Peter, 24, 26, 27, 29, 353 (2), 358, 360, 363 ; Rachel, 153 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 29, 142 ; William, 142 ; *see also* Leacy.
Lacksentun, Sarah, 225.
Ladbrook, Mrs., 468.
Ladd, Betty, 141, 273, 289 ; Elizabeth. 142 ; George, 141. 142, 273, 289 ; Susanna, 267 ; William, 141, 142.
Laffer (Leffer), Ann, 158 ; Francis, 158. 275, 289 ; Mary. 158, 275.
Laing, Hannah, 162 ; John. 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Laishley (Layshly), Edward, 182 ; John, 182 ; Joyce, 182 ; Margaret, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Lake, Arthur, 290 ; Bridget, 304 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Mr., 428 ; Mrs., 440.
Lamb (Lambe), Amy, 263 ; Ann, 216, 245, 251, 263 ; Elizabeth, 133, 316 ; Frances, 442 ; Hester, 250 ; James, 251, 262, 297 ; John, 133, 250, 457 ; Louis, 179 ; Louis M., 179 ; Luce, 251 ; Mark, 274, 283 (2) ; Mary, 179, 247, 262, 274, 297 ; Richard, 216 ; Thomas, 251.
Lambard, Mary, 265.
Lambert, Betty, 246 ; Catherine, 134 ; Charles, 134 ; Frances, 144 ; Hannah, 325 ; James, 246, 446 ; Mary, 134, 286 ; Rebecca, 262 ; Richard, 144 ; Susanna, 267 ; Timothy, 267, 325 ; William, 434.
Lambouth, Dennis, 244.
Lambrook, John, 425.
Lamemurr, Hannah, 278.
Lampoortt, Roger, 328.
Lampriere (Lempriere), Capt. Thomas, 451 ; Mrs., 459.
Lancashire (Lancasheer, Lankesheer, *or* Lankeshar), Ann, 240 ; James, 116, 166 ; Jane, 112, 274 ; John, 242 ; Love, 166 ; Mary, 166, 242 ; Quirina, 256 ; Richard, 111 ; Sarah, 237 ; William, 111, 112, 116, 240, 281.
Lancaster (Landcaster), Anna, 295 ; Gertrude, 132, 264 ; Hary E., 132 ; John, 295 ; Martha, 274 ; Richard, 274 ; Thomas, 132, 264.
Lance, Abraham, 101 ; Ambrose, 105 ; Hester, 101 ; Mary, 248 ; Sarah, 105.
Landen (Landon), Ann, 322 ; Dinah, 244 ; Sylvanus, 400.
Lander, Eliza, 325.
Landick (Landicke), Ann, 47, 50 ; David, 56, 382 ; Elizabeth, 47, 56, 229 ; Postuma, 56, 231 ; William, 47, 50 ; Mr., 417 ; Mrs., 409, 413, 414, 415 (2), 417.
Landon, *see* Landen.
Lane, Amy, 244 ; Ann, 113, 158, 230 ; Betty, 234 ; Edward, 8 ; Elizabeth, 91, 210, 213, 264, 402 ; Frances, 267 ; Grace, 219 ; Hugh, 113 ; Jane, 91, 97, 256, 269 ; Joane, 228 ; Joanna, 274 ; John, 155, 267 ; Rev. Joseph, 446 ; Lawrence C., 158 ; Margaret, 206, 328, 330 ; Mary, 155, 264 ; Nathaniel, 412 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 210, 213 ; Robert, 274 ; Samuel, 91, 94, 282 ; Solomau, 244 ; Thomas, 264 ; Tompson, 201 ; William, 264, 430 ; Mr., 474 ; —, 97.
Lang, Sarah, 316.
Langdale, Marmaduke, 443.
Langdon, Joseph, 299 ; Martha, 310.
Langdown, Mary, 80 ; Samuel, 80.
Langford, Ann, 108 ; Arthur, 240 ; Betty, 240 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Frances, 102 ; Mary, 106, 236, 256 ; Thomas, 236, 301 ; Walter, 102, 104, 106, 108.
Langford *alias* Cosner, Anthony, 339 ; Jane, 343.
Langham, Mrs., 439.
Langley (Langly *or* Langlie), Ann, 154, 240 ; Dinah, 110 ; Dorothy, 352 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; George, 31, 356 ; Hester, 322 ; James, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 352, 356, 361 ; Jane, 238, 245 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 10 ; Joseph, 245 ; Margaret, 31, 32, 356, 362 ; Mary, 172, 245 ; Philip, 32 ; Sarah, 154 ; Uriah, 172 ; William, 110, 154, 172.
Langman, *see* Longman.
Langton, Jenny, 304 ; John, 304.
Langworth, Martha, 237 ; Matthew, 237.
Langworthy, Dr. Charles C., 199 ; George A., 199 ; Maria, 199.
Laniless, John, 323.
Lann, Betty, 261.
Lansdown (Lansdowne, Lansedowne, Lansedow, Lanssdowne, *or* Launsdowne), Ann, 152, 199, 247, 263, 306 ; Betty, 254 ; Charles, 77, 290 ; Christian, 47, 73, 81, 222, 236 ; Cisley, 243 ; Elias, 254 ; Elizabeth, 47, 70, 177, 250, 262, 469 (2) ; Elizabeth F., 177 ; Esther, 177 ; Frances C., 185 ; Hannah, 165, 248 ; Henry, 248 ; Hester, 322 ; Jane, 224, 283 ; Joan, 221 ; John, 70, 75, 152, 165, 177, 215, 221, 224, 282, 306, 483 ; Ketura, 87 ; Mary, 48, 76, 87, 152, 246, 263, 282, 290, 317, 326 ; Phebe, 259 ; Rebecca, 215 ; Richard, 221 ; Robert, 47, 48, 70 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 81, 177, 185, 194, 196, 215, 222, 311, 317, 464 ; Samuel, 76, 78, 87 ; Sarah, 78, 165, 185, 194, 196, 221, 251, 311, 322 ; Thomas, 199, 263 ; William, 199 ; Mrs., 465.
Lant, Thomas, 414 ; Mr., 430.
Lanzey, Mary, 318.
Lappet, Harbet *alias*, *see* Harbet.
Lapworth, Agnes, 337 ; Edward, 357 ; Doctor, 350 ; —, 363.
Large, Elizabeth, 315 ; James, 315.
Larkey, Jane, 254.
Larman, Elizabeth, 171, 293, 310 ; Joseph, 171, 293.
Lasalle, Betty, 117 ; John, 117, 120 ; Sarah, 120 ; William, 120.
Lasbury, Francis P., 192 ; Samuel, 192 ; Susanna, 192.
Lasinby, Rev. Mr., 417.
Lassie, Mary, 57, 226 ; William, 57, 226.
Lasstie, William, 384.
Laste, Ann, 353 ; Rice, 353.
Latcham (Latchum), Ann, 127, 256 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; George, 127, 256, 267 ; Richard, 127 ; William, 245.
Late, Jane, 460 ; Robert, 461.
Latham, Frances, 36, 360 ; Judith, 36 ; Thomas, 36, 360.

Lathbury, Mrs., 459.
Latty, Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 307; John, 265, 307.
Laude. Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Mary, 316.
Laugher, Hannah, 185, 312; Thomas, 185, 312.
Launsdowne, *see* Lansdowne.
Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
Lavell (Lavel), James, 252, 276; Mary, 252; Rebecca, 276.
Lavender, Andrew, 174; Roley, 174; Rose, 174.
Lavington, Margaret, 284; Martha, 321; Susanna, 319; William, 284, 319.
Law, Isabella, 318; Walter, 318.
Lawes (Laws), Ann, 226; Hannah, 291; Mary, 285; Thomas, 226, 291; Lady, 418.
Lawley, William, 475.
Lawrence (Lawrance, Laurence, *or* Lauraunce), Rev. A., 181; Anne, 97, 109, 301; Anne H., 318; Betty, 253; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 86, 94, 102, 119, 121, 138, 141, 144, 159, 239, 436, 453; Esther, 141, 447; Hannah, 423; Harriet, 273; Henry, 11, 335; Hester, 117, 310; Jane, 284; John, 86, 94, 97, 116, 144; Jonah, 316; Joseph, 319; Lenard, 114, 432; Margaret, 112, 267; Mary, 99, 108, 256, 263, 267, 418; Molly, 319; Richard, 115, 138, 141, 144, 432; Sarah, 119, 121; Thomas, 159, 256; William, 11, 99, 102, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 239, 335, 451; Mr., 435; —, 478.
Laws, *see* Lawes.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 287.
Lawsons, F., 317.
Laxton, Edward, 44, 45, 219, 220; John, 45; Sarah, 44, 45, 219.
Layce, *see* Lacey.
Layshly, *see* Laishley.
Layton, Elizabeth, 355; Joseph, 434.
Lazenby, *see* Lasinby.
Lea, *see* Lee.
Leach (Leech), Dinah, 178; Frances, 172; John, 172, 174, 178, 270, 385; Martha, 178; Mary, 172, 174, 270; William, 336.
Leacout, Mary, 411.
Leacy (Leacey *or* Leacie), Abraham, 172; Ann, 178, 180, 307; Barbara, 311; John, 67, 390; Martha, 387; Mary, 61, 172; Thomas, 178, 180, 307 (2), 471; William, 61, 67, 172, 178, 307, 387, 389, 390; *see also* Lacey.
Leader, Ann, 404; Harry, 90; John, 84, 86, 89, 90, 404, 415; Lathlean, 86; Thomas, 84; Mr., 416, 470, 474; Mrs., 431.
Leahook, Sarah, 426.
Leake (Leeke), Anne, 269, 274, 315; Hannah, 234; James, 234, 269, 414, 452; Jane, 202, 425; John, 17, 418, 422, 450; Mary, 140; Thomas, 17, 445.
Lear (Leire), Ann, 178; Barbara, 232; Caroline, 199; Eleanor, 189; Hannah, 197; Johanna, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Richard, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Thomas, 187; William, 232.
Leasham, Maria, 449.
Leasit, Martha, 63; Mary, 63; William, 63.
Leathwick, Joan, 264; Robert, 264.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 466.
Leaves, Elizabeth, 191, 193, 195, 197; Esther, 197; Jane, 316; John, 316; Mary A., 191; Samuel, 191, 193, 195, 197; Samuel E., 193; Thomas, 195.
Lebath, William, 351.
Lechmore, *see* Letchmore.
Ledger, John, 279; Mary, 279, 297.
Ledicke, Samuel, 358.
Ledman, Martha, 187; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
Ledyard, *see* Lydiard.
Lee (Lea, Leigh, *or* Legh), Ann, 96, 140, 147, 263, 477 (2); Rev. Mr. Ashburnham, 461; Betty, 120, 145; Callvaly, 419; Edward, 145, 263, 271; Eleanor, 283; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 137, 154, 157, 160, 164, 210, 268, 285, 294, 315; Francis M. A., 326; Grant, 147; Harriet, 137; Isaac B., 160; Jane, 191, 215; John, 137, 140, 147, 190, 191, 193, 215, 304, 317; Joseph, 93, 96, 137; Lionel, 120; Margaret A., 315; Mark, 154; Mary, 93, 157, 190, 191, 193, 263, 397; Mary A. Y., 190; Michael, 458; Peers, 459; Rachel, 280; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 137, 145, 247, 271; Sophia, 137; William, 154, 157, 160, 164, 285, 420, 424, 432; Doctor, 469; Mrs., 416.
Leech, *see* Leach.
Leeke, *see* Leake.
Leese, Ann, 201, 202 (2), 331; Robert, 201, 202, 331.
Leeson (Leison), Denis, 192; Mary, 192; Mary A., 192; Mrs., 411.
Leffer, *see* Laffer.
Legard, Sir Thomas, 426.
Legg, Jane, 256; John, 256; William, 307.
Leggett, Mary, 300.
Leigh (Legh), *see* Lee.
Leight, Robert, 459.
Leighton, Abbe, 451; Anna M., 123; Charlton, 123; Forester, 436.
Leightwood, *see* Lightwood.
Leire, *see* Lear.
Leison, *see* Leeson.
Lemmen, —, 403.
Lemon, Joane, 226; John, 226; Martha, 243; Mary, 238.
Lempriere, *see* Lampriere.
Lenard (Leonard), Jacob, 453; John, 300.
Lendon, Abel, 242; Betty, 242.
Lentall, Edmund, 340.
Lenton, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
Lentorne, Sarah, 263; *see also* Lintorn.
Leonard, *see* Lenard.
Leplante, Ann, 255.
Lepo (Lepoe), Ann, 304; Betty, 244; Caleb, 244.
Lescombe, Mary, 452.
Leslie, Catherine, 141; Edmond W., 141; Rev. Mr. Henry, 141.
Lester, Ann, 92, 235; Betty, 88; Bridget, 470; Elizabeth, 72, 397, 419; James, 70, 72, 76, 98; Jonathan, 391, 396; Mary, 235, 241; Richard, 70, 88, 92, 235, 393; Robert, 391; Temperance, 240, 428; Thomas, 70, 76, 98, 235, 393; William, 70, 391, 393 (2), 396, 397, 403.
Letchmore, Edmund, 398.
Letham, Winifred, 285.
Lethbridge, Alice, 452.
Leutnar, *see* Lewkenor.
Levard, Gregory, 254; Jemima, 254.
Leveans, Lady Mary, 411.
Levermore (Livemore), Ann, 149, 261; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 162; Richard, 149, 156, 162; William, 156, 162.
Levet, *see* Livett.
Levibond, *see* Lovibond.
Lewcas, *see* Lucas.
Lewicke, Abigail, 8; John, 8 (2), 9, 333; Jone, 8, 333; Rebecca, 9.

Lewin (Lewen), Mary, 310; Richard, 310; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285; Mr., 346.
Lewis (Lewice, Looas, Loas, *or* Luis), Agnes, 329; Ann, 54, 103, 157 (2), 158, 189, 191, 223, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 299, 310, 314; Arthur, 216; Benjamin, 69, 394, 403, 483; Betty, 127, 251; Catherine, 226, 292, 353, 410; Charles, 127, 142, 189, 191, 294, 314; Charlotte, 312, 462; David, 96, 97, 100, 101, 416, 418; Dorothy, 245; Edith, 229; Edman, 115, 427 (2), 428; Edmond, 46, 104, 117, 234, 410; Edward, 52, 53, 104, 238, 379, 446, 460; Eleanor, 53, 241, 296; Elizabeth, 53, 66, 100, 142, 151, 155, 157, 189, 231, 273, 284, 314, 390; Fanny, 287; Frances, 322; Francis, 46, 66, 357; George, 297; Hannah, 248, 294, 296; Henry, 148, 198; Honour, 309; Hugh, 59, 66, 227, 357, 390; Isaac, 251; Israel, 208; James, 118, 158, 249, 267, 278, 395; Jane, 96, 148, 238 (2), 241, 245, 270, 279; Jason, 85, 404; Jeromy, 423; Joan, 236, 410, 420; John, 52, 100, 157, 160, 241, 304, 310, 315, 363, 379; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 100, 101, 103; Katherine, 58, 61, 66; Letitia, 198; Lucy, 251, 304; Margaret, 288, 329; Margery, 46, 378; Martha, 191, 460; Mary, 37, 38, 52, 85, 100 (2), 155, 157, 158, 160, 190, 216, 230, 239, 244, 270, 280, 284, 287, 289, 297, 306, 316, 404, 417, 421, 452; Matthew, 266; Nathaniel, 310; Rebecca, 115, 234 (2), 447; Richard, 37, 38, 97, 250, 361, 378; Samuel, 238, 275, 368; Sarah, 59, 69, 85, 157, 198, 227, 234, 238, 244, 262, 275, 287, 394, 403; Susanna, 148, 219; Tabitha, 258; Temperance, 59; Thomas, 105, 134, 142, 151, 155, 157, 160, 190, 236, 247, 280, 326, 410, 458; William, 54, 58, 61, 66 (2), 96, 117, 134, 190, 216, 226, 234, 270, 322 (2), 404, 433; Mr., 115.
Lewkenor (Lewknor, Leukener, Leukner, *or* Leutnar), Alice, 440; Ann, 90, 431; Damarius, 50; Dorothy, 114, 428; Ham, 114, 426, 429; Haman, 50, 52; Hammon, 86, 108, 110; Hamond, 224; James, 426; John, 108; Olive, 50, 52, 87, 224, 409; Robert, 52, 86, 87, 90, 110, 414 (2), 416, 417, 427; William, 57; —, 57.
Leybourne, Rebecca, 444; Rev. Robert, D.D., 447; Rev. Dr., 444.
Leyland, Sarah, 416.
Lick, Jane, 246; William, 246.
Lidford, Mary, 301.
Lidiard, *see* Lydiard.
Lidman, Martha, 182; Thomas, 182.
Lie, *see* Lye.
Lieb, Christopher, 278, 284 (2); Margaret, 278; Mary, 284.
Liell, *see* Lyle.
Lieue, William, 174.
Light, Amy, 315; Ann, 111, 140, 146; Henry, 109; Jane, 248; John, 146; Jonathan, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111; Joseph, 248; Lucretia, 295; Mary, 105, 107, 303; R., 319; Rachel, 140; Sally, 325; Sarah, 464; Thomas, 315; William, 295, 325.
Lighthody, Mr., 465.
Lightwood, Elizabeth, 302.
Lignum, Joane, 203; Robert, 203.
Lill, Campbell E., 142; Francis W., 142; Rev. Dr. William, 142.
Lillinton, Mr., 426.
Lilly, James, 282; Mary, 282.
Limbrey (Limbry), Elizabeth, 257; John, 263; Mary, 263.
Limbrick, Ann, 262; Joseph, 262.
Linch, *see* Lynch.
Lincoln, Bishop of, 466.
Lindon (Lyndon), Annarita, 241; Elizabeth, 303.
Lindsey (Linsie), Frances, 151; James, 151; William, 151, 388.
Line, *see* Lyne.
Lingin, Richard, 383.
Link, Arthur, 154; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Mary, 154, 183; Sarah, 154.
Linley, Charlotte, 147; George F., 130; Isabella, 275; Jane N., 147; Maria, 304; Mary, 130, 144, 147, 275; Ozias T., 144; Thomas, 130, 144, 147.
Linney, The Lady, 380.
Lintorn, Frances, 261; John, 261; *see also* Lentorne.
Lippiat (Lippiate, Lipeat, Lippett, Lyppat, Lyppett, Leapeyate, *or* Lypeat), Charles, 403; Edith, 216, 371; Elizabeth, 33, 362; Frances, 80, 231; George, 9, 36, 216, 361, 362, 371, 483; Giles, 362; Jane, 209; Joane, 11; John, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 37, 202, 334, 341, 350; Margery, 30, 202, 204, 206, 355, 359; Martha, 30, 356; Mary, 7, 206; Philip, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 364; Richard, 14, 30 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 354, 356, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 369; Thomas, 80, 231, 401, 403; William, 31.
Lisk, Mary, 267.
Lisle, Ann, 441.
Lisson, Ann, 349.
Lister, Martha, 417.
Litman (Littman), George, 174, 182; James, 174; Ruth, 174, 182, 317.
Little, Agnes, 325; Ann, 250; Betty, 281, 288; Catherine, 192; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 182, 310; George, 451; James, 182, 310; John, 263; Mary, 310; Rachel, 263; Richard, 192; Sarah, 182, 192.
Littlefield, James, 350.
Littleton, Samuel, 435.
Live, Gullielmus, 471.
Livemore, *see* Levermore.
Livesay, Dr. William, 422.
Livett (Levett *or* Levet), Margaret, 205, 209; Sarah, 172, 301; William, 172, 301; Zachary, 340; Hon. Lady, 414.
Llabell, Elias, 443.
Llewellin (Llewelin *or* Fleullinge), Alice, 222, 388; Howell, 359; Joane, 211; John, 354, 356; Margaret, 298; Matthew, 329; Maudlyn, 359; William, 222; Mrs., 429; —, 406.
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loid, *or* Loyde), Alice, 6, 205, 446; Annabello, 420; Anne, 285, 290, 323, 470; Cyssell, 7; David, 139, 169; Edward, 111, 114, 116, 430; Elizabeth, 163, 232, 292, 406; Even, 117, 420; Frances, 144, 455; George, 464; Hannah, 114, 163, 432; James, 188; Jean, 112; John, 116, 136, 137, 139, 144, 443, 447, 474; John L., 177; Joseph, 232; Joseph D., 323; Margaret, 238; Martha, 136, 137, 139, 144, 266, 292; Mary, 169, 238, 293; Matthew, 5, 6, 7, 10, 335; Morris, 182, 450; Richard, 342; Sarah, 177, 182, 188, 189, 292, 301, 324; Somerset, 117; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 5, 112, 137, 293, 336; Walter, 10; William, 111, 177, 182, 188, 189, 269, 273, 301, 468; Mr., 417, 474; Rev. Mr., 472.
Lobb, Samuel, 422 (2).
Lock (Locke), Betty L., 303; Edward, 313; George, 186; Hannah, 313; Jane, 292; Lydia,

318; Sarah, 186, 246; Sophia, 186; Thomas, 318.
Lockhart (Lockart), Charles, 478; Therese, 312.
Lockout, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
Lockstone, Ann, 307; Henry, 307; Sarah, 302; William, 302.
Lockwood, John, 210; Prisilla, 210.
Lockyer (Lockear), Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 137, 309; John, 137, 309; Joseph, 322; Mary, 243; Thomas, 281; William, 137.
Loder, Barbary, 185 (3); Bathsheba, 306; Edward, 185; Harriet, 185; John, 185 (3), 306.
Lodge, Charles, 180; Charlotte, 176; Elizabeth, 147, 167; Frances, 243; James, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; John, 147; Joseph, 182; Sarah, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; Susanna, 315.
Lofft, Mrs., 464.
Lofting, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.
Lofton, Hannah, 317; Thomas, 317.
Loftus, Edward, 279; Rebecca, 279.
Lofty, Mary, 397.
Logan (Logen *or* Loging), Catherine, 419; Martha, 269; Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.
Loid, *see* Lloyd.
Lomas, H., 270.
Long (Longe *or* Longh), Alice, 23, 26, 35, 205, 349, 352; Anne, 42, 43, 45, 190, 284; Betty, 102, 284; Catherine, 57; Charles, 260; Dorcas, 58; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 170, 362, 411; Frances, 122, 124; George, 42, 43, 45, 367, 372; Giles, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38, 249; Henry, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 22, 23, 26, 344, 345, 351, 352, 355; Honour, 249; Isabell, 37; Israell, 359; James, 71, 102, 170, 189, 235, 276; Jane, 260, 261, 361; Joane, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38; John, 37, 57, 58, 215, 362, 385; Joyce, 211; Katherine, 31; Marie, 19 (2), 20; Mary, 19, 20, 22, 23, 67, 122, 170, 189, 190, 211, 215, 235, 250, 274, 276, 282, 283, 314, 345; May, 211; Mellier, 216; Nathaniel, 43; Nicholas, 31, 122, 124; Peter, 99; Richard, 22, 33, 42, 58; Robert, 68, 211; Samuel, 444; Thomas, 35, 69; Timothy, 45; Walter, 19, 345, 385; William, 19, 67, 68, 69, 71, 189, 190, 215, 250, 314, 344, 402, 407, 408, 409, 462; Mr., 403; Mrs., 412, 414.
Longbatch, Jane, 280; William, 280.
Longden, Catherine, 309; Martha, 305; Thomas, 305.
Longenow, John, 32, 360; Katherine, 32, 34, 36; Nicholas, 32, 34, 36, 360; Richard, 34; Thomas, 36.
Longley, Charlotte, 317.
Longman (Langman), Ann, 69, 70, 140, 142, 236, 443; Betty, 233; Elizabeth, 454; George, 69, 70, 391, 402, 421; Henry, 142; John, 453; Joseph, 140, 142; Mary, 69, 140, 391, 402; Sarah, 453.
Longshaw, Thomas, 280.
Longville, Lord, 399.
Longworth, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Joanna, 66; Mary, 65, 66; William, 43, 65, 66.
Lonnat, Margaret, 288.
Looas, *see* Lewis.
Loofe, *see* Luffe.
Looker, John, 408; Mr., 460.
Loose (Loos), Anne, 18; Dorothy, 19; John, 19; Robert, 6; William, 17, 18, 19; *see also* Luffe.
Lorther, *see* Lowther.
Lothian, Marquis of, 461.
Lott, James, 262; Jane, 323; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 323.
Louch, Charles, 314.
Loudon, Catherine, 236; George, 236.
Loufeis, Susanna, 245.
Lough, John, 28; William, 28.
Louker, *see* Looker.
Love, Anne, 300, 307, 320; Clementina, 310; Edith, 3; Elizabeth, 224, 250; Gabriel, 110, 241; Hester, 241; Jane, 246; John, 3, 310; Katherine, 205; Mary, 110, 236.
Loveday, Jeffery, 247; Mary, 247.
Lovelace (Lovelis *or* Loveless), Anna, 232; Jane, 283; John, 232; Margery, 247; Stephen, 247.
Lovell (Lovel, Lovill, *or* Loveill), Agnes, 327; Alce, 12, 353; Ann, 77; Anthony 327 (2), 340; Benjamin, 461; Collis, 5; Dianna, 238; Edith, 22, 23, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 209, 210, 351; Harry, 327; John, 77, 209; Lyssence, 10; Mary, 24, 350; Robert, 238, 327; Roger, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 12, 22, 210, 353, 359; Rose, 7, 8, 351; Sarah, 263, 429; Thomas, 9; William, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, 207, 349, 350, 351 (2), 352.
Lovelock, Joseph, 151; Mary, 151, 300; Thomas, 151, 300.
Lovesay, John, 172; Maria, 172; Martha, 172.
Lovett, Hannah, 306.
Lovibond (Levibond), Betty, 303; Elizabeth, 242; James, 303.
Lowdwell, Margaret, 200.
Lowe, Octavia, 447.
Lowell, Agnes, 335; Edward, 249; Joan, 249.
Lowman, Elizabeth, 288.
Lownde (Lowndes), Ann, 272; Mary, 465; William, 272, 298; Mr., 469.
Lowther (Lorther), Catherine, 452; John, 190, 309, 395; Mary, 190; Mary W., 190; Master, 433.
Lucas (Lucus *or* Lewcas), Ann, 260; Beate, 48; Betty, 93, 121; Catherine, 236; Edward, 301; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 63, 257, 429; Frances, 210; George, 245, 470; James, 260; John, 63, 194; Mary, 190, 194, 198, 245, 433; Sarah, 121, 241; Sibell, 347; Susanna, 90, 252, 468; Thomas, 190, 194, 198; Valentine, 48; William, 63, 90, 93, 204, 241.
Luckett, Clement, 441.
Lucy, Ann, 297; John, 297.
Ludere, Baron T. De, 460.
Luders, Alexander, 295; Ann, 476; Lucretia, 295; Theodore, 295.
Ludford, Mary, 300; Nicholas, 300.
Ludlow, Christopher B., 310; John, 376; Martha, 310.
Ludwell, Joyce, 219.
Luffe (Lufe *or* Loofe), Agnes, 331, 354; Anne, 345; Dorothy, 22, 25, 345, 349; Edith, 41, 368; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 31; Francis, 30, 355; Jane, 24; Joan, 23; John, 24, 26, 30, 31, 45, 208, 346, 355, 356; Mary, 45, 208, 209, 351; Robert, 6, 331; Thomas, 24, 209, 351; William, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 41, 331 (3), 342, 345, 346, 349, 351 (3), 367, 368 (2); —, 367; *see also* Loose.
Lugg, Elizabeth, 190; Henrietta, 190; John, 190.
Luis, *see* Lewis.
Luke, Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 182 (2); John, 182; Lucy, 182; Sarah, 182.

Lukins, Elizabeth, 319.
Lullums, Elizabeth, 114 ; Isaac, 114.
Lumberry, Catherine, 158 ; Magness, 158.
Lumley, Arthur, 415.
Lundee, George, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Lupton, Elizabeth, 315.
Lurdie, Jane, 275.
Lush, Anne, 291 (2) ; Charles, 460.
Luten, Ann, 231.
Luter, Mary, 232.
Luttrel, Thomas, 412.
Luty, Jane, 293 ; Tristram, 293.
Lyde, Mary, 323 ; Thomas M., 323.
Lydiard (Lidiard, Lydiat, Lydiatt, *or* Ledyard), Anne, 149 ; Fanny, 314 ; Hannah, 150 ; Harriet, 318 ; Jane, 246, 248 ; John, 248 ; Mary, 236, 320 ; Peter, 149 ; Robert, 311 ; Sarah, 150, 254 ; Thomas, 149, 150, 274 ; William, 246.
Lye (Lie), Edward, 250 ; George, 294 ; Mary, 250.
Lyle (Lylle), Ann, 423 ; Elizabeth, 277, 472.
Lynch (Linch), Cornelius, 263 ; Judith, 458 ; Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 337 ; Mr., 466.
Lyndon, *see* Lindon.
Lyne (Line), Alice, 31 ; Ann, 31 ; Betty, 148 ; Eleanor, 340 ; Elizabeth, 148, 228 ; Richard, 228 ; Rowland, 148.
Lyons, Edward, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 264, 411 ; Mary, 192, 264.
Lyppeatt, *see* Lippiat.
Lysaglie, Catherine, 117 ; James, 117 ; John, 117.
Lyster, Henry, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Lytchfyld, Margaret, 330.

M

Mabelly, Anne, 238.
Mabot, Mr., 411.
Macbeth (Mackbeth *or* MacBeth), Ann, 300 ; David, 300 ; John, 434 ; Mr., 467.
Maccai, *see* Mackey.
Macdonald, Frederick R., 267 ; Sarah, 267.
Macey (Macy, Macye, Macie, Measie, *or* Mecy), Anne, 17, 344 ; Barnaby, 31, 211 ; Benjamin, 105 ; Dorothy, 17, 20 ; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 77, 105, 211, 400 ; Joan, 19, 20, 193, 207 ; John, 17 (2), 18, 31, 32, 206, 211, 322, 342, 343, 344 (2), 346, 363 ; Jonathan, 75, 77, 400, 403 ; Margaret, 206, 210 ; Mary, 75, 211, 431 ; Mary A., 322 ; Richard, 193 ; Rose, 206 ; Thomas, 19, 20, 193, 207, 365 ; William, 19, 31, 211, 342, 343 ; *see also* Massey.
Machard, Jane, 254 ; Joseph, 254.
Machene, Benedict, 339 ; Catherine, 339.
MacHngo, Anthony, 282 (2) ; Mary, 282 ; Mary A., 318.
Mackenzie (Mackenzey, Mackensie, Macenzee, McKenzie, *or* McKenzee), Ann, 240 ; Christian, 271 ; Christiana, 290 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; John, 240, 272 ; Sir Kenneth, 451 ; Margaret, 272, 275 ; Peter, 420.
Mackey (Maccai), Christiana, 162, 166, 290 ; Elizabeth, 162, 273 ; Evers, 395 ; Jane, 283 ; Patrick, 162, 166, 283, 290 ; William, 437.
Mackinins, William, 465.
Mackintosh (Markentosh), Alexander, 403 ; Col. William, 479.
Mackline (Macklane *or* Mackling), Elizabeth, 270 ; Henrietta, 193 ; Rodney, 193, 196 ; Rosetta A., 196 ; Susanna, 193, 196.
Mackrell (Mackrill), Francis, 97 ; Mary, 92, 243 ; Robert, 92, 97.
Mackrow, Ralph, 421.
Maclean, Nathaniel, 297.
Macmellen, Jane, 242 ; John, 242.
Macock, *see* Maycock.
Mactravis, Dorothy, 336.
Macullock, Robert, 438.
Madden (Maden *or* Madan), Lady Charlotte, 477 ; Dinah, 247 ; Matthew, 247 ; Robert, 477 ; Sarah, 287 ; Col., 444.
Maddicks (Madicks), Ann E., 325 ; Mary, 259.
Maddock, Mr., 440.
Maddy, Mary, 414.
Madison, Alce, 201, 329 ; Hary, 3, 201 ; Welthian, 3.
Maey, *see* May.
Magenis (Maginnis *or* Maginis), Ann, 292, 448 ; Elizabeth, 476.
Magg, Alice, 3 ; Ann, 333 ; George, 9, 335 ; Gregory, 3 ; Jeremy, 332 ; Joane, 8 ; Mary, 5 ; Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 331, 333, 335 ; *see also* Maggs.
Maggott, Ann, 205 ; George, 205.
Maggs, Ann, 153, 187, 272, 293, 350, 446 ; Benjamin, 187, 314 ; Bridget, 201, 344 ; Charles, 131, 444 ; Elizabeth, 102, 245, 247, 257 ; George, 153, 290 ; James, 127, 153, 452 ; Jane, 127, 129, 131 ; Joan, 201, 202, 206 ; John, 221 ; Joseph, 247, 304 ; Joseph S., 174 ; Martha, 174, 452 ; Mary, 221, 304, 424 ; Thomas, 127, 129, 131, 201, 339, 350, 440 (2), 444 ; Tobias, 221 ; *see also* Magg.
Maginnis, *see* Magenis.
Magner, Cornelius, 300 ; Mary, 300.
Magwen, Mary, 313.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Maine (Main *or* Mayne), Elizabeth, 70, 305 ; Frances, 437 ; Grace, 67, 68, 70, 390 ; Henry, 67, 68, 70, 390 ; Mary, 68, 218 ; Steven, 373.
Mainwaring (Manwayring), Ambrose, 145, 148, 159 ; Edward H., 148 ; John, 159 ; Margaret, 345 ; Mary, 145, 148, 159 ; Thomas, 462 ; Mrs., 467.
Maire, John, 18 ; *see also* Mayor.
Mairez, Francis, 103.
Mais, John, 191 ; Richard, 191 ; Sarah, 191.
Majendie, L. A., 277 ; Maria, 277.
Malcher, William, 419.
Male, John, 314 ; Mary, 314.
Malebrooke (Mallebrook), Elizabeth, 209 ; Jaune, 208 ; William, 347.
Mall, Catherine, 408.
Mallack, Roger, 372.
Mallett, Christopher, 482 ; Elizabeth, 482 ; John, 363.
Mallon (Malon *or* Maloon), Agnes, 2 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; William, 2 ; Mrs., 471 (2).
Malone (Molowney), Catherine, 452 ; Elizabeth, 307.
Man, *see* Mann.
Mandel (Mandell *or* Mandale), Elizabeth, 153, 156 ; Joseph, 153 ; Mary E., 156 ; William, 153, 156.
Mandenall, *see* Mendenhall.
Mandrell, Martha, 252 ; William, 252.
Manell, Mary, 249.
Manfield, Lady Martha, 410.
Mange, John, 278.
Manger, Jane, 244.

Mangle, John, 305.
Manley (Manly *or* Mandly), Elizabeth, 127, 129; Hannah, 262; John, 322; Mary, 309; Richard, 104, 127, 129, 262; Robert, 129; Sarah, 104, 291; Vincent, 309.
Mann (Man), Ann, 28, 402; Bartholomew, 28, 30, 31, 32, 210, 354, 356, 483; Dorothy, 472; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 210, 356; Jane, 31, 432; Marie, 30; Mary, 356; Philip, 366; Richard, 242; Sarah, 242.
Manners, George P., 186; Henry, 179, 182, 186, 307, 310, 311 (2), 319; Jane, 311; Mary, 310; Sarah, 179, 182, 186, 307; Sarah A., 179.
Manning (Manninge), Ann, 153; Bridget, 203; Hester, 279; Jane, 298; Joan, 416; Mary, 289; Samuel, 153; William, 279.
Mansell (Mawnsell), Agnes, 204; Ann, 304, 348; Arthur, 219; Elizabeth, 424; Jane, 219; Jerome, 204, 348; John, 309; Mary, 325.
Mansfield, Elizabeth, 282; Samuel S., 253; Sarah, 253.
Manship, Mary, 284.
Maplett, Ann, 44, 46, 49, 379; Elizabeth, 49; John, 44, 46, 49, 373, 376, 379 (2); Mary, 373.
Mapus, Catherine, 468.
Maquary (Maquay), Elias, 109, 122, 124; Mary, 109, 124; Thomas, 124.
Marchant (Marchmant), Alice, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 365, 368; Ann, 268; Charles, 292; Edward, 412, 416 (2); Gabriel, 219; George, 321; Joane, 36; John, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 208, 219, 288, 292, 320, 365, 368; Judith, 219; Martha, 239; Mary, 208; Richard, 32, 408; Robert, 35, 37; Sarah, 261; William, 40, 239.
Marder, Ann, 349; William, 349.
Mardon, William, 218.
Marford, John, 25; Thomas, 25.
Margerum (Margeram, Margram, *or* Margeum), Ann, 100, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 249, 424, 430; Celia, 154; Christopher, 71, 95, 404, 416, 418, 481 (4); Cicelia A., 170; Damaras, 71, 424, 481 (4); Elizabeth, 404; Henrietta L., 186; Henry, 86; James, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 182, 186, 310, 311; John, 98, 249, 439, 481; Lawrence, 86; Mary, 96, 127, 182, 186, 234, 310, 443 (2), 444; Olive, 429, 481; Rachel, 426; Robert, 71, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 182, 234, 441; Sarah, 86, 102, 421, 481; Sweet, 481; Thomas, 168; William, 127.
Marham, Jarvice, 17; Theodore, 17.
Markeall, Henry, 362.
Markentosh, *see* Mackentosh.
Marker, James, 449.
Markham, Capt., 353.
Markland, Rev. Ralph, 429.
Marks (Markes), Catherine, 227; Elizabeth, 184; Esther, 311; Hannah, 134; Henry, 316; Hester, 435; Lucy, 184; Mary, 252; Roger, 256; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 256, 296, 316, 434; William, 119, 131, 134, 256; William H., 184 (2), 316; Winifred, 256.
Marler, Jane, 209; John, 15, 340; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15 (2), 340; *see also* Marler *alias* Amie.
Marler *alias* Amie (Marlowe *alias* Amie *or* Amy), George, 19; Jane, 19; Joane, 21, 22, 347; Mary, 342; Rebecca, 22; Thomas, 18, 19, 21, 22, 342, 347; William, 347.
Marley, Fouke, 3; Roger, 3.
Marlin (Marling), Anne, 219; Sarah, 253.
Marloe *alias* Baker, Hibberd *alias*, *see* Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias* Baker.
Marlowe *alias* Amie, *see* Marler *alias* Amie.
Marmon (Marmian), Ann, 307, 338.
Marow, Elizabeth, 138; Simon, 138; William, 138.
Marplyn, Mary, 212.
Marr, Elizabeth, 307; James, 307.
Marren, Jane, 224.
Marriett (Marriott *or* Marrett), Catherine, 312; Charles H., 172; Elizabeth H., 186; George H., 182; Harriet, 169; Jane, 291; Joseph, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295; Mary G., 174; Rachael F., 188; Sarah, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295; William, 291, 312.
Marsh, Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 228, 242; Esther, 189, 191; Hugh, 331; Jesse, 191; Joyce, 278; Mary, 283; Thomas, 242; William, 189, 191; William H., 189.
Marshall, Ann, 466; Charles H., 171; Elisha, 198, 325; George, 165, 173, 464; James, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173, 291, 453, 456; James F., 163; Jane, 275; John, 275, 292, 318; Rev. John, 458; Martha, 292; Mary, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198, 291, 318; Mary A., 156; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 198; William, 168, 169.
Marshman, Ann, 136, 148, 281; Betty, 162; Charles, 136, 148; Elizabeth, 289; Mercy, 136; Nanny, 148; William, 162, 289.
Marston, Elizabeth D., 317; Joseph, 248; Margaret, 248.
Marthen, John, 393.
Martin (Martine, Marten, Martyn, Martyne, *or* Martain), Agnes, 238; Alice, 38, 208, 347, 385; Ann, 13, 159, 183, 401; Annis, 341; Anthony, 2, 183; Charles, 115; Dorothy, 20, 245, 268; Edward, 32, 372, 374; Eleanor, 33, 211, 212, 356; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 162, 211, 247, 360; Elizabeth B., 261; Frances, 479; George, 12, 290, 337; Giles, 36, 361; Grace, 403; Henry, 246, 411; Isabell, 20, 363; James, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 246, 363, 365, 372; Jane, 305, 476; Jeremiah, 41; Jeromy, 369; Joan, 240, 362, 400; John, 14, 16, 30, 83, 132, 290, 305, 332, 364, 373, 376; Judith, 19; Katherine, 204; Mabel, 14; Margaret, 201; Marie, 31; Martha, 305; Mary, 33, 35, 38 (2), 40, 109, 132, 135, 162, 246 (2), 252, 259, 290, 364, 366, 447; Olive, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), 41, 208, 224, 230, 358, 359, 368, 379; Oliver, 472; Richard, 14, 27, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 35, 36 (2), 41, 135, 162, 208 (2), 266, 347, 352, 354, 355, 358, 359, 361 (2), 369, 372, 373, 377; Robert, 36, 219, 361; Roger, 328; Rose, 40; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 228, 246, 266, 272; Stephen, 109, 115; Susanna, 159, 219; Sydnell, 31; Thomas, 211, 219, 352, 356; William, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38, 115, 159, 211, 245, 272, 336, 337, 341, 354, 355, 356, 358, 360, 362, 366, 368 (3), 370, 373, 374, 401, 404.
Martinalle, Peter, 305; Pricilla, 305.
Marvell, Ann, 230.
Mascall, Eleanor, 253.
Mash, Betty, 251; Sarah, 227.
Mashman, Abraham, 295; Israel, 247; Mary, 247.
Masling, John, 326.
Mason (Masonn), Ann, 252; Catherine, 322; Elizabeth, 450, 461; Esther, 159, 164; Han-

nah, 311; Harriet, 159; Hester, 288; Jno., 392; John, 159, 164, 288, 289, 306, 386; Jonathan, 400; Joseph, 322; Mable, 392; Mary, 235, 400; Nicholas, 334; Ralph, 344; Richard, 311; Robert, 375; Walter, 346.
Mason, Beard *alias*, *see* Beard *alias* Mason.
Massey (Masy, Masye, *or* Masie), Alexander, 14; Betty, 132; Dorothy, 200, 342; Elizabeth, 132; Hary, 327; James, 152; Joan, 200, 201; John, 4, 6 (2), 14, 19, 201, 342, 352, 366; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19; Richard, 381; Rose, 6; Thomas, 6; *see also* Macey.
Massham, Lady Damaras, 402.
Masters, Agnes, 203; Amy, 433; Ann, 23, 38, 74, 94, 98, 103, 110, 239, 422; Annie, 233; Barbara, 40, 43 (2), 44 (2), 223, 264; Benedict, 74, 397; Betty, 103, 105; Bridget, 36, 363; Chapman, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 378; Charles, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 84, 88, 383, 398, 406 (2), 424, 436; Charlotte, 106; Cyssell, 9; Decima, 80, 446; Dorothy, 5, 9, 86, 333, 334; Edward, 196; Eleanor, 24, 421; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33 (3), 40, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 (2), 78, 82, 111, 204, 210, 335, 349, 353, 358 (2), 368, 378 (2), 386, 391, 401, 409, 423, 462, 481; Fortnue, 332; Frances, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 231, 386, 391; Francis, 393; George, 11, 40, 58, 63, 217, 233, 377, 383 (2), 386, 423; Hannah, 53, 71, 99, 380, 394, 397, 421; Harry, 7; Hester, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 83, 101, 231, 406; James, 4, 6, 34, 38, 56, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 106, 110, 239, 376, 381, 383 (2), 394, 395, 397, 398, 407 (2), 413, 483; Jane, 82, 204, 228; Joane, 16, 23, 36, 40, 43 (2), 56, 57, 72, 208, 419, 460; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 8, 9 (3), 10, 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 25, 33 (2), 40, 44, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 68, 83, 84, 204, 206, 220, 222, 223, 226, 320, 330 (2), 332, 333 (2), 334, 345, 347, 355, 358 (2), 365, 368, 369, 370 (3), 378, 381, 382, 391 (2), 398, 406, 419, 482; Joseph, 104; Joyce, 33, 34, 35, 36, 362; Judith, 381; Marie, 347; Martha, 463; Mary, 15, 55, 59, 65, 73, 78, 83, 196, 226, 231, 264, 381, 395, 406, 413, 425, 429, 436, 442; Nathaniel, 379, 483; Paul, 5, 332; Philip, 40, 43 (2), 44 (2), 68, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 109, 370, 371, 372, 391 (2), 397, 409, 412, 442; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 231, 380, 383, 385, 386, 387, 391, 395, 399, 411; Robert, 33, 34, 35, 36, 361, 362, 363, 483; Samuel, 392, 459; Sarah, 51, 81, 317, 423; Seargent, 430; Susan, 9, 206; Thomas, 6, 44, 332; Walter, 56, 57, 62, 63, 84, 385, 386, 387, 393, 398, 401, 402, 403, 407; William, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 29, 67, 298, 330, 332, 333, 344, 351, 353, 364, 374, 377, 483; Alderman, 408; Mrs., 415 (2); Widow, 412 (2); —, 370.
Masnay, Charles, 104; John, 104.
Masy, *see* Massey.
Matcham, Mary, 153.
Mather (Matther), Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; William, 437.
Mathew, Edward, 262; Hon. Lady Jane, 262; John, 201, 255; Margaret, 255; Thompson, 201; Mr., 216.
Matley, Philip, 322.
Matravers (Matrevars), Alice, 41, 43, 44, 45, 393; Ann, 229; Dominic, 44, 386; Elias, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 373, 392; Hester, 43; Mary, 42; Richard, 373; William, 45; Mr., 435.
Matther, *see* Mather.
Matthews (Matthewes, *or* Mathewes), Alice, 229; Andrew, 28; Ann, 52, 54, 65, 79, 91, 113, 129, 162, 170, 256, 259, 300, 315, 396, 404; Ann G., 135, 309; Benjamin, 117, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 242, 265, 268, 458; Benjamin C., 162; Betty, 170; Catherine, 122, 402; Christian, 441; Cornelius, 117; Edward, 119, 242, 261; Eleanora, 120; Elizabeth, 44, 170, 177, 241, 301, 304, 307; Esther, 152; Frances, 77, 80; Francis, 52, 54, 79, 80, 84, 123, 240, 286, 402, 404 (2), 425, 457; Grace, 54, 437; Hannah, 286; Harriet, 455; Huse, 259; Iso, 239; James, 96, 100, 112, 125, 129, 170, 177, 286, 287, 300, 416, 420, 427, 442; Jane, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 136, 240, 275, 428, 430, 456, 468; Jethro, 211; Joane, 44; John, 107, 119, 126, 135, 136, 272; Margaret, 209, 351, 369; Mark, 390; Martha, 212; Mary, 93, 108, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 211, 231, 236, 261, 263, 276, 277, 415, 431, 437, 442, 447; Olive, 84, 404; Rachell, 120, 121, 126, 242; Richard, 107, 241; Robert, 26, 28, 44, 65, 87, 88, 91, 93, 96, 100, 108, 109, 112 (2), 113, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 209, 351, 357, 368, 415, 426, 427, 441 (2), 451; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 77, 120, 128, 135, 136, 177, 287, 436; Sophia, 476; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 119, 121, 284, 431; William, 65, 77, 83, 88, 112, 119, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 152, 170, 231, 396, 437, 442; Mr., 461, 464, 466.
Mattick, Sarah, 247.
Maude, Rachel, 260; Thomas, 260.
Maurice, *see* Morris.
Mawnsell, *see* Mansell.
Mawnton, *see* Mownton.
Maxfielde, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 169, 288; Thomas, 169, 288; William, 153.
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 159; George, 434; Margaret, 281; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 159.
May (Maye *or* Maey), Joan, 197, 219, 349, 371; John, 9, 35, 340; Mary, 35; Mary T., 480; Richard, 197; Sarah, 197, 314; Stephen, 314; William, 219, 287.
Maycock (Macock *or* Macoc), Margaret, 292; Rev. Mr., 158.
Mayer, Elizabeth, 257; Samuel, 257; *see also* Meyer.
Mayes, Patience, 408.
Mayler, *see* Meyler.
Maynard (Mainerd), Ann, 247, 261; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 190, 222; Henry, 190; John, 222, 247; Joseph, 422; Samuel, 261; William, 451.
Mayne, *see* Maine.
Maynes, C., 288.
Mayo, Alce, 5; Katherine, 5, 212, 213; Mary, 291; Rachel, 256; Richard, 212, 364; William, 256, 291.
Mayor, Elizabeth, 299; *see also* Maire.
Mayow, Philip, 290; Ursula A. W., 290.
McAllum, John, 319, 323.
McBracka, Agnes, 133.
McCarthney, Elizabeth, 171; Lauthlin, 171; Nancy, 171.
McCarthy, Charles, 438; Eugene, 316; Jane, 316.
McCartney, Elizabeth, 303; Florence, 303.

McCleverty, Rev. Mr., 479.
McComme, Anne, 279; Joseph, 279.
McDougall, Ann, 295; Cramond, 295.
McDowell, John, 278.
McEvoy, Margery, 307.
McGrath, Margaret, 326; William, 326.
McGuire, Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
McIvor, John, 285.
McKenen, William, 454.
McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie.
McPharlen, John, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151.
Mead (Meade), Amelia, 287; Ann, 244, 259; Augustus, 465; Barbara, 184, 304; Betsey, 162; Betty, 149; Diana, 158, 162; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 59; Flora, 152, 282; Gabriel, 184; Henry, 59, 155, 244; James, 149, 152, 155, 184; Jerial, 304; Joanna, 158; John, 286, 287; Joshua, 158, 162, 283, 292, 305; Margaret, 59; Sarah, 149, 152, 155; Thomas, 152; William, 152, 282.
Meaden (Medden), Amie, 395; Daniel, 77, 395 (2), 397 (2); Elizabeth, 77, 397, 399; Jane, 395; John, 395; Mary, 395; Peter, 77, 398.
Meady, James, 363.
Meares, *see* Meers.
Measie, *see* Macey.
Meath, Juliana, Countess of, 447.
Mecho, *see* Mico.
Mecord, Mary, 318.
Mecy, *see* Macey.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meddeck, William, 114.
Meddens, *see* Middens.
Medkirke, Adolphus, 470.
Medus, Philip, 469.
Meeck, Henry, 245; Rachel, 245.
Meers (Meares), Elizabeth, 289; John, 322; Mary A., 322; Thomas, 431; William, 289.
Mees, James, 258; Mary, 258.
Mein, Fra., 289.
Mekee, Sarah, 261.
Melhuish, Mary, 307.
Mellen, William, 407.
Mellish, Alice, 346; Bridget, 314.
Melsham, Henry, 33; Robert, 33.
Mendenhall (Mendenall, Mendenell, *or* Mandenall), George, 181; Harriet, 477; James, 176, 181, 191 (2), 472; Mary, 176, 181, 191 (2), 473; Richard, 474.
Mengrove, Thomas, 319.
Menteith (Mentratt), Earl of, 412.
Mercer, Ann, 223; George, 218; Martha, 312; Richard, 218; William, 223.
Merchant, Alexander, 146; Elizabeth, 146; George, 280; Susanna, 280, 319, 372; William, 146.
Meredeth (Merideth), Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 444; Mr., 473.
Merrick (Merricke *or* Merick), Jane, 81; John, 81; Lawrence, 222; Leatta, 175; Mary, 222, 246; Richard, 175; William, 175; Esq., 407.
Merrifield (Merefill), Elizabeth, 295, 482; W., 318; William, 295, 302, 305.
Merrit (Merritt *or* Merrett), Bridgett, 244; Dianna, 150; Grace, 243; Harriet E., 199; Henry, 243; John, 150; Mary, 199, 273, 324; Richard, 199; Thomas, 150; William, 391; *see also* Marriett.
Merriweather (Meriweather), Anna, 221; Bridgett, 382; Edward, 221; Jane 225; Mary, 288.
Messe, Mary, 277.
Messett, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; William, 150.
Metcalfe (Medcalf), Agnes, 200; Mary A., 476; Thomas P., 476.
Meyer, John, 189; Sarah, 189; William St. J., 189; *see also* Mayer.
Meyler (Mayler), Alice, 184, 191, 192, 193; Anne, 473; Betsey, 471; Elizabeth, 173, 178, 302; John G., 193; Margaret, 192; Mary, 191, 476; Thomas S., 173; W., 311; William, 173, 178, 184, 191, 192, 193, 302; William N., 184.
Meynell, Dorotha, 411; Mr., 472.
Meyrell, Mr., 470.
Meyress, Sarah, 301.
Michell (Michel *or* Michael), *see* Mitchell.
Mico (Mecho), Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 151; Richard, 422; Samuel, 151.
Middens (Midden, Meddeus, Medden, *or* Mittens), Bridget, 25; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 37, 67; George, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 39, 50, 356, 360; Giles, 24, 356; James, 376; Joane, 26, 37, 39, 43, 46, 50, 360; Margaret, 23; Mary, 43, 66; Richard, 27, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 66, 67.
Midder, Elizabeth, 22; George, 22.
Middews, George, 212; Joane, 212.
Middleditch, John R., 479.
Middlemore, Elizabeth, 446.
Middleton (Myddleton), Anne, 266, 299; Charles, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182, 299; Eleanora, 265; Elizabeth, 327; Jane, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182; John, 175; Mary, 178, 295; Sarah, 182; Dr. Starkey, 444; Thomas, 169, 265.
Midwinter, Ann, 64; Deborah, 65; Elizabeth, 63; John, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226; Katherine, 62; Parnell, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226, 231; Sarah, 58; William, 59.
Miel (Miell), Joan, 259; Shadrach, 259; Mrs., 428.
Migliormie, James A., 399.
Milechamp, *see* Millechamp.
Miles (Myles), Alice, 356; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 281; Fanny, 158; George, 282; Hannah, 241; Hester, 248; John, 352, 424, 466; Jonathan, 261; Leonard, 281; Margaret, 261; Mr., 468.
Milford, Ann, 313; Richard, 313.
Milgrove, *see* Millgrove.
Milker, Robinson, 261; Sarah, 261.
Millard (Millerd *or* Millord), Abraham, 151; Agnes, 334; Ann, 35; Betty, 110, 259, 297; Daniel, 106, 107, 108, 110 (2), 111, 116, 132, 418; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 238, 291; Esther, 311; George, 235, 311; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Harriet, 249; Henry, 61, 291; Hester, 226; Isaac, 151; Jacob, 122, 249; James, 94; Jane, 120, 122, 125, 132, 235, 239 (2), 280; Jeremiah, 116, 120, 122, 125, 132; Joan, 35, 200, 226; John, 35, 74, 110, 117, 124, 240, 291; Katherine, 384; Margaret, 61; Margery, 206, 329; Martha, 106; Mary, 34, 35, 37, 39, 94, 122, 125, 151, 212, 240, 249; Rachel, 286; Richard, 39; Sarah, 117, 120, 172, 241, 261, 415; Susanna, 111, 124; Thomas, 34, 35, 37, 39, 61, 108, 212, 249, 367 (2), 373; Thomasa, 37, 367; Timothy, 288, 299; William, 34, 61, 107, 116 (2), 122, 172; —, 373.

Millechamp (Milechamp), Ann, 122, 434 ; Mary, 122 ; Samuel, 122 ; Rev. Mr., 427.
Miller (Milliar), Abraham, 293 ; Ambrose, 292, 295 ; Lady Ann, 468 ; Catherine, 244 ; Charles, 187, 479 ; Daniel, 107, 290 ; Dorothy, 349 ; Elizabeth, 277, 290, 292, 350 ; Hannah, 261 ; Jacob, 268 ; James, 350 ; Jane, 246 ; Jeremiah, 245, 246 ; Joanna, 248 ; Sir John R., 479 ; John, 402 ; Martha, 187 ; Rachael, 265 ; Sarah, 187, 432 ; Susanna, 245 ; Thomas, 248, 273, 373 ; William, 454 ; Lady, 473.
Millgrove (Milgrove), Benjamin, 150, 154, 156, 273 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Sarah, 150, 154, 156, 273.
Millican, James, 404.
Millis, Elizabeth, 324.
Millman, Elizabeth, 75, 229 ; John, 229 ; Robert, 75.
Mills (Mylls *or* Mylles), Alice, 44, 47, 204 ; Ann, 101, 104, 190, 286, 320 ; Anthony, 286 ; Augustine, 47, 75, 77, 79, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107 ; Charlotte, 186 ; Charlotte H., 193 ; Edmund, 192 ; Elizabeth, 79, 186, 190, 193, 195, 248, 318 ; Eloisa, 195 ; Ely J. I., 185 ; Henry, 75, 193 ; Isaac, 104, 248, 423 ; J., 320, 477 ; James, 159, 185, 193, 279 ; Jane, 192, 297 ; Joanna, 443 ; John, 12, 102, 159, 204 ; Joseph, 192 ; Lucy A. P., 196, 320 ; Lucy S., 196 ; Margaret, 209 ; Martha, 189 (2), 191, 285 ; Mary, 159, 193, 196, 231, 273, 279, 319 (2) ; Nicholas, 12 ; Paradice, 194 ; Peter, 44, 47, 189 (2), 191, 231 ; Richard, 209 ; Sarah, 185, 189 (2), 298 ; Susanna, 75, 77, 449 ; Thomas, 107, 186, 193, 273, 319 ; William, 190, 194, 195, 196, 320 (2).
Milner (Millner), Catherine, 156, 159, 286 ; Eleanor, 41, 366 ; Elizabeth, 401 ; John, 156, 159, 286, 290 ; Richard, 38, 41, 366 ; Sarah, 38, 41 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 156.
Milsham, Joane, 212 ; John, 212 ; Martha, 270 ; William, 270.
Milsom (Milsome, Millsom, *or* Millsome), Adam, 239 ; Ann, 229 ; Charles, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 84, 103, 230, 236, 399, 402, 404, 405, 423, 444, 466, 468 ; Daniel, 295 ; Elinor, 239 ; Elizabeth, 453 ; Grace, 225 ; Henry, 30 ; Jane, 281 ; Lucy, 74, 220, 402 ; Martha, 73, 77, 230, 299, 416 ; Mary, 79, 236, 283, 295, 404, 428, 448 ; Robert, 405 ; Sarah, 77, 236, 468 ; Thomas, 103, 220, 229, 283, 421, 461 ; William, 75, 103, 399, 421.
Milsted, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 282.
Milton, Edward, 207 ; Grace, 207.
Minall, Ann, 323 ; John, 323.
Mineford, John, 22 ; Marie, 22 ; William, 22.
Mineken, Sarah, 288.
Minifie, Charlotte, 198 ; Eliza W., 192 ; Frances, 196 ; George S., 183 ; James C., 198 ; John, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311 ; Mary, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311 ; Mary C., 186 ; William, 195.
Minns, Richard, 274 ; *see also* Mynne.
Minton (Minten), Anne, 253 ; Elizabeth, 432 ; Thomas, 433.
Mintons, Anne, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Minty (Mintey), Ann, 303 ; James, 290 ; John, 288 ; William, 303.
Miscut, Mary, 436.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michel, Michael, *or* Michells), Alice, 167, 170, 297 ; Ann, 98, 101, 143, 227, 268, 444 ; Antipas, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 430, 453 ; Betty, 91, 167, 277 ; Christiana, 178 ; Daniel, 240 ; Eleanor, 481 ; Elizabeth, 67, 131, 169, 170, 229, 233, 274, 295, 465, 467, 470 ; Emma, 323 ; George, 89, 101 104, 106 ; Hannah, 240, 304 ; Hester, 261 Izot, 237 ; James, 263, 467 ; Joan, 60, 61, 63, 67, 227 ; John, 60, 61, 63, 67, 133, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 218, 227, 295, 298, 301, 465 ; John W., 166 ; Lucy, 315 ; Mary, 138, 139, 171, 470 ; Melliar, 218 ; Peter, 60 ; Pierre, 315 ; Raback, 269 ; Rebecca, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 258, 265, 293, 295, 297 (2), 300 ; Richard, 138, 261 ; Robert, 63, 106, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 179, 229, 258, 338, 474, 481 ; Rosanna, 311 ; Sarah, 143, 145, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 241, 263, 295, 298 ; Thomas, 93, 98, 136, 167, 170, 178, 269, 297, 321 ; Thomas Y., 178 ; William, 101, 145, 268, 348 ; Mr., 464.
Mitford, Sarah, 427.
Mittens, *see* Middens.
Mocksome, *see* Moxham.
Moffet, Elizabeth, 475, 479 ; Margaret, 477.
Moger, Anna, 263 ; Eleanor, 242 ; John, 242 ; Martin, 283 ; Mary, 283 ; William, 263.
Mogg, Hannah, 299 ; Jane, 211, 374 ; Richard, 211.
Moggeridge (Moggridge *or* Mugrage), Agnes, 2 ; Benjamin, 106 ; Elizabeth, 206, 207 ; Jerome, 1, 2 (2) ; John, 1, 206 ; Mary, 106 ; Thomas B., 2.
Moisey, Dr., 467.
Molesworth, Amelia, 270, 446 ; Charlotte, 446 ; Jane, 271 ; William, 271.
Molidgop, Betty, 268.
Molineaux (Molinex, Molynenx, Mulleneaux, *or* Mullenex), Ann, 168 ; Anna, 181 ; Diana, 439 ; Elizabeth, 174, 297 ; George, 168 ; Hannah, 174 ; James, 181 ; Thomas, 168, 174, 181.
Molowney, *see* Malone.
Momperson (Momparson *or* Momparsons), George, 27, 30 ; Henry, 30 ; Lady Katherine, 349 ; Sir Richard, 349 ; Thomas, 27.
Mond, Mary, 482.
Monke (Mooncke), Davy, 330 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Martha, 410.
Monmouth, Robert, Earl of, 28.
Monnday, *see* Mundy.
Mons, Anne, 241 ; John, 241.
Montague (Mountague *or* Mountaigue), Dinah, 129 ; Dorothy, 212 ; Eleanor, 128, 129 ; Eleanora, 128 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; George, 212, 359, 362, 483 (2) ; James, 128, 129 ; James, Bishop of Winchester, 347 ; Mabel, 369 ; Margery, 359 ; Mary, 439.
Montgomery, Hannah, 471.
Montgommer, Mrs., 425.
Moody (Moodie), Abraham, 242 ; Camilia, 185 ; Elizabeth, 242, 302 ; Frances, 256 ; James, 361 ; John, 185 ; Philip, 361 ; Sarah, 185.
Moon (Moone), Anne, 92 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; James, 90, 92 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 90, 425 ; Joyce, 90 ; Peter, 227 ; Susanna, 292 ; William, 32, 292.
Moore (Moor *or* More), Abraham, 197 ; Ann, 49, 61, 125, 151, 163, 189, 300, 411 ; Annis, 206 ; Catherine, 278, 291, 300, 476, 478 ; Charles, 187, 247 ; Rev. Mr. Christopher, 468 ; Edward, 287, 325 ; Elizabeth, 44, 61, 176, 209, 246, 247, 302, 312, 326, 373 ; Fanny, 197 ; Frances, 44, 45, 46, 48, 221, 231, 396 ; Francis, 50 ; Frideswide, 476 ; Hannah, 296 ; Henrietta, 300 ; Henry, 27, 29, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 208, 217,

221, 365, 373, 374, 377 (2), 384, 396, 398, 405, 406; Isabella. 178; Jane, 46, 186, 192, 474; Jeane, 205; Joane, 27, 201, 208, 365; John, 45, 151, 322, 346, 374, 406, 408, 411, 420; Joseph, 189; Joseph H., 189; Margaret, 295; Margery, 203; Martha, 315; Mary, 115, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 218, 287, 291, 325, 430, 467, 480; Mary B., 158, 463; Mary B. B., 172; Palmes B., 125; Pricilla. 48, 377; Rachel, 115, 326; Richard, 201, 248; Robert, 218, 246; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 245 (2), 248, 427; Stafford, 16, 326; Stratford, 160; Susanna, 125; T., 479; Thomas, 314; Tompson. 221; William, 61, 151, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 221, 287, 326, 363, 408; William S., 172; Mr., 412, 416; Mrs., 382, 417.

Moores (Mores *or* Mors), Arabella. 256; Deborah. 231; John, 89, 256, 441; Mary, 89.

Moorford (Morford), Elizabeth, 211; James, 31, 34; John, 28, 351; Marie, 31; Mary, 31, 34; Patience, 210; Thomas, 351.

Moorley, *see* Morley.

Moorman (Mooreman *or* Moreman), Betty, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 250; Elizabeth, 134, 136, 141, 233; Frances, 92; Henry, 134, 141; John, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 136, 141, 250; Mary, 127, 130, 285; Robert, 121; Thomas, 92, 96, 97, 136, 233; William, 97, 125.

Moraraty, Mary, 426.

More, *see* Moore.

Morean, Ann S., 290; Simon, 290.

Morell, Anne, 242.

Moreton (Morton), Martha, 238; Mary, 267; Richard. 238.

Morford, *see* Moorford.

Morgan, Alice, 61; Ann, 60, 66, 78, 136, 138, 140, 163, 173, 186, 190, 194, 234, 238. 242. 269, 278, 285. 302, 303, 306, 309, 310, 319, 388, 449, 454, 466. 468; Betty, 136; Blanch, 435; Charles, 116, 122, 125, 138, 140. 155, 249, 269, 278, 437, 459; Charlotte, 138; Clement, 354; David, 186, 190, 194, 310; David R., 163; Edith, 481, 482; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 84, 122, 127, 155, 163, 190, 204. 231, 234, 262, 304, 379, 389, 404, 411, 450, 463; Emily, 140, 450; Esther, 301, 308; Gainer, 259; Godfrey, 131; Grace, 178; Hannah, 259; Harriet, 454; Harry, 301; Henrietta M., 163; Hugh, 287; James, 330; Jane, 263, 443; John, 83, 173, 194, 204, 301, 302, 350, 411, 412, 441, 481, 482; Luke, 258; Lydia, 300; Martha. 165; Mary, 52, 77, 89, 116, 122, 127. 155, 173, 186. 245 (2), 249, 251, 258, 269, 276, 278, 281, 320, 339, 398, 432, 436, 442, 476; Matthew, 155; Maurice, 289; O., 277; Rebecca, 427; Richard, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 77, 78, 83. 84, 89, 231, 379, 388, 389, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 408, 411 (2), 412, 431, 433; Samuel, 165, 304; Sarah, 64, 232; Sepyanthe, 125; Soloman, 155; Stephen, 178; Thomas, 314; William, 61, 62, 127, 136, 262, 353, 368, 371, 401, 403, 428, 429; Alderman, 462; Hon. Lady, 430; Mr., 465, 468, 471, 482; Rev. Mr., 463.

Morland, Samuel, 413.

Morley (Moorley, Mooreley, Morely, Morly, Morlie, *or* Mauly), Agnes, 332; Andrew, 6, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 207, 351, 353; Ann, 58, 227, 258, 260, 296; Anthony. 97, 280. 299, 344; Betty, 253; Cicely, 26; Daniel, 228; Decima, 104, 250, 264; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth. 127, 228, 229; Esther. 312; Francis, 232, 247, 441; George, 24, 58, 227; Hannah, 243. 259; Hester, 102; James, 186, 190, 196; Jane, 196, 247, 451; Joane, 8, 207, 344; Joanna, 232, 279; John, 106; Margaret, 20, 219, 331, 352, 353; Martha, 102; Mary, 100, 127, 186, 190, 196. 212, 232, 254; Prudence, 20, 23, 28, 207, 214 (2); Richard, 337; Robert, 6, 7, 8, 259, 331, 332. 337. 352, 354; Stephen, 23, 351; Susanna, 294; Thomas, 58, 106; William, 7, 85, 92, 97, 100, 104. 127, 219, 232; —, 364.

Morony, John. 430.

Morris (Morrise, Morrice, Maurice, *or* Mories), Ambrose, 295; Ann. 151, 153, 161, 234, 237; Benjamin, 91, 94, 244; Betty, 86; Charles, 98; Daniel, 92, 470; Edward, 305, 323; Elizabeth, 175, 244, 250, 260, 268. 304, 323; George, 414; Hannah, 126, 161, 272 (2), 280, 291, 312; Henry, 151; James, 151; Jane, 228; Jeremiah, 304; John, 81, 82, 83, 85 (2). 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94. 96, 98, 126, 153, 188, 228, 313; Margaret, 244, 270; Mary, 188, 190, 271, 304; Michael, 260; Parnel, 81, 86, 89; Peter, 438; Richard, 87, 250; Richard W., 175; Robert, 96, 175; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 85, 313; Susanna, 83, 89, 295; Thomas, 451; William, 85, 188, 190, 237, 244, 470; Sir William E., 460; Mr., 431.

Morrison (Morrisson), Ann, 442; Mrs., 428.

Morroid, Anna, 428.

Morse, Ann E., 325; George, 325.

Mortimer (Mortimor), Dennis, 228; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth W., 301; Margaret, 153; Mary, 285; Roger, 344.

Morton, *see* Moreton.

Mose, Betty, 243; Cecil, 320; Elizabeth, 320.

Moseley (Mosley), Barbary, 418; Eliza, 316.

Moses, John, 235; Mary, 235.

Mosgrave, *see* Musgrave.

Moss, Ann, 259; Elizabeth. 99, 188, 268; Richard, 99; Sally, 298; William. 268.

Mossman (Mosman), Ann, 227; John, 383.

Moth, Phebe, 314.

Mottins, George, 365.

Mould, Alice, 242; Hannah, 173; Henry, 242, 251; Margaret, 251; Mary, 270; Mary A., 173.

Moulton, Dinah, 239; James, 142, 239; Mary, 142; William, 142.

Mountford, Hannah S. L., 320.

Mountjoy, Mary, 221.

Mountmones, Mary, 271.

Mount Morres, Lady Mary, 138; William H., Lord, 138; William M., 138.

Mount Stevens, Mary, 293.

Moutray, *see* Mowtray.

Mownton (Mounton *or* Mawnton), Alice, 329; Bridget, 207; George, 349; Joane, 328; Robert, 328.

Mowtray (Moutray), John, 471; Capt., 475.

Moxham (Moxum, Mocksom, Mocksome, Moxson, *or* Mockson), Ann, 68, 72, 124, 233; Betty, 470; Elizabeth, 70, 86, 237; John, 124; Martha, 293; Nicholas, 68, 70; Prudence, 256; Robertenm, 86; Thomas, 72, 389, 431.

Moyler, Edward, 180; John, 170; Sarah, 170, 180; William, 170, 180.

Mugrage, *see* Moggeridge.

Mulgrove, Alice, 207.

Mulheron, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181.

Mullenex, *see* Molineaux.
Muller, Mary, 478.
Mulligen (Mullingin, Mullegin, Mullikan, *or* Mullicken), Ann, 158; Jane, 305; John, 126; Mary, 126, 128, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299; Richard, 131; Robert, 126, 128, 131, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299, 305.
Mullins (Mullings), Ann, 101, 107, 279; Anna, 177; Aramethea, 432; Betty, 100, 274; Elizabeth, 236, 463; George, 323; Henry, 105, 143, 459; J. S., 303; James, 270; Jane, 248, 321; Joanna, 275; John, 108, 275, 431, 464; Martha, 323; Mary, 138, 236; Nathaniel, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 135, 136, 138, 143, 264, 288, 468; Richard, 136, 264, 451; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 136, 138, 143, 264, 277, 294, 471; Thomas, 97, 101, 102, 103, 107, 135, 177; Mr., 412; Mrs., 414.
Mundy (Monnday), Clementina, 302; Elizabeth, 320, 334; Joseph, 320; Millicent, 404.
Munn, Mary, 268.
Munro, Capt. Matthew, 478.
Murford, Ann, 263; Bridget, 213; Joane, 212; John, 24, 212, 235, 349; Mary, 235; Thomas, 483; William, 213.
Murphy (Murphey), Elizabeth, 322; James, 296, 299, 300; John, 300; Martha, 295; Mary, 300, 309.
Murray (Murrey), C., 288; Courtney, 163, 187; David, 267; Elizabeth, 195, 257; George, 195; George W. H., 195; Hannah, 325; James, 325; Martin M., 187; Richard, 454; Sarah, 163, 187; Thomas C., 163; William, 257.
Musgrave (Mosgrave), Ann, 252; Jane, 235; Mr., 417.
Musto, Jane, 312; John, 312.
Mynes, Edith, 207.
Mynever, Avis, 332.
Mynne (Myn), Edith, 35; Frances, 37; Francis, 35, 37, 363; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 363; *see also* Minns.
Mynor, Elizabeth, 396; George, 396.

N

Nagle (Neagle), Catherine, 478; FitzGerald G., 480; Frances, 476; Mary, 470.
Nailor, *see* Naylor.
Nairne, Edward, 436.
Naish, *see* Nash.
Nantz (Nance), Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 176, 299; Gregory, 170, 173, 176, 299; James, 176.
Napier, Ann, 478.
Napp, Ann, 214.
Nash (Naish), Alice, 219; Catherine, 58; Dorcas, 58, 60; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 41, 264, 292, 304; Francis, 300; Grace, 285; Hannah, 297; Henry, 58, 60; Jane, 254; Joane, 242; John, 342, 368; Mary, 287, 317; Richard, 299, 449; Robert, 41; Sarah, 249; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 297.
Nation, Eleanor, 250.
Naylor (Nailor *or* Nailer), Ann, 114; Betty, 128; Charles, 123; Jane, 131, 265; John, 114; Margaret, 455; Mary, 314, 439; Michael, 114; Sarah, 131, 273; Stephen, 93, 95, 106, 123, 128, 131; Susanna, 106; William, 95.
Neagle, *see* Nagle.
Neal (Neele), Betty, 240; Bridget, 360; Hester, 238; Joane, 41; John, 41; Jonathan, 396; Mary, 443; Peter, 247; Rebecca, 444; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 360; William, 291.
Neald, Nathaniel, 310.
Neat (Neate), Barnaby, 236, 435; Frances, 284; Jane, 260; Robert, 260; Susanna, 236.
Need, George, 171, 174, 301; Jane, 171, 174, 301; Mary A., 171; Thomas, 174.
Needes, Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 196; James, 185; James B., 196; Mary, 185; Philip, 185; Thomas, 196.
Needham (Needum), Elizabeth, 466; John, 230; Susanna, 230.
Needles (Needls), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Robert, 94; William, 53.
Neele, *see* Neal.
Neeve, Gabriel, 389.
Neimes (Neemes), Anna, 184, 318; Lydia, 184; Thomas, 184.
Nelmes, Elizabeth, 220; Nathaniel, 343; Thomas, 343.
Nelson, Ann, 323.
Nere, Jane, 246.
Nern, Francis, 262; Mary, 262.
Nernum, Betty, 244.
Nestor, Ann, 318; John, 318.
Netne, Ann, 324.
Neule, *see* Newell.
Nevill (Nevel), Charles, 319; Sir Christopher, 363; Cosmas, 312; Edmund, 339; Frances, 458; Maria A., 312; Lady Mary, 363.
Newall, *see* Newell.
Newbery, Ann, 294; John, 290; Thomas, 295.
Newby, Hester, 311; Mary, 269.
Newcombe, Arthur, 102; Catherine, 102.
Newell (Newall, Neule, *or* Newhall), Ann, 256; John, 318; Jonathan, 404; Mrs., 378.
Newgent, *see* Nugent.
Newham, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.
Newingham, Catherine, 424.
Newman (Numan), Adam, 265, 267, 269; Ann, 145, 153, 306; Barbara, 9; Betty, 272; Catherine, 202, 343; Christian, 249; Collings, 237; Dorothy, 369; Edward, 107; Eleanor, 231, 235; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 84, 149, 161, 168, 184, 237, 240, 247, 278, 453, 481; Esther, 143, 145; Frances, 107; George, 63, 392; Hannah, 50, 53 (2), 55, 397; Henry, 50, 53 (2), 55; James, 92, 280; Jane, 163, 181, 320; Joanna, 153, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 175, 279; John, 8 (2), 9, 80, 173, 184, 202, 291, 342; Joseph, 138; Joseph A., 149; Maria, 278; Mary, 50, 119, 138, 209, 240, 281, 472; Michael, 240; Pricilla, 63; Richard, 55, 119, 231, 392; Robert, 53, 64; Sarah, 175, 280, 291; Susanna, 53, 87, 91; Thomas, 8, 181, 209; William, 63, 64, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 92, 143, 145, 153, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 175, 279, 283, 481.
Newport, Anne, 216, 298, 319; James, 298; Joseph, 319; Katherine, 363.
Newton, Capt. Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 243; John, 243; Margaret, 336; Richard, 382; Sarah, 373; Thomas, 273, 331; William, 287; Capt., 465; Hon. Lady, 413; Mrs., 459.
Nicholas (Nicolas *or* Nickliss), Ann, 209; Edward, 418; Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 267; Thomas, 209.
Nichols (Nicholls, Nicolls, *or* Nicols), Sir Augustine, 314; David, 278; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 275; John, 222, 445; Joyce, 278; Lucy,

222; Lady Marie, 344; Mary, 212, 228, 235, 277, 319; Nathaniel, 235; Samuel, 319; Thomas, 423; William, 319.
Nicholson, Alexander, 274; Ann, 274; John, 444, 450; Thomas, 449.
Nicklin, Mary, 295; Samuel, 295; Mrs., 438.
Night, *see* Knight.
Nimmo, Anna, 256; Elizabeth, 286; Robert, 256, 286.
Nims, Hannah, 478.
Nisbet, Ann, 256.
Nitt, Ann, 270.
Nixon, Jane, 276 (2); Thomas, 276.
Noah (Noh). Ann, 322, 323; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 271; Stephen, 282, 291.
Noall, *see* Nowell.
Noble (Nobell), Agnes, 207; Ann, 209; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 206; Frances, 430; Joan, 35, 39, 42, 80; John, 207, 258, 293, 352; Margery, 207; Martha, 258; Mary, 35, 293; Ralph, 35; Richard, 42, 65, 80; Symon, 341; Thomas, 42, 206; Walter, 39, 65, 80, 88, 398.
Node, Betty, 250.
Nodley, Elizabeth, 269.
Noh, *see* Noah.
Noman, Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 181; John, 181.
Nonix, Dorothy, 410.
Nonkett, Robert, 292.
Norcott (Norkett), E., 323; Jane, 154; John, 337; Mary, 267; Robert, 154; William, 154.
Norlet (Norlett), Ann, 14, 205, 369; Joane, 16, 17, 342; Mary, 15; Robert, 14, 15, 16, 17, 205, 342.
Norman, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 151, 177 (2), 259, 292; Florinda, 247; Jane, 231; John, 94, 177 (2), 444; Julian, 222; Mary, 285; Matthew, 151, 292; Phillis, 249; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 266, 446; William, 249.
Norris (Norrice), Ann, 121, 247, 315, 320, 376; Benjamin, 117, 121, 247; Betty, 121; Harry, 152; John H., 152, 281; Mary, 152, 281; Richard, 117; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 345, 479; William, 267.
North, Elizabeth, 271; John, 441; Joyce, 291; Mary, 252, 298; Thomas, 252.
Northcote, Bridget M. J., 314; Samuel, 401.
Norton, Anne, 213; Eliza, 309; Elizabeth, 243; Esther, 299; Hester, 295; Joseph, 445; Mary, 269; Richard, 269; Col., 415.
Norway (Norwaye), Agnes, 208; Alice, 12; Anthony, 328; Edward, 2, 16, 328, 337 (2), 343; Elizabeth, 15; Harry, 13, 16, 203; Henry, 13 (2), 14, 15, 18, 338, 342, 343 (2); Jane, 18, 218; Joan, 203, 208 (2); John, 11, 12, 13, 203, 337 (2); Julian, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 2, 11, 203, 337; Nicholas, 18, 343; Rebecca, 13, 338; Robert, 13; William, 14, 342.
Noting, Charles, 241; Mary, 241.
Notley, Elizabeth, 269; Grace, 122; Henry, 122; Jane, 234; Thomas, 122, 234.
Nott (Not), Ann, 165; Catherine, 160, 163, 165, 168; Edward, 160; Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 163, 296, 432; Fanny, 279; George, 168; Joan, 121; John, 379; Capt. John N. P., 160, 163, 165, 168; Margaret, 275; Thomas, 121, 234; William, 432.
Nourse, *see* Nurse.
Nowell (Noall), Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 253, 310.
Noyes, Ann, 259, 269; Jane, 290; Mary, 260; Sarah, 305; William, 259, 260, 282.
Nub, Nicholas, 361.
Nugent (Newgent), Jane, 306; Sarah, 473.
Nurse (Nourse), Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 459; Sarah, 174.
Nuth, Betty, 113; John, 113.
Nutt, Jane, 233; Thomas, 270.
Nuttell, Rev. Mr., 437.

O

Oady, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
Oakes, Ann, 410; Jennet, 259; John, 323.
Oakley, Alice, 325.
Oatley, Elizabeth, 263; Martha, 238.
Oatridge, *see* Otridge.
Obins, Michael, 151; Nichola, 151.
Obren, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 194.
O'Brien, Hannah M., 478.
Ocford, Henry, 78, 106, 236, 398; James, 106; John, 78, 398; Mary, 78, 236.
O'Connor, John, 280.
O'Donnell, Hugh, 175.
Ogar, Edmund, 395.
Ogbourne (Ogborn *or* Oghurne), James, 316; Mary, 316; Sarah, 316.
Ogle, John, 427.
Old, Edith, 293; Mary, 257.
Olden (Onlding), Christopher, 21, 205, 346, 347, 361; Elizabeth, 205, 346; James, 21, 347; Joane, 21, 317; Widow, 366.
Oldfield, Jane, 235; John, 287, 462; Joseph, 235; Mary, 296, 463.
Oldman, John, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 178.
Olive, *see* Ollive.
Oliver, Charlotte, 103; Decima, 266, 456; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 105, 238; John, 283; Lewis, 266, 461; Mary, 283; Philip, 93; Robert, 93; Sarah, 252, 325; Susanna, 93; Dr. William, 102, 103, 105; Dr., 461.
Ollier, Charles, 307; Sarah, 307.
Ollive (Olive, Olliffe, *or* Olyeff), Elizabeth, 257; George, 248; James, 196; Martha, 196; Sarah, 248, 259; Rev. Mr. Thomas, 437.
Olman, Molly, 319.
O'Neil (Oneill), C. H., 298; Clotworthy, 438; Mary, 472.
Orchane, William, 343.
Orchard, Abraham, 179, 183, 190; Alice, 338; Ann, 82, 86, 88, 105, 197, 250, 312, 415; Anu B., 179; Anna, 90, 97; Barbara, 264; Bishop, 307; Charles, 38, 52, 56, 58, 66, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 105, 111, 171, 307, 379; Edward, 88, 408; Eleanor, 92, 481; Elizabeth, 38, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86 (2), 90, 99, 186, 230, 307; Frances, 312; George R., 190; Isaac, 88; James, 90, 94, 108, 111, 186; Jane, 80; John, 77, 81, 88, 92, 103; Joseph, 75, 197, 312; Lydia E., 183; Margaret, 52, 56, 58, 188; Martha, 90, 179, 183, 190; Mary, 82, 84, 85, 110, 111, 319, 421; Philip M., 127; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 85, 264, 406; Sarah, 66, 81, 171, 267, 405; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 103, 127, 197, 230, 404, 405, 406, 408; Tobias, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97; Toby, 86; William, 56, 76, 99, 108, 110, 111, 171, 186, 188.
Orgar, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
Oringe, Edward, 395, 408; Elizabeth, 395.

Orme, John, 465 ; Robert, 425 ; Mr., 470, 476.
Ormond, Diana, 311.
Orpen, Abraham, 236 ; John, 99 ; Joseph, 420 ; Margaret, 236, 243 ; William, 99 ; Mr., 419.
Orpwood, Edward, 462 ; Mr., 469.
Orrill, Christian, 252 ; Stephen, 118 ; Susanna, 118.
Orten, William, 423.
Osagg, Thomas, 279.
Osbaldiston (Osbolstone *or* Osbeston), Alice, 344 ; Eleanor, 253 ; Lambert, 344 ; Susanna, 257 ; William, 253.
Osborne (Osborn, Osboun, Orsborn, Osbron, Osbrone, *or* Oseborn). Agnes, 335 ; Alice, 201 (2), 344 ; Ann, 117, 153, 164, 227 ; Anna, 8 ; Charles, 320 ; David, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256, 378 ; Faith, 5 ; Frances, 237 ; George, 10, 400 ; Grace, 224, 296 ; Harry, 7 ; James, 164 ; Jane, 232 ; Joane, 8, 333, 334 ; John, 368 ; Judith, 117 ; Leah, 320 ; Mary, 153, 242, 246 ; Mawdelen, 4, 205 ; Nicholas, 6 ; Samuel, 227 ; Thomas, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 201, 341, 342 ; William, 8, 153, 164, 246, 296 ; Mr., 460.
Osman, Alice, 250 ; Ann, 150, 157, 159, 279 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Frederick W., 195 ; Pricilla, 195, 196, 321 ; Pricilla J., 196 ; Thomas, 150, 195, 196, 321 ; William, 150, 157, 159, 279.
Ostendorfe (Ostendorph), Elizabeth, 33, 35 ; John, 33, 35, 366 ; John V., 35 ; Katherine, 33.
Otridge (Otheridge, Oteridge, Oatridge, Oattridge, *or* Otteredge), Ann, 62, 72 ; Charles, 45, 47, 375, 376 ; Edith, 43, 44, 45, 47, 228, 395 ; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 231, 240, 248 ; Frances, 44, 374 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 43, 66, 76, 229, 367, 412 ; Rachel, 62, 64, 396 ; Robert, 43, 44, 45, 47, 62, 64, 367, 373, 374 (2), 375, 376, 388, 396 ; Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 405 ; —, 374.
Onghton, Sir Adolphus, 467.
Oulding, *see* Olden.
Ovens, Ann, 296 ; George, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Overbury, Margery, 329 ; Thomas, 328.
Overtun, Ann, 403.
Owen (Owine, Owyn, *or* Owens), Ann, 273, 297 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Joan, 346 ; John, 269, 283 ; Julian, 13, 338 ; Margaret, 241 ; Richard, 13, 338, 339, 346 ; Susanna, 283 ; T., 418 ; Thomas, 297, 456 ; William, 273 ; Mr., 471 ; Mrs., 418, 471.
Oxborough, Ann, 416.
Oxenden, Elizabeth, 400.
Oxenham, Mrs., 460.
Oxley, Johanna, 459.
Oyle, Christian, 242 ; Stephen, 242.
Oyler, Elizabeth, 239.

P

Packer, Barbara, 209 ; John, 209 ; Judith, 211.
Packhouse, Edward C., 179 ; Richard, 179 ; Sarah, 179.
Packhurst, John, 357.
Paddock, Johnson, 190 ; Robert, 190 ; Sarah, 190.
Padfield, Jane, 298 ; Joseph, 298.
Padgett, *see* Pagett.
Padmore, Anne, 250 ; Joshua, 250.
Page, Ann, 156 ; Arabella, 170 ; Betty, 122 ; Elizabeth, 160, 163, 170 ; Elizabeth E., 153 ; Hannah, 153, 156, 159, 163 ; Harry, 468 ; James, 127 ; Rev. Mr. James, 163, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 187 ; Margaret, 222 ; Mary, 123, 127, 130 ; Mary A., 163 ; Philip, 120 ; Philipa, 120, 122, 123, 436 ; Richard, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130 ; Richard T., 163, 464, 470 ; Sarah, 160 ; Simon, 160 ; Thomas, 153, 156, 159, 163.
Paget (Padget), Ann, 201 ; Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Mary, 201, 445.
Pagitter, *see* Pargitter.
Pagler (Paglor), Abigail, 231 ; Sarah, 246 ; Thomas, 231.
Paice, William, 264.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Painter, Elizabeth, 204, 216, 298 ; Harry, 204 ; James, 107 ; Martha, 290 ; Mary, 306, 472 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 106, 107, 467.
Palmer (Pallmer, Palmar, Palmore, Parmer, *or* Pamer), Agnes, 337 ; Alice, 455 ; Ann, 77, 88, 108, 111, 136, 155, 188, 243, 266, 289, 308, 315, 318 ; Anna, 398 ; Benjamin, 288 (2) ; Betty, 112, 266 ; Catherine, 274 ; Charles, 170, 173, 179, 184, 188, 287, 300 ; Charles R., 173 ; Charlotte, 179 ; Christopher, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 446 ; Desce, 101 ; Eleanor A., 129 ; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 243, 257, 258 (2), 267, 310, 321 ; Fanny, 184 ; Frances, 339 ; George W., 118 ; Hannah, 262, 288 ; Henry, 82, 121 ; Hester, 48 ; Jane, 94, 253, 263 ; Joan, 222, 284, 288 ; John, 77, 93, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121, 122, 136, 155, 231, 241, 257, 266, 308, 324, 406 ; John W., 104, 266, 318 ; Joseph, 86, 250, 300, 428 ; Katherine, 229 ; Margaret, 219 ; Martha, 96, 141, 250, 300 ; Mary, 89, 110, 121, 122, 235, 241, 252, 266, 300, 301, 444 ; Philip, 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 104, 108, 155, 457 ; Pricilla, 88, 244 ; Rachel, 77, 231, 283 ; Richard, 118, 229 ; Robert, 114, 258, 289 ; Roger, 129 ; Samuel, 141, 266, 280, 300 ; Sarah, 170, 173, 179, 184, 188, 242, 320, 321 ; Sarah R., 170 ; Temperance, 430 ; Thomas, 48, 90, 99, 118, 122, 129, 242, 419, 445, 449, 461 (2), 462 ; William, 48, 108, 110, 262 ; —, 339.
Palmes, Frances M., 242.
Pamer, *see* Palmer.
Panchaud, Ann, 284 ; Jacob, 284.
Panis, Ann, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; William, 160.
Panlin, Elizabeth, 278.
Pannell, Isabell, 332 ; William, 332.
Panny, *see* Penny.
Panter, Grace, 360.
Panton (Panten *or* Panting), Betty, 247 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 247 ; Joseph, 75 ; Joshua, 247 ; Mary, 75, 249 ; Sarah, 247 ; Susanna, 248 ; William, 248.
Paradice (Parradice *or* Parradise), Edith, 212 ; Henry, 246 ; Hester, 232 ; James, 441 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 246 ; William, 212.
Parberthy, *see* Perberthy.
Parcal, Henry, 471.
Parell, John, 146 ; John J., 146 ; Mary, 146.
Parfitt (Parphit), Ann, 309 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Margery, 222.
Pargitt, Richard, 265.
Pargitter (Pargiter *or* Pagitter), Daniel, 248 ; Dorothy, 147, 155, 157, 160, 290 ; Edward, 147, 155, 160 ; John, 147, 157 ; John M., 157 ; Mary, 248 ; Mary A., 155 ; Penelope, 160.
Parham, Katherine, 275, 286.
Paris (Parris), David, 477 ; Sarah, 451.
Parish (Parrish), Agnes, 204 ; Ann, 481 ; Harry, 2, 3, 200, 334 ; Henry, 204 ; Joane, 200, 336 ; Thomas, 3 ; Walter, 2, 334.

Parker, Agnes, 203; Alice, 11, 43 (2), 69, 227, 370; Ann, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (3), 50, 60, 65, 95, 157, 209, 214, 224, 228, 237, 240, 334, 389, 396, 399; Anna, 154, 282; Anthony, 83, 232; Barbara, 45, 369; Benjamin, 157, 282, 285; Betty, 128, 130, 132, 241, 254; Bride, 16, 202; Ciceley, 47, 243; David, 53; Deborah, 231; Decima, 49; Dorothy, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71; Edith, 28, 58, 200, 204; Edward, 13, 27, 43 (2), 45, 46, 64, 204, 213, 215, 370, 375, 376; Elizabeth, 15, 47 (2), 48, 51, 59, 65, 205, 209, 231, 271, 282 (2), 376, 377, 388, 422; Fortune, 353; Frances, 59, 245; George, 16, 27, 29, 50, 219, 357, 372, 374 (2), 375, 378; Hannah, 326; Henry, 13, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 154, 214, 338, 375, 376, 377, 381, 390, 395, 399; James, 57, 171; Jane, 43, 60, 61, 62 (2), 228, 268, 298, 351, 376, 379, 383; Jasper, 205; Jemima, 171; Jenny, 132; Jeremy, 9, 334; Joane, 11, 33, 43 (2), 45, 46, 61, 201, 203, 213, 232, 277, 387, 482; John, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27 (4), 28, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 128, 130, 132, 171, 201, 203 (2), 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 231, 243, 254, 268, 270, 271 (2), 276, 282, 334 (3), 337, 338, 348, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 369, 375, 385, 407, 413, 455, 463, 482, 483; Jonas, 95, 97; Joyce, 219, 224; Julian, 11; Lydia, 261; Mabel, 213; Margaret, 290, 375; Marie, 346; Mary, 13, 39, 40, 45, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 65, 66, 69, 83, 226, 231, 262, 269, 281, 389; Matthew, 262; Nathaniel, 10; Pricilla, 210; Rebecca, 27, 354; Reddington, 281; Richard, 14 (2), 16, 203, 209, 240, 277, 483; Robert, 47 (2), 231, 343, 375, 390, 447; Sarah, 14, 35, 50, 69, 130, 229, 282; Sicilly, 47; Susan, 14, 203; Susanna, 51, 53, 54, 57, 215, 407, 415; Thomas, 11, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 47, 49, 50, 215, 237, 346, 378, 379, 394; Tobias, 49; Toby, 428; William, 11, 18, 39, 40, 43, 59, 68, 71, 97, 209, 369, 372, 373, 390, 395; Dr., 414 (2), 417, 427; Mr., 433; Mrs., 428, 430, 431, 477; —, 369 375.
Parkes, Ann, 123; Charles, 123; Martha, 123.
Parkin, Catherine, 270; Robert, 270, 276.
Parlor, Ann, 405.
Parnell, Bernetta, 314; John, 314.
Parnem, Eleanor, 88; Jonathan, 88.
Parr (Parre), Ann, 6, 236; Elizabeth, 203; Joseph, 236; Nicholas, 10, 336; Pascha, 201; Richard, 5; Robert, 5, 6, 10, 336.
Parrett (Parratt *or* Parrott), Adam, 215; Alce, 215; Amy, 256; Ann, 116, 223; John, 116, 293; Mary, 293; Thomas, 223; *see also* Perrett.
Parris, *see* Paris.
Parrisee, Mary, 413; Mr., 413.
Parrish, *see* Parish.
Parrott, *see* Parrett.
Parrow (Parrowe *or* Parow), Ann, 333; Dorothy, 7; Joane, 200, 330; John, 8; Margaret, 204; Robert, 7, 8, 200, 333, 336; Mr., 411.
Parry (Parrey, Pary, *or* Parrie), Alice, 18, 212; Ann, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Charles, 260; Deborah, 192, 243; Dorothy, 22; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 117, 169, 179, 206, 366; Francis, 300; Henry, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Honour, 254; James, 169; Joan, 22; John, 192; Rev. Mr. John, 153 (2), 158; Joseph, 117, 124, 265, 270; Mary, 169; Peter, 192; Quirina, 193; Richard, 18, 206, 359; Sarah, 124; Sophia, 197; Susanna, 260, 300; Thomas, 194, 275; William, 254.
Parsons (Pasons *or* Parson), Ann, 236, 255; Anna, 315; Anna M., 315; Betty, 160, 167; Edith, 112; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 234, 235, 281, 302; Esther, 160, 457; Fanny, 294; Frances 213, 239; George, 160, 167, 169, 213; Hannah, 173, 247; Hester, 120; Isabella, 235; James W., 308; Jane, 282; Jeffery, 239; Joane, 39, 205, 213 (2), 365, 435; John, 40, 87, 88, 112, 229, 235, 282; Lucy, 300; Martha, 231, 258; Mary, 39, 40, 169, 209, 252, 263, 272, 308, 317, 365; Phillis, 210; Richard, 173, 315; Robert, 25, 209, 294, 300; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 173, 229; Susanna, 256, 303; Thomas, 25, 167, 234; Walter, 317; William, 169, 205, 213, 224, 317, 373; Mr., 440.
Partridge, Eleanor, 151; Esther, 262; Honour, 251; John, 151; Margaret, 207; Mary, 151, 284; Thomas, 251; Walter, 207.
Pascall, Joane, 210; William, 210.
Paston, Catherine, 437.
Pastons, Frances, 245; Thomas, 245.
Patch, Elizabeth, 317; James, 317; Mary, 205.
Pate, Richard, 409.
Pateman, Rev. Mr., 458; Mrs., 428.
Patey, William, 279.
Patience, Peter, 406.
Patrick, Isaac, 292.
Patten, Mary, 158; Matthew, 158.
Paul, Amelia, 148; Ann, 167; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 392; J., 310; James, 167; Jane, 148; John, 116, 118, 349, 432; Mary, 349; Onesiphorus, 260; Samuel, 116, 432; Thomas, 148.
Paulett, William, 274.
Pavey, Ann, 222; Dorothy, 266.
Paviour (Paver), Charles, 296; Sarah, 296.
Pavitt, John, 412.
Pawley (Pauly), Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
Pawmer, Joane, 336; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 206; Mawdlen, 204; William, 204.
Paxton, Sarah, 215, 219.
Payne (Payine, Paine, *or* Pain), Abigail, 54, 58; Alice, 337; Anne, 58, 183, 197, 225, 268, 318, 323; Betty, 268; Deborah, 315; Edward R., 196; Eleanor, 169, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 54, 140, 172, 292, 294, 359, 360; Fanny, 176; Frances, 36, 165, 176; Francis, 39; George, 132, 443; Humphrey, 54, 58, 218; James, 140, 197, 323; Job, 294; John, 132, 133, 140, 268, 459; Laurence, 337; Margaret, 132, 133, 271; Margaret A., 196; Martha H., 169; Mary, 35, 110, 165, 247, 318; Michael, 110, 266; Richard, 275, 318; Robert M., 196; Thomas, 176; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 165, 169, 172, 183, 225, 359, 360, 363, 364; —, 384.
Paysey, Pricilla, 305.
Peace, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Peach, Francis, 404.
Peacock, Ann, 150, 155; Charlotte, 149; Francis, 149, 156, 159, 266, 461; James, 155; John, 150, 155; Martha, 481; Mary, 150, 315; Robert W., 156; Sarah, 149, 156, 159, 266, 301, 312; William, 159; Mr., 469, 471.
Peake, Martha, 438; Mary, 282 (2); William, 382 (2); Rev. William, 482.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, *or* Pierce), Alice, 205; Ann, 40, 41, 43, 46, 140, 225, 245, 248, 264,

317, 355, 387, 467 ; Anna, 389 ; Benjamin, 181, 188, 191 ; Catherine, 171 (2), 318 ; Charles, 46, 256, 377 ; Charles R., 106 ; Christian, 120 ; Cissilla, 227 ; Dorothy, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 391 ; Edward G., 407 ; Eleanor, 34, 37, 361, 371 ; Elizabeth, 42, 66, 82, 85, 86, 139, 157, 212, 225, 232, 234, 251, 279, 288, 325, 380, 469 ; Elizabeth M., 157 ; Esther, 63, 387 ; Frances, 64 ; Francis, 42, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 74, 386, 387, 391, 397, 400 (2) ; Grace, 374 ; Hester, 120, 241 ; Isaac, 140 ; James, 118, 137, 241, 279, 437 ; Jane, 46, 66, 138, 139, 143, 228 ; Joane, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 59, 60, 64, 66, 212 ; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 61, 66, 106, 205, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 231, 360, 371, 374 (2), 375, 379, 380, 386, 435, 483 ; Joseph, 85, 245 ; Joseph T., 191 ; Margaret, 37, 375 ; Margery, 34 ; Maria, 181 ; Mary, 43, 68, 72, 74, 82, 138, 218, 227, 229, 233, 241, 243, 256, 266, 277, 290 (2), 296, 371, 399, 442 ; Nahon, 74 ; Parnell, 231 ; Rebecca, 240 ; Richard, 82, 85, 86, 87 ; Robert, 43, 46, 62, 171 (2), 371, 380 ; Dr. Robert, 389, 403, 483 ; Sally, 179 ; Sarah, 137, 181, 188, 191, 219, 258, 284, 447 ; Susanna, 87 ; Thomas, 34, 37, 40, 59, 66, 120, 137, 138, 139, 143, 171, 179, 241, 243, 251, 284, 358, 361, 371, 375 ; Tobias, 66, 68, 225, 402 ; Vahon, 400 ; W., 284 ; William, 35, 36, 40, 59, 64, 66, 118, 232, 284, 285, 317, 360, 368, 379 ; Dr., 377, 397 ; Mr., 371, 416, 474 ; Mrs., 465 ; —, D.D., 357.

Pearo, Elizabeth, 216 ; Peter, 216.

Pearson (Peirson *or* Peirceon), Col. Francis, 442 ; Mrs., 430.

Peartle, John, 281.

Peasly, Sarah, 280.

Peavey, James, 304 ; Mary, 304.

Peck (Pecke), Benjamin, 127 ; Betty, 251 ; Hannah, 193 ; Joan, 245 ; Jonathan, 127, 251 ; Mary, 102, 193 ; Robert, 193, 245.

Peckham, Ann, 278.

Peckingham, Robert, 357.

Pedder, James, 461.

Pedger, Frances, 323 ; Sarah, 323.

Pedgley, *see* Pidgeley.

Pedler (Pedlar), Ann, 191 ; Fanny, 191 ; Henry, 187, 191 ; Mary, 187 ; Mary A., 187.

Pedlingham, Sarah, 235.

Peep, Ann, 447.

Peete, Rev. Richard, 475.

Pegler, Mary, 249 ; Samuel, 249.

Peine, Sarah, 247.

Peirce, *see* Pearce.

Peircey (Peircy), Elizabeth, 233, 480.

Peirson, *see* Pearson.

Pell, Mary, 241.

Pelligreen, Ambrose, 306 ; Jane, 306.

Pelling (Pellinge), Ann, 209 ; Edward, 20 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 16, 18, 20 ; Rev. John, 348, 482 ; Martha, 16, 18, 20 ; Walter, 18.

Pemberton, Barbara, 311, 320 ; Elizabeth, 120, 243, 275, 285 ; John, 135, 311, 408 ; Mary, 117 ; Morgan, 135 ; Peter, 311 ; Richard, 117, 120, 243.

Pembrick, Miss, 426.

Pembridge (Pembruge), Charles, 80 ; Edward, 434 ; Mr., 427.

Pembroke, Mary, 284.

Penberton, *see* Pemberton.

Penbury, Edward, 424.

Pendilton, Eleanor, 263 ; Geoffrey, 263.

Pendley, Anne, 250 ; Henry, 250.

Peniand, Eleanora, 179 ; John, 179 ; John C., 179.

Penn, Jane, 304 ; John, 304.

Pennant (Penand), Ann S., 276 ; Elizabeth, 417 ; John, 276 ; Richard, 276.

Pennell (Penel), Dinah, 217 ; Jane, 243.

Pennington, John, 117 ; Joseph, 117, 245 ; Sarah, 117, 245 ; Lady, 428.

Penny (Penney *or* Panny), Alice, 211 ; Ann, 251, 295 ; Charles, 286 ; Elizabeth, 38, 242, 367 ; George, 251, 271, 280, 286 ; Henry, 44 ; John, 41, 211, 287, 324, 368, 439 ; Julia, 302 ; Julian, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 372 ; Mary, 37, 280, 286, 287, 363, 475 ; Mary A., 324 ; Robert, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 362, 363, 367, 368, 372, 375 ; Thomas, 116, 242 ; William, 116.

Penree, Ann, 220 ; John, 220.

Penrudduck, Charles, 363.

Pensax, John, 457.

Penton, Dorothy, 155, 159 (2), 162 ; Harriet, 159 ; Henry, 159 ; John, 159 (2) ; Rev. Mr. John, 155, 162 ; Thomas, 162 ; Victoria M., 155.

Pepwell, Frances, 361 ; George, 355, 361.

Perbert, Margaret, 308 ; Richard, 308.

Perberthy (Parberthy), Betty, 122 ; Margery, 122, 251 ; William, 122, 251.

Percivall (Percyvall *or* Percyfall), Ann, 9, 333 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; George, 9 (2), 333 ; W., 307.

Percy (Percey, Perce, Pirce, *or* Pircey), Ann, 179 ; Daniel, 175, 179, 182, 296, 303 (2), 314 ; Hannah, 182 ; Lancelot, 258 ; Mary, 175, 179, 182, 305 ; Rebecca, 175 ; Sarah, 260 ; Tabitha, 258 ; Rev. Dr., 181.

Pereman, *see* Perryman.

Perkins (Perkines), Bridgett M. J., 314 ; Catherine, 140 ; Jane, 45, 50, 218 ; Rev. John D., 314 ; Margery, 230 ; Mary, 140, 461 ; Rebecca, 230 ; Richard, 45, 50, 218 ; Robert, 140 ; William, 50.

Perks, Charles, 86 ; Jane, 241 ; John, 86 ; Matthew, 241 ; Rachel, 86 ; William, 305.

Perman, Agnes, 1, 204 ; Alice, 9, 329 ; Anne, 200, 344 ; Edith, 2, 203, 204 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Eme, 204 ; George, 3, 327, 339, 344 ; Hary, 12, 204 ; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11, 202, 327, 335, 338 ; Mary, 10, 366 ; Peter, 10, 12, 483 ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 4, 11 ; Mr., 336 ; *see also* Perryman.

Perren, Anne, 258 ; Thomas, 301 ; William, 258.

Perrett (Perret *or* Perrott), Betty, 111 ; Elizabeth, 120, 238, 272, 299 ; Hannah, 105 ; John, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 120, 238, 422 ; Mary, 113, 120 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 108 ; *see also* Parrett.

Perry (Perrie *or* Peric), Ann, 240, 251, 265, 271, 274 ; Charles, 296, 305 ; Edith, 207 ; Eleanor, 119, 247 ; Eliza, 185 ; Elizabeth, 128, 167, 324 ; Frances S., 167 ; Hannah, 164 ; Henry, 186, 444 ; James, 167 ; James D. H., 186 ; Jane, 179, 292, 309, 344 ; John, 109, 263, 268, 269, 271 (2), 284 (2), 285, 309 ; Joseph, 119, 128, 164, 247, 296 ; Mary, 263, 271, 296, 457 ; Richard, 265 ; Sarah, 186 ; Stephen, 344 ; Susanna, 185 ; Thomas, 109, 119, 179, 292, 324 ; William, 164, 179, 185, 240, 310.

Perryman (Perreman, Pereman, Perriman, *or* Perrimen), Aaron, 251 ; Ann, 255 ; Elizabeth, 94, 140, 215, 227, 251 ; John, 94, 258, 282 ; Margery, 217 ; Mary, 383 ; Philip, 217 ; Ruth,

227 ; Sarah, 140 ; Susanna, 258 ; *see also* Perman.
Persons, Ann, 240.
Peryes, Ann, 263 ; William, 263.
Peson, Elizabeth, 253.
Pestell, Mary, 267.
Peterborough, Hon. Anastasia, Countess Dowager of, 443.
Peters, Colonel, 440 ; Joseph, 216 ; Mary, 259 ; Mellier, 216 ; Timothy, 259.
Petheram, Ann, 415 ; James, 249 ; Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 264.
Petrie, John, 237 ; Rebecca, 237.
Petters, Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 252.
Pettitt, John, 162 ; Mary, 162.
Petty, Susanna, 300, 303.
Pew, *see* Pugh.
Pewsey, Isaac, 448.
Pewters, John, 170 ; William L., 170.
Pexford, Elizabeth, 207, 209 ; John, 207.
Peyner, Frances, 101 ; Jane, 421 ; William, 101.
Phelps (Felps), Amy, 263 ; Anne, 222 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Hannah, 86, 241 ; Henry, 138, 257, 283 ; Jane, 245, 251 ; John, 222, 258, 263, 398 ; Martha, 138 ; Mary, 138, 237, 244 ; Nicholas, 86 ; Sarah, 257 ; Thomas, 251.
Philbott, *see* Philpot.
Phillip, Alice, 38 ; Owen, 38, 363 ; Philip, 38, 363 ; Thomas, 359 ; *see also* Phillips.
Phillips (Phillipps, Philips, *or* Fillipps), Agnes, 5, 205 ; Alice, 39, 42 ; Ann, 199, 266, 286, 294, 295, 428 ; Ann P., 192 ; Bartholomew, 54, 56 ; Betty, 236, 249 ; Catherine, 247 ; Charles, 229, 236, 251, 392, 409 ; David, 268 ; Dorothy, 4, 269 ; Eastix, 319 ; Edward, 54 ; Eleanor, 246 ; Eliza, 271 ; Elizabeth, 38, 150, 210, 248, 261, 289, 302, 313, 318, 363 ; Emm, 201 ; Sir Erasmus, 433 ; Frances, 470 ; Hannah, 118 ; Henry, 152, 307 ; James, 150, 197, 261, 279 ; Jane, 295, 302 ; Joane, 331 ; John, 5, 38, 42, 118, 189, 192, 193, 197, 246, 289, 303, 313, 331, 363, 434, 445 ; Joseph, 398 ; Margery, 203, 229 ; Marmaduke, 242 ; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 152, 189, 192, 193, 197, 251, 255, 271, 284, 303, 307, 311, 326 ; Michael, 150 ; Mirriam, 397 ; Owen, 39, 42, 371 ; Rebecca, 303 ; Col. Robert, 401 ; Roger, 3 ; Sally, 152 ; Samuel, 199 ; Sarah, 292, 307 ; Sarah F., 193 ; Sophia, 189 ; Susan, 284 ; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 201, 269, 331, 439 ; William, 39, 78, 248, 265, 294 ; Capt. William F., 465 ; Winnifred, 268 ; Dr., 398 ; Rev. Dr., 398 ; Hon. Lady, 414 ; Sir, 397 ; *see also* Phillip.
Phillipson, Elen, 390.
Phillott, Amelia, 195 ; Ann, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 283, 285, 296 ; Betty, 248, 275 ; Charles, 161, 172, 177, 180, 181 ; Charles G. R., 176 ; Daniel, 93, 248 ; Deborah, 195 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Esther, 161 ; Fanny, 164 ; George, 172 ; Harriet A., 182 ; Henry, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 176, 283 ; James, 140, 166, 168 ; Rev. Mr. James, 165, 166, 168, 170, 184, 324 ; John, 181, 195 ; John S., 165 ; Johnson, 177 ; Joseph, 119, 155, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174, 182, 271, 279, 285 ; Lucy, 156 ; Margaret, 140 ; Martha, 95, 259 ; Mary, 139, 154, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174, 182, 285 ; Mary A., 470 ; Mary L. E., 174 ; Richard, 166 ; S., 283 ; Samuel, 95 ; Samuel D., 139 ; Sarah, 140, 165, 166, 168, 170 ; Thomas, 170, 285, 458 ; Thomas F., 159 ; Thursby, 180 ; William D., 168 ; Rev. Dr., 183, 184.
Philpot (Philbott), Isabella, 275 ; James, 140, 271 ; Margaret, 140, 271 ; Mary, 258, 284 ; Richard, 275, 284 ; Samuel, 258 ; Sarah, 140.
Phin (Phynn), Mary, 303, 471 ; William, 303.
Phipps, Joan, 208 ; Mr., 471.
Physick, Ann, 182 ; Hannah, 182, 186 ; John, 182, 186.
Pickering (Pickeringe), Joan, 212 ; Mawdlen, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Pickett (Picket), Ann, 149 ; Betty, 149 ; Elizabeth, 288 ; John, 138 ; Judith, 138 ; Mary, 111, 233, 302 ; Nathaniel, 149 ; William, 100, 111.
Pickford, Harriet, 189 ; Joseph, 189 ; Mary, 189.
Pickwell, Agnes, 208 ; Richard, 208.
Pickwick, Ann, 179, 303, 306 ; Betty P., 139 ; E., 309 ; Eliezer, 294 ; Jane, 184 ; John, 148, 179, 184, 194, 290 ; Moses, 139, 306 ; Sarah, 139, 194 ; Thamer, 179, 184, 194, 290.
Pidgely (Pidgeley *or* Pedgley), Catherine, 252 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; George, 166, 171 ; Grace, 166, 172, 178, 187, 193, 295 ; John, 170, 171, 172 ; Mary, 170, 187 ; Thomas, 166, 170, 171, 172, 178, 187, 193, 295.
Piding, Elizabeth, 245.
Pierce, *see* Pearce.
Piette, Marie, 319.
Pigott (Piggot, Pigutt, *or* Piggutt), Isaac, 141 ; John, 141, 145, 260 ; Jonathan, 345 ; Judith, 141, 260 ; Mary, 450.
Pike (Pyke), Betty, 253 ; Charlotte, 148, 156, 456 ; Elizabeth, 145, 148, 152, 156, 276, 290, 457 ; John, 148, 152, 156, 275, 276, 292, 298 ; Mary, 140, 292, 303 ; Stephen, 253 ; William, 140 ; Winafield, 441.
Pile (Pyle), Benjamin, 267 ; Mary, 254, 267, 282.
Piles, Elizabeth, 298.
Pilfold, Elizabeth, 269 ; James, 269.
Pill, Joan, 344.
Pillinge, Betty, 299.
Pillinger (Pillingger), Elizabeth, 113, 258 ; Richard, 322 ; William, 113.
Pillingtun, William, 115.
Pincard, Priscilla, 340 ; Thomas, 340 (2).
Pinchen (Pintchin, Pinshing, *or* Pychin), Alice, 253 ; Ann, 169 ; Betty, 309 ; James, 169, 253 ; Joane, 20, 345 ; John, 20, 23, 345, 352, 377 (2), 483 ; Joyce, 377 ; Mary, 169 ; Richard, 23, 362 ; Sarah, 236 ; William, 309 ; Widd., 375.
Pincher, James, 298 ; Mary, 298.
Pincke (Pynck *or* Pinke), Dorothy, 343 ; Edward, 410 ; John, 17, 343 ; Stephen, 378.
Pincotte, E., 308.
Pinder (Pindar), Charles, 197 ; George F., 197 ; Henry, 197, 480 ; John, 189, 193, 194, 197 (3), 313, 314 ; Peter, 194, 477 ; Sarah, 189, 193, 194, 197 (3), 313, 478 ; William, 475.
Pine, Mary A., 273 ; Richard, 334 ; William, 273.
Pinfold, Elizabeth, 260.
Pinke, *see* Pincke.
Pinker, Catherine, 86, 119 ; Elizabeth, 299, 302 (2), 307, 313 ; Francis, 80, 81, 83, 86 ; Grace, 238 ; Henry, 81, 105, 238 ; Hester, 288 ; John, 80, 86, 119, 313 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 288.
Pinniger, Mary, 283.

Pinnin, Charles, 83 ; William, 83.
Piper, Alice, 340 ; Ann, 317 ; Granvill, 409.
Piping, Elizabeth, 248.
Pippin, Isabella, 323.
Pircey, *see* Percy.
Pitchar (Pitcher), Aplyn, 210, 364 ; Benjamin, 318 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Frances, 312 ; Hannah, 454 ; James, 154, 284 ; Joane, 81 ; John, 81, 106, 110, 209, 228, 437 ; Katherine, 209 ; Mary, 110, 154, 284, 297 ; Michael, 429 ; Nicholas, 205 ; Owen, 210, 364 (2) ; Phillis, 81 ; Richard, 386 ; Sarah, 228 ; Simon, 364 ; Stephen, 312 ; Thomas, 106 ; William, 441.
Pitfield, Ann, 198 ; Mary A., 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Pitfold, Elizabeth, 138 ; James, 138 ; Mary C., 138.
Pitford, William, 439.
Pitman (Pittman), Alice, 217 ; Ann, 198 ; Bride, 226 ; George, 192, 193, 217, 414 ; Hetty, 266 ; James, 191, 192, 193, 261, 302 ; Julia, 302 ; Juliet, 191, 192, 193 ; Mary, 243, 261, 425 ; Mary A., 198 ; Sarah, 316 ; Thomas, 198, 409 ; William, 226 ; Mrs., 417.
Pitt (Pytt), Ann, 94 ; Benjamin, 298 ; Betty, 242 ; Elijah, 259 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 93 ; Jone, 209 ; Mary, 91, 97, 259 ; Robert, 265 ; Susanna, 265, 298 ; William, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97.
Pitthoe, Dorothy, 205 ; Henry, 339.
Pitts, Benjamin, 138 ; Elizabeth, 98, 138 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 209 ; Jone, 209 ; Sarah, 103 ; William, 98, 100, 103.
Plaice, Thomas, 396.
Plain (Plane), Betty, 150 ; Marian, 150 ; Nathaniel, 150 ; Reynold, 352.
Plaisteadd (Plaistard), John, 166, 183 ; Mary, 166, 183.
Plant, John, 449 ; Robert, 239 ; Sarah, 239.
Plantin, Mrs., 428.
Platt, Ann, 88 ; Sarah, 88.
Platten, Martha, 237.
Player, Anthony, 217 ; Arthur, 369 ; Perry, 471.
Pledwell, Mrs., 407.
Plew, Elizabeth, 319.
Pleydell, Ann, 314 ; Sarah, 314.
Plowden, Elizabeth L., 452.
Plumer (Plummer, Plumber), Edward, 466 ; John, 350 ; Mary, 213, 248 ; Thomas, 213 ; Widow, 383.
Plumer *alias* Rasom *or* Rassome, Anne, 345 ; Mary, 20, 345 ; William, 20, 345.
Plumer, Seabourne *alias*, *see* Seabourne.
Plumley, Joane, 38 ; Judith, 39 ; William, 38, 39.
Plummer, *see* Plumer.
Plunkett, James, 474.
Plura, Mary, 289.
Pobjoy, *see* Popejoy.
Pocock (Pocok), Ann, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 230, 385 ; Charles, 61, 385 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Henry, 316 ; James, 322 ; John, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 383, 385, 386, 390, 395 ; Mary, 64, 395 ; Meplett, 62, 386 ; Packington, 56, 383 ; Sarah, 322.
Poe, Elizabeth, 112 ; Jean, 112.
Pohodg, Jane, 433.
Poke (Poak), Robert, 68, 69, 390, 394 ; Sarah, 69, 70, 395 ; Thomas, 68, 69, 70, 390, 392, 394, 395 ; *see also* Pooke.
Pollard, Ann, 299 ; George, 299 ; Harriet, 197 ; Isabella, 323 ; Jane, 197 (2) ; John, 197 (2) ; Rebecca, 317 ; William, 197.
Pollecut, Ann, 244 ; Tho., 244.
Pollett, Matthew, 257 ; Sarah, 257.
Polly, Daniel, 242 ; Susanna, 242.
Polshenn, Catherine, 236.
Pomeroy (Pumroy), Ann, 161 ; Mary, 255 ; Mary A., 161 ; William, 161.
Pomlande, Susan, 207.
Pond, James, 191, 310 ; Jane, 191, 310 ; William, 191.
Poney, Martha, 315.
Ponsonby, John, 453.
Ponter, Catherine, 26 ; Edith, 26 ; Thomas, 293.
Ponting (Pontinge, Pontin, Pontine, Ponten, *or* Ponton), Ann, 24 ; Celia, 157 ; Doreas, 28, 370 ; Edith, 23, 224 ; Edward, 149, 157, 275 ; Elizabeth, 74, 211, 231, 254 ; Esther, 149, 157, 291 ; Hannah, 166, 170 ; Hester, 72 ; James, 166, 170 ; Jemima, 170 ; John, 247 ; Joseph, 72, 74 ; Joshua, 231 ; Katherine, 211 ; Luce, 20, 22, 23, 378 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 24, 25, 215, 227, 292, 321, 371 ; Philip, 20 ; Sarah, 239, 253 ; Susan, 211 ; Thomas, 321 ; Walter, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 350, 370, 376 ; William, 24, 149, 227, 254.
Ponton, *see* Ponting.
Pooke, Aplyn, 210 ; Pricilla, 208 ; *see also* Poke.
Poole (Pool), Alice, 221, 353 ; Anne, 40, 77, 211, 231, 310, 400 ; Betty, 81 ; David, 450 ; Edith, 286 ; Edward, 40, 57, 64, 74, 82, 213, 216 (2), 229, 231, 387, 394 ; Eleanor, 74 ; Elizabeth, 71, 95, 207, 213, 216, 238, 248, 278, 314, 387, 415, 470 (2) ; Evice, 229, 394 ; Fanny, 319 ; George, 174, 303 ; Hannah, 69, 75, 89, 261, 392, 398 ; Hester, 39 ; Jane, 476 ; Joane, 206 ; Joanna, 70 ; John, 54, 73, 207, 218, 248, 394 ; Rev. Mr. John, 474 ; Joseph, 82, 314 ; Josiah, 456 ; Judith, 323 ; Julia, 318 ; Margaret, 286 ; Margery, 381 ; Mary, 54, 74, 211, 218, 254, 313, 396 ; Olive, 174 ; Olivia, 303 ; Paul, 352 ; Richard, 39, 211 ; Sarah, 39 ; Sarah R., 174 ; Susanna, 57, 64 ; Thomas, 81, 206, 211, 254 ; Walter, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 89, 95, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 412, 425 ; William, 40, 64, 238, 261 ; Mr., 466.
Poolen, *see* Pullen.
Poope, *see* Pope.
Poore, Edward, 342 ; Mr., 409.
Pooules, Robert, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Pope (Poope), Alice, 205 ; Edith, 203 ; Joane, 229 ; John, 12, 203, 205 ; Julian, 3 ; Lettice, 3 ; Mary, 12, 223, 241, 271 ; Robert, 384 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 241.
Popejoy (Pobjoy), Anne, 241 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Margaret, 203 ; Robert, 290 ; Walter, 203 ; William, 241.
Popham, Lady Ann, 399 ; Edward, 349 ; Grace, 348 (2) ; He., 278 ; Thomas, 348, 349.
Popkin, F., 296.
Poppel, Betty, 280.
Popplestone, Abigail, 263 ; John, 263.
Poppleton, Ann, 177 ; Arabella A., 165 ; Eleanor, 163, 165 ; Henry, 177 ; John, 263 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 163, 165, 177.
Porch (Poorch), Alice, 72 ; Ann, 80, 232, 307, 391 ; Anna, 285 ; Frances, 63, 66, 400 ; George, 82 ; Hannah, 274 ; Harriet, 182 ; Jesse, 182 ; John, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80, 82 (2), 232, 388, 390, 391, 393, 400, 422 ; Joseph, 69, 146, 393 ; Katherine, 64, 388 ; Lydia, 295 ; Margaret, 182 (2) ; Mary, 64, 181 ; Mary A., 181 ;

Salome, 296 ; Sarah, 146 ; Water, 66 ; William, 146, 182 (2), 390.
Porter, Alice, 4, 334 ; Ann, 238, 254 ; Anna, 132, 255 ; Catherine, 143 ; Charles, 254 ; Charles L., 143 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; Eme, 5 ; Frances, 129, 132 ; Grizill. 374 ; Henry, 315 (2), 316 ; Jane, 115, 209 ; Jasper, 4, 5, 8, 334 ; Joane, 25 ; John, 8, 386 ; Joseph, 135 ; Mary, 245, 306 ; Meplet, 386 ; Moses, 143 ; Robert, 25, 209 ; Samuel, 129, 132 ; Sarah, 135, 315 ; Thomas, 114, 129 ; Walter, 381 ; William, 114, 115, 245, 344.
Portmone, Mary, 262.
Portney, Martha, 239.
Portus, Catherine, 466.
Postans, Samnel, 320.
Posten, Jane, 286.
Postlewaite, Rev. Dr., 479.
Potter, Ann, 154, 457 ; C., 479 ; Catherine, 146, 148, 154, 160, 478 ; Charles, 457 ; Eleanor, 455 ; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 177, 184, 248 ; Esther, 148 ; Jane, 174 ; Jeromy, 358 ; John, 160, 368, 461 ; Joseph, 171 ; Mary J., 184 ; Moses, 146, 148, 154, 160 ; Sarah, 261 ; William, 146, 171, 174, 177, 184 ; Mr., 460, 461, 468, 475.
Potts. Betty, 124 ; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 126, 127 ; Hannah, 122 ; John, 122, 124, 126, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Pouldon (Poudon *or* Powldon), Richard, 398, 462, 475.
Poulsum, Mary, 289.
Poundsbury, David, 263 ; Thomasine. 263.
Pounsett, Elizabeth, 321.
Povey, Richard, 400.
Pow, Rachel. 251.
Powell (Powle *or* Powels). Alice, 433 ; Ann, 94, 103, 134, 150, 237, 238, 250, 269, 274, 277, 299, 309, 433 ; Anthony, 223 ; Betty, 79, 99 ; Charles, 37 ; Clement, 106, 423 ; David, 102, 137, 235 ; Edward, 37, 134 ; Elizabeth, 242, 247. 296, 370 ; Emy, 103 ; Frances, 222 ; Hannah, 235, 284 ; Henry. 238 ; James. 95 ; Jane, 91, 276, 412 ; Jennetta. 299 ; John, 85, 87, 104, 134. 208, 217, 242, 257, 310, 317, 319, 329, 390, 444 ; Joyce. 79, 231 ; Judeth, 394 ; Margaret, 370 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 101, 150. 208, 223, 225, 238, 255, 257, 263. 310, 317, 319, 421, 450 ; Parnell, 226 ; Paul, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 425, 439 ; Richard, 150 (2) ; Robert. 225, 255 ; Sarah, 91, 108, 150 (2), 315, 445, 447 ; Thomas, 103, 222, 237. 284, 370 ; Uzza, 400 ; William, 79, 97, 231, 274, 328, 402, 418, 421 ; Mrs., 430 ; —, 369.
Power, Alice, 203, 340 ; Ann, 30, 390 ; Dorcas, 25 ; Edith, 206, 358 ; Edward, 29, 392 ; John, 23, 26, 350, 352 ; Jonathan, 28 ; Joyce, 20, 211 ; Margery, 19, 20, 22, 23, 207 ; Mary, 20, 24, 32. 350 (2), 356, 372 ; Parnell, 19 ; Rebecca, 22, 350 ; Samuel, 32 ; Sarah, 26, 352, 356 ; Susan, 11, 339 ; Susanna, 27 ; Thomas, 11, 19, 20 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 203, 206, 207, 339, 340, 344, 350 (3), 352 (3), 356. 361.
Powers, Mrs., 473.
Powldon, *see* Pouldon.
Powlson, Henry. 22 ; Rebecca, 22 ; William, 22.
Powlter. Mary, 231 ; Thomas. 231.
Pownell. Elizabeth. 222 ; Nathaniel, 222.
Poyer, George, 310.
Poyn, Elizabeth, 140 ; George, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Poyner, Ann, 105, 422 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; William, 104, 105.
Poynton, Mary, 263.
Pradin, Ann, 93 ; William, 93.
Prankard, Mary, 243 ; William. 243.
Pratt, Betty, 249 ; Elizabeth. 415.
Pratten (Prattin), Anne, 251 ; Catherine, 244 ; James, 244 ; Mary, 241, 288 ; William, 251.
Prattington, Mrs., 474.
Predent, Hester, 438.
Prees, Thomas, 319.
Premrose, Col. Gilbert, 428.
Prendegast, Anna M., 285 ; Hannah S. L., 320 ; Thomas, 285, 320.
Presgrave, George, 295.
Prestidge, Elizabeth, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Preston, Amias, 348.
Pretty, Elizabeth, 216 ; William, 216.
Price (Pryce *or* Prise), Ann. 25, 62, 88, 113, 219, 220. 232, 241, 386, 407 ; Anna, 8 ; Caleb, 85, 88, 89, 232 ; Catherine, 85, 243 ; Cecilie, 125 ; Eleanor, 42 ; Elizabeth, 27, 353, 369, 385, 419 ; Frances, 133 ; Hannah, 308, 316 ; Henry, 338 ; Hepzibah, 280 ; Hester, 288, 418 ; James, 89 ; Jane, 424 ; Jeffery, 62, 386 ; Joane, 42 (2), 43, 433 ; John, 43, 244, 372, 407 ; Joseph, 106, 113 ; Joyce, 24 ; Judith, 125 ; Margery, 43, 215 ; Martha, 239 ; Mary, 9, 43, 123, 244 (2), 265, 288 ; Peter, 426 ; Richard, 42 (2), 43, 123, 369. 372. 374 ; Robert, 24, 29. 296, 304, 354 ; Samuel, 25, 26, 27 (2), 29, 43, 353, 354, 359, 369, 370 ; Sarah, 133, 135 ; Susan, 334 ; Susanna, 123 ; Thomas, 7, 28, 133, 135 ; Uvedale, 451 ; Walter, 28. 219 ; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 334 ; Winifred, 268 ; Mr., 382 ; Mrs., 418.
Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
Pridcox, Margaret, 336.
Priddle, Sarah, 267.
Pride, Eleanor, 242 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Jacob, 264 ; Joane, 202 ; John, 202, 334.
Pridham, Elizabeth, 320 ; John, 296.
Prier, *see* Pryer.
Priest, *see* Prist.
Priet, Dorothy, 206 ; John, 206.
Prigg, Blanch, 319 ; Catherine, 238 ; Richard, 319 ; William, 334.
Prime, Mrs., 469.
Primmer, Jane, 190 ; William, 190 ; William H., 190.
Primouth, Joan, 202.
Pringle, Mrs., 462.
Prior, *see* Pryer.
Prise, *see* Price.
Prisom, John, 295.
Prist (Priste *or* Priest), Elizabeth, 420 ; James, 437 ; Josiah, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 412, 418, 420 ; Margaret, 98 ; Mary, 93 ; Nathaniel, 95 ; Sarah, 303.
Pristage, Elizabeth, 241.
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Prithard, *or* Pritcard), Abraham, 338 ; Ann, 106, 112, 241, 425 ; Anna M., 105 ; Betty, 254 ; Catherine J., 165 ; Charles, 135 ; Charlotte, 163, 165, 166, 168, 291, 312 ; David, 251 ; Elizabeth, 135, 140, 313 ; Frances, 251 ; Hannah, 140, 255 ; Jane, 168 ; John, 140 ; Joseph, 166 ; Margaret, 245 ; Martha, 123, 435 ; Mary, 106, 123, 135, 435 ; Meshach, 163, 165, 166, 168. 291, 303, 312 ; Philip, 135 ; Rachel, 276, 302 ; Rebecca, 288, 302 ; Sarah, 264 ; Thomas, 106, 112, 254 ; Thomas S., 112 ; William, 135, 241, 264, 288 ; William S., 105, 416 ; Mr., 418.

Probins, Ann, 158; Luke J., 158; Thomas, 158.
Procter, Walley, 275.
Proker, John, 307.
Pross, Mary, 241; Roger, 241.
Prosser, John, 29, 273, 308, 321; Mary, 273, 308; Roger, 29, 442; William, 346.
Prothrock, William, 354.
Prout, Margaret, 302; Mary, 298; Thomas, 302.
Prowse, John, 404.
Pryce, *see* Price.
Prydie, George, 206; Mary, 206.
Pryer (Pryor, Prier, *or* Prior), Ann, 155, 185, 188, 192, 195; Edith, 333; Elizabeth, 133, 155, 158, 162, 165, 235, 324; Hannah, 133; Henry, 162; James, 155, 158, 162, 165, 185, 188, 192, 195; John, 133, 195; Margaret, 328; Martha, 259; Mary, 61, 184; Mary A., 158; Phillis, 324; Robert, 61, 192; Sarah, 180, 184, 189, 267; Thomas, 180, 184, 189, 259; William, 185.
Prynn, Amy, 247; Anne, 144, 147, 151, 155, 228, 266, 284, 456; C., 311; Catherine, 243, 456; Elizabeth, 432; Elizabeth M., 144, 455; James, 433; Jane, 155, 321; John, 181, 247, 301, 473; Mary A., 471; Ralph, 228; Richard, 243, 321, 452; Samuel, 266, 449; Sarah, 181, 301, 443; Susanna, 469; Thomas, 144, 147, 151, 155; William, 279, 284.
Puckeridge, Mary, 245.
Pudsey, Edward, 364.
Pugh (Pew), Sarah, 276; Mr., 467.
Pugsley, Elizabeth, 185; Jane, 185, 311; William, 185; Williams, 311.
Pulkinghorn, Anthoney, 235; Mary, 235.
Pullam, Ann, 315; Daniel, 315.
Pulleine (Pullin, Pulling, Pullen, *or* Poolen), Ann, 131, 224, 263; Betty, 455; Catherine, 192, 194; Charlotte, 194; Elizabeth, 221; Frances, 439, 446; Henry, 263, 271, 277, 295; Jane, 233; John, 192; Lucy, 450; Margaret, 331; Mary, 308; Sarah, 457; William, 192, 194, 233.
Pullinger, Jane, 441; William, 468.
Pumroy, *see* Pomeroy.
Punter, Charlotta, 160; Elizabeth W., 156; Sarah, 156, 160; Thomas, 156, 160; *see also* Ponter.
Puutin, Sarah, 290.
Pupin, Ann, 213; Nathaniel, 213, 365.
Purchase, Jane, 277; Susanna, 242.
Purdie, Catheriue, 296, 301, 310, 312; Charlotte, 291; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, 288, 479; M., 291; Mary, 288, 303; William, 288, 291, 469.
Purle, Joane, 208.
Purlevent (Purlevant, *or* Purlewent), Ann, 47, 83, 229, 237; Decima, 82; Elizabeth, 74, 228, 400; Frances, 119, 402, 428; Harry, 125; John, 79; Martha, 76; Mary, 47, 121, 122, 125, 227, 440; Robert, 49, 68, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83; Samuel, 81, 119, 121, 122, 125, 400, 402 (2), 447; Walter, 47, 49, 68, 78, 215; William, 393.
Purnell, Ann, 242, 265, 267; Betty, 198; George, 198; Jane, 228; Joseph, 228; Levi, 198; William, 265, 267.
Pursloe, Thomas, 354.
Putley, Hannah, 247; John, 247.
Putney, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
Putt, Sir Thomas, 413.
Puxton, Hannah, 285.
Pye, Isaac, 149, 153, 157; John, 153, 315; Martha, 315; Sarah, 149, 153, 157.
Pyke, *see* Pike.
Pyle, *see* Pile.
Pynchin, *see* Pinchin.
Pynck, *see* Pinck.
Pyrke, Elizabeth, 273.
Pytt, *see* Pitt.

Q

Quance, Albinus, 285; Ann, 285.
Quarington, Betty, 324; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 322; John, 324; William, 322.
Quarman, Ann, 164; Betty, 289; Charles, 161, 461; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 170, 463; Elizabeth H., 170; Joseph, 444; Pricilla, 294; Thomas, 161, 164, 170, 289 (2), 459, 465.
Quashey, John, 122.
Quatremain (Quartermaine), Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 64, 65; Peter, 65; Sylvester, 64, 65, 388.
Querke, Christian, 212.
Quick, Ann, 183, 301; John, 183; Mary, 183; William, 301.
Quigley, T., 307.
Quillie (Quilly), Agnes, 1; Ann, 30, 42 (2), 348, 369, 370; Edith, 33; Elizabeth, 3, 42, 329; Francis, 35; Margaret, 38; Margery, 225; Mary, 42; Robert, 36, 361; Sara, 210, 365; Sarah, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38; Thomas, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42 (2), 210, 342, 361, 365 (2), 370, 375; William, 1, 3, 329, 337.
Quin, James, 453; John, 147; Philippa, 147.
Quint, Catherine, 169; James, 169.
Quzie, John, 389.

R

Racey, Alexander, 175, 288, 290; Ann C., 160; Benjamin, 189; Elizabeth, 145, 146, 169; Fanny, 169; Hannah, 143, 146, 156, 160; James, 189; Jane, 189; Maria, 311; Maria L., 156; Martha, 175, 290; Mary, 192; Reuben, 169; Robert, 146, 175; Samuel, 143, 146, 156, 160, 305; Sarah, 253, 288, 305; Thomas, 253; William, 145, 146, 192.
Rack, Peter, 468.
Racker, Mary, 259.
Rackless, Mary, 144; Sarah, 144.
Radclyffe, Hon. James C., 473.
Radford, Eleanor, 173, 297; George, 173, 297; James, 173; John, 325; Sarah, 325.
Radmore, Jane, 157; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 157.
Raffald, John, 260; Martha, 260.
Ragland, Ann, 46; Michael, 46, 48, 376; Thomas, 48.
Rain (Raine), Edward, 186, 299; Esther, 186, 299; Frederick, 186; Prudence, 284; Thomas, 284.
Rainbow, John, 294; Mary, 294.
Raines (Raynes), Mary, 291; Sarah, 321; William, 291, 302.
Rainsford, Ephraim, 275; Mary, 275.
Rainstorp, Sarah, 278.
Raith, George, M.D., 470.
Raitt, Agnes, 450; Mary, 474.
Rales, Ruth, 246.
Ralf, *see* Ralph.

Ralls. Ann. 463 ; James, 463 ; Mary, 163, 291 ; Nathaniel, 163, 291 ; Thomas, 163.
Ralonce, *see* Rawlence.
Ralph (Ralf, Relf, Ralphs, Ralfs, *or* Ralfes), Ann. 98, 405 ; Betty, 301 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Frances, 126, 256 ; Francis, 126, 256, 301 ; James, 295 ; Jane, 295 ; John, 126, 326 ; William, 94, 98, 102.
Ramsey (Ramsee), Agnes, 201 ; Dr. Gilbert, 420.
Randall (Randell *or* Randoll), Agnes, 352 ; Ann, 29, 37, 213, 478 ; Bethia, 416 ; Dorothy, 212 ; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 322, 361, 364 ; George, 15, 17, 32, 37, 42, 199, 359, 363 ; Henry, 55, 226 ; Jane, 193, 199 ; Joane, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 46, 225, 357, 390 ; John, 14, 16, 32, 46, 217 ; Margaret, 217 ; Mary, 32, 37, 46, 55, 193, 226 ; Matthew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 28, 344, 352, 354, 359 (2) ; Paul, 193, 199 ; Richard, 15, 359 ; Robert, 12, 28 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 210 (2), 218, 353, 354 (2), 357, 361 (2), 364 (2), 365, 366, 368, 379 ; William, 37, 101, 364 ; *see also* Rendall.
Randolph, Ann, 115 ; Dr. George, 115 ; James, 115 ; Richard, 437.
Ranger, Elizabeth, 210 ; John, 210.
Rant, Ann, 111 ; William, 111.
Rassome, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer.
Rassum, William, 368.
Rannce (Raunse), Elizabeth, 223 ; James, 31, 211 ; Margaret, 31, 211 ; Philip, 31 ; Susanna, 223.
Ravenhill, Col. Henry, 447.
Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 480.
Rawlence (Rawlance *or* Ralonce), Jane, 236, 240 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 419 ; Capt., 424.
Rawles, Francis, 216.
Rawlings (Rawlins *or* Rawling), Ann, 298 ; Catherine, 408 ; Charles, 149, 154, 160, 164, 168, 173, 289 ; Elizabeth, 149, 154, 164, 207, 212, 307 ; Frances, 314 ; James, 298 ; Joan, 240 ; John, 207 ; Jonathan, 240 ; Mary, 160 ; Mary A., 173 ; Richard, 27 ; Sally, 149 ; Sarah, 160, 164, 168, 173, 266, 289 ; Stephen, 321 ; Thomas, 307 ; William, 27.
Rawson, John, 352.
Ray, Ann, 122 ; Bethia, 122 ; John, 122.
Raymond, Mary, 264 ; William, 264.
Raynes, *see* Raines.
Raynold, *see* Reynolds.
Raynsburie, Walter, 345.
Rayson, William, 308.
Read (Reade, Reed, Reede, *or* Reid), Abraham, 195 ; Alice, 124, 250 ; Ann, 134, 155, 251, 314 ; Anthony, 46, 386 ; Betty, 110 ; Bridget, 43, 44, 46, 66, 332 ; Catherine, 155 ; Constant, 254 ; Cumpton, 78 ; Decimus, 107 ; Edward, 483 (2) ; Elizabeth, 65, 68, 78, 102 ; Esther, 299 ; Grace, 281 ; Hannah, 262 ; Hester, 293, 299 ; Isaac, 195 ; James, 99, 155 ; Jane, 242, 243 ; Joane, 202, 227, 257, 264 ; John, 43, 44, 46, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 134, 164, 238, 243, 262, 264, 377 (2), 379, 382, 393, 472 ; John M., 164 ; John V., 465 ; Joseph, 257, 301 ; Lydia, 238 ; Margaret, 215 ; Margery, 377 ; Maria, 301 ; Mary, 39, 68, 92, 264, 305 (2) ; Mary A., 167, 466 ; Mary E., 124 ; Nicholas, 43, 379 ; Richard, 101, 215, 305 ; Robert, 39 ; Samuel, 48, 69, 115, 377 ; Sarah, 105, 164, 167, 171, 292, 302, 314, 472 ; Susanna, 39, 195, 314 ; Tamson, 124 ; Thomas, 78, 124, 134, 250, 309, 316 ; Tobias, 254 ; William, 90, 103, 124, 167, 171, 292.
Reader, Mary, 273.
Reading, Abigail, 255 ; James, 255.
Reaver, Ann, 448.
Reddall, Jonson, 411 ; Mr., 461.
Redman, John, 290.
Redmond, Ann, 298 ; Eleanor, 161, 460 ; Francis C., 164 ; George L. A., 167 ; Jane, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167 ; Thomas, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167 ; Walter F. A., 165.
Redwood, Jane, 389 ; William, 389.
Reed, *see* Read.
Reely, Mary, 408.
Rees (Rhees), Ann, 299 ; David, 296 ; Elizabeth, 242, 296 ; James, LL.B., 479.
Reeves (Reevs *or* Reeve), Amy, 258 ; Ann, 37, 50, 225 ; Benjamin, 69 ; Charles, 169 ; Charlotte, 137 ; Daniel, 179 ; Dinah, 312 ; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 52, 60, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 375 ; George, 38, 40, 42, 50, 52, 167, 364 (2), 368, 376, 380, 383 ; Hannah, 174 ; James, 140 ; Jane, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 473 ; John, 132, 134, 135, 140, 296 (2), 370 ; John W., 173 ; Joseph, 65 ; Joshua, 25, 352 ; Katherine, 33, 362 ; Lucy, 50, 52, 380 ; Martha, 253 ; Mary, 26, 38, 40, 42, 57, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 280, 353, 376 ; Mary A., 174 ; Matthew, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 385, 386 ; Morris, 61, 385 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Richard, 174 ; Robert J., 135, 170 ; Samuel, 62 ; Spencer, 25, 26, 33, 38, 42, 63, 352, 353, 362 (2), 364, 368, 375, 386 ; Susanna, 221 ; Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 366, 367, 370 ; Thomas S., 174 ; Welthian, 362 ; William, 40, 134, 137, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 366.
Refane, Hester, 248 ; William, 248.
Reid, *see* Read.
Reighley, Ann, 159 ; Francis, 159 ; Martha, 159.
Reily, Margaret, 468 ; Michael, 469.
Relf, *see* Ralph.
Renard, Joseph, 275, 276 ; Mary, 275.
Rendall (Rendal, Rendale, Rendell, *or* Rendoll), Agnes, 204 ; Betty, 290 ; Daniel, 176 ; Edward, 176 ; Elizabeth, 211, 337 ; George, 340, 358 ; Hannah, 176 ; Jane, 191, 235, 316 ; John, 339 ; Katherine, 254 ; Mary, 288, 358 ; Matthew, 204, 211, 337, 339, 340, 483 ; Paul, 191, 316 ; Ralph, 353 ; Richard, 483 ; Robert, 29, 483 ; Thomas, 430 ; William B., 191 ; *see also* Randall.
Rennall, Federatta, 82 ; John, 82 ; Thomas, 312 ; Thomasin, 82.
Renoden, Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 191.
Reseck, George, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Matthias, 196.
Restt, Ann, 272.
Revere, Matthew, 445.
Revilliod, Ann, 315 ; Francis, 315.
Rew, Alice, 323.
Rewsdon, Sarah, 302.
Rex, Elizabeth, 255.
Reyner (Ryner), Ann, 260 ; Edward, 433 ; Thomas, 433 ; Mr., 429, 430, 432.
Reynolds (Raynold), Ann, 186 ; Anthony, 205 ; Eliza, 292 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Emme, 205 ; Hannah, 313 ; James, 186 ; Sarah, 186, 321 ; Thomas, 247 ; William, 321.
Rhees, *see* Rees.
Rhode, *see* Roade.

Rhodes (Roads), Ann, 61, 269; Anna M., 81; Gregory, 269; Henrietta, 81; John, 462; Maria, 81.
Riall, *see* Ryall.
Rice, Ann, 38, 42, 59, 61, 194, 224, 386, 409; Catherine, 292; Edith, 212; Elizabeth, 263; Griffeth, 422; Henry, 194; James, 367; Jane, 31, 290, 356; Jeremiah, 386; Jeromy, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 356, 360, 367, 369 (2), 373; John, 33, 61, 113, 236, 389; Joseph, 292; Luedolphis, 100; Mary, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 236, 286, 356; Nicholas, 373, 478; Peter, 290; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 194; Thomas, 59; Walter, 42, 59, 61, 389, 390; William, 32, 38 (2), 42, 360, 366, 370.
Rich (Ritch), Baron Alexander, 308; Diana, 112; Edward, 398; Elizabeth, 243; Giles, 92, 112; James G., 76; Jane, 92; Martha, 76; Mary, 258, 288, 445.
Richards, Ann, 75, 76, 78, 232, 239; Betty, 250; Christian, 80, 237; David, 195; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 79, 148, 229, 276, 436; Francis, 78; Grace, 300; Henry, 112; Hester, 248; Hugh, 26, 36, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83; James, 148, 270, 276; John, 26, 148, 239, 248; Joseph, 188, 318; Judith, 353; Lydia, 195; Mary, 75, 188, 281, 306, 314, 480; Philip, 479; Phillipia, 395; Rachel, 353; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 321; William, 36, 50, 83, 195, 229, 395.
Richards *alias* Huges, Elizabeth, 413; *see also* Hughes *alias* Richards.
Richards *alias* Veale, Henry, 350.
Richardson (Richarson, Richason, Richison, Richisson, Richenson, *or* Ritchason), Ann, 122, 164, 248, 276; Betty, 103; Christian A., 183; Decima, 105; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 98, 100; Fauny, 187; George, 101, 103; Grace, 277; Henry, 110, 164, 276, 297; Honour, 297; James, 183, 187; Jane, 95; Joane, 91, 208; John, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 105, 107, 110, 114, 164, 248, 265, 439; Martha, 100; Mary, 93, 100, 122, 254, 301; Rachel, 90, 246; Richard, 277; Robert, 15, 89, 95, 345; Ruth, 96, 183, 187, 252; Samuel, 313; Sarah, 114, 255, 313, 462; William, 99, 107, 340.
Richis, Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242.
Richmond, John, 149; John R., 149; Mary, 149.
Ricketts (Rickets *or* Rickots), Agnes, 207; Ann, 161, 237; Edith, 207; Elizabeth, 316; George, 283; Hannah, 161, 314; Hester, 63, 64; John, 63, 64; Mary, 63, 283; Richard, 161, 237; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 207; William, 324.
Ridd, Martha, 284.
Riddle, Mary, 280.
Rideout, Mary, 241; Robert, 241.
Rider (Ryder), Elizabeth, 250; Francis, 80; John, 297; Mary, 297; Richard, 428; Sarah, 470; William, 80; Mr., 461.
Ridewood, Abraham, 151; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 319; John, 151; Thomas, 319.
Ridge, Elizabeth, 310; James, 306, 310.
Ridley (Ridly *or* Ridlie), Ann, 323; Charles, 65; Joane, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 65; Mary, 373; Richard, 373; Sarah, 65.
Rigby (Rigbie), Alice, 368; Elizabeth, 267; Joseph, 368; Mary, 129; Hon. Richard, 473; Sally, 129; William, 129.
Rigg, Ann, 158; Thomas, 158.
Riggs, Margaret, 473.
Right, *see* Wright.
Rigly, Thomas, 427.
Rily, Jane, 305.
Rimbron, Mary, 198; William, 198.
Rimington, John, 241; Susan, 241.
Riucott, James, 288.
Ring, Agnes, 4; Ann, 237; Annes, 5; Catherine, 424; Jane, 241, 466; Joane, 233; John, 3, 4, 5, 112; Joseph, 321; Mary, 110, 477; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 241, 426, 427.
Ringer, Daniel, 65; Madrid, 65.
Ripwood, Ann, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
Risdon, Cisly, 169; Richard, 169, 294; William, 169.
Rise, Andrew, 112; Ann, 200; Mary, 112.
Rishton, Dorothy, 272; Eleanor, 279; Henry, 279.
Ritch, *see* Rich.
Ritchie, James, 271.
Roach (Roche) Charity, 133; Charles, 133; James, 133; Richard, 416; Sarah, 297; Sophia, 443; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 345.
Roade (Road *or* Rhode), Eleanor, 465; Mary, 248; Thomas, 248; Mrs., 466.
Roades, *see* Rhodes.
Robason, *see* Robinson.
Robe, Alexander, 252; Elizabeth, 252.
Robert (Robeartt), Alice, 203; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 12.
Roberts (Robertts *or* Robeerts), Abigail, 239; Abraham, 24; Alice, 39; Ann, 38, 39, 250, 254; Daniel, 155; Deborah, 13; Edmond, 162, 289; Edward, 250; Eleanor, 118, 239, 288; Elizabeth, 14, 137, 217, 226; Hannah, 155; Howell, 239; James, 288; Jane, 349; Joane, 212; John, 21, 203, 226, 297, 368; Lewis, 364; Luce, 118; Margaret, 21, 360, 369, 372; Margery, 203; Marion, 24; Martha, 243; Mary, 162, 235, 246, 271, 289, 297; Mille, 245; Nancy E., 137; Olive, 369; Richard, 118, 275; Samuel, 38, 39, 337; Thomas, 13, 14, 21, 337, 360, 365, 369, 372; Wilhelmina, 268; William, 155, 246, 271, 312.
Robertson, James, 105; John S., 314; Susanna, 314.
Robins (Robines, Robbins, Robbines, Robince, Robbince, Robens, Robbens, Robenes, Robence, *or* Robinnes), Agnes, 343; Ann, 25, 46 (2), 51, 55, 72, 112, 116, 121, 160, 168, 205, 215, 236, 264, 265, 274, 287, 402, 469; Anna M., 160, 317; Anny, 112; Arminell, 33; Barnaby, 14, 342; Betsy, 162; Cattern, 243; Charles, 46, 101, 236, 258; Rev. Charles, 416; Christian, 245, 291; Edith, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38 (2), 41, 211, 380, 397, 482; Edward, 31, 115, 355; Eleanor, 49, 61, 385; Eli, 314; Elizabeth, 1, 11 (2), 12, 35, 43, 45, 48, 116, 155, 157, 161, 164, 204, 209, 211, 228, 259, 266, 277, 336, 355, 463; Flower, 380; Frances, 62, 73, 385, 473; George, 11, 16, 30, 33, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64, 67, 69, 70, 88, 162, 291, 341, 355, 381, 383, 384, 385 (2), 386, 387; Harriett, 168, 167; Henry, 16, 70, 123, 127, 243; Hester, 251; James, 92, 125, 377; Jane, 132; Jeremiah, 132; Joane, 18, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 48, 55, 61, 62 (2), 64, 212, 336, 338, 376, 385; Joanna, 54, 381; John, 13, 15, 17, 22, 25, 32 (2), 33, 38, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 56, 57, 61, 92, 97, 155, 157, 161, 164, 266, 289, 290, 291, 292,

293, 297, 306, 320, 342, 371 (2), 377, 380 (3), 383, 386, 397, 398, 402, 410, 420; Jonathan, 36; Joshua, 115; Joyce, 252; Judith, 41; Julian, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 384; Lettice, 357, 377; Luce, 202, 314; Mabel, 37, 362; Magdalene, 347; Margaret, 22, 59, 387; Margery, 55, 57; Marie, 18, 34, 210; Martha, 16, 157; Mary, 34, 46 (2), 127, 132, 203, 208, 211, 249, 258, 268, 297, 357, 386, 416, 429; Mawdelen, 3; Olive, 51, 54, 56, 58, 61 (2), 225, 387, 419; Paul, 211; Philip, 2, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61, 101, 204, 211 (2), 225, 252, 336, 341, 355 (2), 357, 367, 376, 381, 387, 394; Prudence, 164, 464; Ralph, 25; Rebecca, 382; Richard, 22, 43, 72, 73; Richard B., 251, 394; Robert, 69, 72, 394; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 97, 123, 162, 256; Susan, 239; Susanna, 297; Theophila, 38; Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 36, 112, 116, 121, 160, 161, 168, 203, 215, 287, 297, 317, 336, 342 (2), 347, 367; William, 1, 2, 3, 12, 15, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 55, 57, 67, 205, 297, 329, 338, 343, 344, 355 (2), 357, 362 (2), 378; Mr., 417.

Robinson (Robinsone, Robbinson, *or* Robason), Andrew, 453; Ann, 185, 206, 252; Catherine, 322; Charles S., 100; Edward, 75, 240, 396; Elizabeth, 75, 321, 328, 396; Hetty, 317; John, 185; Johnson, 109, 110, 113, 120; Julian, 202; Rev. Mr. Luke, 462; Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 120, 185, 235, 240, 250, 302; Phillis, 249; Samuel, 110; Susan, 202; Thursby, 105, 113; William, 2, 100, 235, 282, 328, 329, 455; Mr., 432; Mrs., 437.

Robothan, Rev. Mr. James, 451.

Robson, Busby, 113.

Roche, *see* Roach.

Rock, Martha, 246; Nathaniel, 246; William, 394.

Rockall, Anne, 254; Robert, 254.

Rockett, Mary, 293; William, 293.

Rodborne (Rodborn, Rodburne, *or* Rodburn), Alice, 237; Ann, 225, 257; Arthur, 54, 225; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 250; Joane, 54; John, 237, 250; Mary, 156; Roger, 57; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156; William, 54, 57.

Rodd, Edward, 258; Mary, 258.

Rodway, Edward, 220; Susanna, 220; William, 325.

Roe, *see* Row.

Roebuck, John, 454.

Roff, Richard, 316; Sarah, 316.

Roffey, James, 456; Rebecca, 452.

Rogers (Rogars, Roggers, Roggors, Roogers, *or* Roger), Agnes, 6, 328; Ann, 50, 176, 180, 183, 185, 243, 282, 284, 285, 286, 400; Anna, 285; Anthony, 361; Blanch, 319; Bride, 226; Catherine, 382; Charles, 137, 284, 394; Edward, 193, 194, 199, 316, 317; Elizabeth, 206, 213, 255, 276, 307, 319, 404, 476; Frances E., 185; Sir Frederick, 463; George, 58, 63, 213, 272, 384, 404, 429, 470; Hannah, 173, 326; Hester, 256; James, 285, 286, 326; James I., 180; Jane, 58, 63, 87, 226, 316, 387, 395; Jeremiah, 234; Joan, 201, 202, 331, 342; John, 58, 63, 114, 183, 226, 276, 292, 305, 332, 382, 384, 387, 394, 395, 398, 400, 402, 410, 441, 450; Margaret, 243; Mary, 109, 127, 133, 135, 137, 151, 174, 260, 276, 294, 312, 319, 398; Mary A., 174, 469; Mary S., 199; Matthew, 255; Nicholas, 233; Richard, 87, 256, 430; Robert, 6, 201, 202, 294, 342; Roger, 109, 239; Ruth, 114, 441; Sarah, 133, 151, 193, 194, 199, 218, 233, 239, 240, 262, 316, 410; Susanna, 50, 234, 460; Thomas, 50, 240, 243, 260, 266, 271; William, 127, 133, 135, 137, 173, 174, 176, 180, 183, 185, 193, 285, 316; Mr., 471.

Rogerson (Rodgerson), James, 297; Joane, 19, 24, 346; John, 25; Lettice, 21; Marie, 19, 21, 22, 346; Mary, 23, 349, 350; Robert, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 346, 349, 350.

Rolimson, Ann, 178; Edward, 178; James, 178.

Rolison (Rollison), Phillippa, 310; Mrs., 417.

Rolt, Ann, 235; Edward, 415.

Rome, Elizabeth, 202.

Rood, Matthew, 280.

Roods, Joseph, 470.

Rook, Hester, 232.

Rooksby, Henry, 388.

Rooth, Thomas, 365.

Roper, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 215; William, 159.

Rorehatch (Rovebatch), Jane, 141, 270; John, 141, 270.

Rorke, Edward, 298.

Rosciter, *see* Rossitter.

Rose, Ann, 278, 317; Elizabeth, 120; James, 196; Jane, 254, 476; John, 123, 196, 272; Juliet, 196; Lucy, 313; Martha, 321; Mary, 120, 123, 272, 296, 313 (2); Matthew, 313; Robert, 278; Roger, 278, 283; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 412; William, 321.

Rosenberg, Anne, 198; Charles, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth M. A., 193; Frederick, 198; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 188.

Roser, Moses, 410.

Rosevear, John, 305; Mary, 305.

Rosewar, Mary, 258; Walter, 258.

Rosewell, *see* Roswell.

Rosoman, Anne, 320.

Rosome, *see* Rossam.

Ross, Ann, 122; Betty, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 280, 437, 438; Charles, 128, 312, 459; Daniel, 272; Grace, 164; Hugh, 164; James, 164; Joshua, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 436, 449; Joshua R., 124; Joshua T., 125; Theresa, 312; Thomas, 442; Mrs., 473.

Rossam (Rossame, Rossom, Rossome, *or* Rossum), Alce, 5; Ames, 9; Amos, 5; Ann, 18; Edith, 353; Eleanor, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 212, 363, 369; Elizabeth, 39; George, 24, 352; Joane, 38, 369; Katherine, 36; Margaret, 34, 210; Margery, 353; Marie, 21, 207; Mary, 23; Sara, 350; Sarah, 23; William, 9, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 207, 210, 212, 350, 352, 353 (2), 363, 365.

Rossam, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer *alias* Rossam.

Rosser, Catherine, 280; Lucy, 263.

Rossetter (Rosetter *or* Rosciter), Charles, 299; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 260, 299; Sarah, 158; Stephen E., 158.

Roswell (Rosewell *or* Rowswell), Alexander, 344; Amos, 303; Ann, 71, 72, 393, 396; Anna, 481; Benjamin, 66, 68, 88, 389, 411, 447; Betty, 100, 233, 456; Edward, 77, 401; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 67, 225, 344, 388, 394, 400, 481; Francis, 462; Hannah, 303; Joan, 380; John, 138, 211, 225; Joseph, 76, 90, 398, 410; Leah, 377; Margery, 72, 73, 77, 425; Martha, 249; Mary, 70, 73, 211, 227, 249, 264, 291, 293, 392, 433; Samuel, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 396 (2), 398, 401, 442; Sarah, 63, 138; Susanna, 221; Tho-

mas, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 90, 91, 100, 233, 249, 264, 370, 388 (2), 389, 392, 393, 394, 396, 400, 410, 411, 412, 445, 457, 481 (6); William, 360; —, 388.
Roth, Anne, 165; George, 165.
Rothwell, Mary, 359; Richard, 359.
Rotton (Wrotton), Anne, 261; Charles, 274; Elizabeth, 262; Joanna, 282; Richard, 282.
Rotwech, Bridget, 409.
Roubel (Rubel), Betty, 300, 312; Catherine, 159; Daniel, 127; Fidelia M., 156; Jane C., 131; John, 300; Mary, 156, 159, 279; Moses, 131; Moyse, 127; Paul, 156, 159, 279; Sarah, 127, 131.
Roughton, *see* Wroughton.
Roules, *see* Rowles.
Rouse, Robert, 322.
Routh (Routhe), Ann, 15; Ferdinando, 15, 341; Warburton, 15, 341.
Rovebatch, *see* Rorebatch.
Rowe (Row *or* Roe), Ann, 168, 302, 350; Elizabeth, 238, 454; Jane, 253; John, 98, 168, 272, 289; Lydia, 192; Mary, 289; William, 192, 238.
Rowland (Rowlande), Ann, 237; Edith, 205, 286, 351; Elizabeth, 185, 247, 302, 449; Enoch, 176, 185, 302; Hannah, 176, 185, 189, 253, 302; James, 247; Jane, 209, 292; John, 189; Mary, 78, 176; Thomas, 189, 205, 209, 351, 354; W., 314.
Rowler, Mary, 264.
Rowles (Rowls *or* Roules), Denny, 91; Elizabeth, 75; Joane, 73, 412; John, 71, 414; Katherine, 86, 91; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 81, 99, 278, 423, 481; Samuel, 394; Sarah, 260; Simion, 78, 99; Thomas, 71, 414; William, 68, 69, 71 (2), 73, 75, 78, 81, 86, 89, 405, 409, 481.
Rowley, Martha, 262; Thomas, 262.
Rowlstone, Ann, 255.
Roworth, Frances, 368; Francis, 210; John, 29, 30, 210, 356; Richard, 29, 356.
Rowswell, *see* Roswell.
Royal (Royall *or* Royle), Abraham, 251, 272; Ann, 292; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 300; James, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156, 251, 257, 291, 292; Rebecca, 248; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 247; William, 292, 298.
Roycroft, Samuel, 474.
Royd, John, 292.
Rubel, *see* Roubel.
Ruck, Ann, 462.
Rudall, *see* Rudhall.
Rudge, Ann, 195; Benjamin, 415; Charlotte, 197; Elizabeth, 188, 279, 288; Henry, 199; John, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 279; John F., 188; Mary, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199; Mary A., 187, 474; Robert, 288; Sarah, 187, 475; Thomas, 194.
Rudhall (Rudall, Ruddall, Ruddell, *or* Ruddle), Anne, 177, 268; Diana, 311; Elizabeth, 225, 276, 300; John, 170, 268, 300; Johnson, 465; Robert, 311; Sarah, 170, 177, 300, 302; William, 177.
Rudlie (Rudley), Elizabeth, 51, 52, 54; George, 54; Mary, 52; Richard, 51, 52, 54, 370; Thomas, 370.
Rudman (Ruddman), Abraham, 95, 101; Anne, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 122, 224, 386; Betty, 122, 248; Decimus, 97; Elizabeth, 53, 73, 230, 242; George, 46, 62, 80; Gillian, 341; Grace, 95, 133; Harry, 409; Henry, 80; Isaac, 105, 111, 112, 117, 120, 122, 126, 133; Jal, 268; James, 120, 127, 249; Jane, 249; John, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 73, 117, 185, 206, 224, 230, 341 (2), 386; Jonathan, 182; Julian, 206; Martha, 101, 111, 112, 267, 274, 292; Mary, 59; Richard, 73, 97; Rose, 429; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 126, 127; Sophia, 182, 185; Walter, 54; William, 49, 112, 133.
Ruduck, Barbara, 232.
Rudyard, Capt. Thomas, 408.
Rugg, Hannah, 172; John, 172.
Rumboll, Jane, 443.
Rummin, Grace M., 194; Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
Rundell (Rundall), Ann, 124; Eleanora, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 414; Francis, 132; Hannah, 137, 255, 268; Jane, 124, 264, 283; John, 137, 255, 285, 460; Maria E., 278, 320; Richard, 132; Samuel, 124, 137, 268; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 278.
Rushford, Faudell, 478.
Rusley, Thomas, 264.
Russ, Ann, 294; Harriet, 184; John, 184, 311, 373; Joseph, 294; Mary, 184, 311.
Russell (Russel), Agnes, 327; Alice, 229; Anne, 12, 42, 55, 78, 79, 82, 86, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134 (2), 137, 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 144, 225, 265, 268, 280, 285, 401, 403, 404, 425, 444 (2), 467, 480; Anne M., 139, 449; Arthur, 281; Betty, 129, 289; Catherine, 309; Charles, 96, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 188, 191, 195, 276, 317, 321 (2), 453, 465; Charlotte, 137, 294; David, 80, 101, 102, 134, 139, 140, 142, 143, 265, 268, 426, 453; Dorothy, 377; Edward, 100, 142, 422, 447; Edward T., 171; Eleanor, 184, 473; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 36, 58, 80, 93, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 188, 191, 195, 212, 259, 281, 308, 321, 357, 361, 362, 374, 401; Fanny, 144, 180, 452; Frances, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 83, 401, 415; Francis, 24; George, 21, 28, 43, 44, 47, 76, 100, 102, 103, 107, 180, 191, 219, 259, 347, 381, 382, 424, 435, 472; Hannah, 76, 402; Harriet, 169; Henry, 271, 467; Henry M., 188; James, 26, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 109, 133, 175, 180 (2), 184, 377, 381, 401, 404, 405, 423, 457; Jane, 18, 193, 314; Joane, 29, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 212, 358; Joanna, 226; John, 22, 36, 38, 40, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 89, 100, 107, 193, 212, 221, 304, 309, 361, 362, 364, 374, 385, 396, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406 (2), 407, 408, 422, 435; Judith, 467; Julian, 2, 12, 206; Katherine, 17; Marchand, 140; Marchant, 313; Margaret, 2; Margery, 19, 27, 345, 357; Maria, 143, 452; Marie, 347; Martha, 305; Mary, 41, 98, 134, 175, 180 (2), 184, 203, 226, 304, 366, 446, 472; Mary A. R., 195; Matilda L., 179; Nancy M., 448; Olive, 43; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 78, 80, 88, 410; Richard, 2 (2), 23, 61, 77, 78, 80, 85, 328, 399, 400, 401, 417, 418; Robert, 470; Robert E., 175; Sarah, 132, 135, 193, 246, 262, 288, 289, 293, 296, 321; Sophia, 139; Susan, 211, 126; Susanna, 20, 43, 44, 47, 79, 267, 382; Thomas, 16, 18, 101, 262, 420; William, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 91, 103, 134, 135, 142, 327, 344, 345, 347, 357, 358, 360, 366, 376, 381, 382, 448, 458; Mr., 461 (2); Mrs., 418; Widow, 407.
Rutter, Jane, 238.

Ryall (Riall), Ann, 294; Betty, 103; James, 130, 254; John, 103; Mary, 130, 254.
Ryan, Alice, 325; Elizabeth, 247; Michael, 281; Thomas, 325.
Ryder, *see* Rider.
Ryles, Samuel, 315.
Rymer, Robert, 276; Sarah, 276.
Ryner, *see* Reyner.
R . . . . enby, Elizabeth, 229.

S

Sachary, John, 342.
Sachfeild, *see* Satchfilde.
Sadler, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 49, 52, 225; Sedder, 49, 52; Theodore, 225.
Sage, Mary, 211.
Sainsbury, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 199; John, 274; Mary, 274, 289; Richard, 199; Sarah, 321; William, 270, 272, 301.
Sainsford, John, 343; Mr., 343.
St. Albans, Dame Mary, 410; Duke of, 419; *see also* Sontobers.
St. Barbe (Simbarbs), Esq., 363.
St. Lawrence, Lady Elizabeth, 309.
St. Leger, H., 265; Hayes, Viscount Doneraile, 454.
Saintly, Jane, 391.
Salcombe, Sarah, 289.
Salford, Elizabeth, 311.
Salisbury, Sir Thomas, 459.
Salkin, Elizabeth, 401.
Salmon (Salman), Ann, 47, 49, 51, 54, 135, 295, 385; Caroline, 191; Decima, 456; Denne, 184 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 47, 324, 377, 469; Frederick, 197; George, 188; Harriet, 188; Harry, 184 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Henry, 197; Heth, 261; James, 295; John, 105, 106, 110, 268, 288, 457; Joseph, 110, 135, 295; Louisa, 191; Margaret, 144; Mary, 168, 281, 455; Noah, 51; Peter, 105, 144; Richard, 135; Ruth, 49, 377; Sally, 144; Sarah, 135, 268, 288; Soloman, 51, 405; Thomas, 47, 49, 51, 54, 377 (2), 383; Thomas W., 168; Tobias, 269; William, 106, 168, 184, 324.
Saltenstall, Samuel, 469.
Salter (Saulter), Agnes, 202, 332; Anne, 114, 429; Edward, 106, 423; Elizabeth, 1, 112, 312, 359, 435, 451; Henry, 254; Jane, 251, 259; Joane, 202; John, 117, 312, 435; Mary, 104, 105, 106, 275; Nicholas, 1, 2, 328, 339; Richard, 105, 112, 114, 117, 395, 422, 438; Roger, 275; Sarah, 2, 328; William, 104; Rev. Mr. William, 104, 105, 106.
Salvin, Francis, 386.
Salway, *see* Selway.
Samborne, Samuel, 345; Thomas, 395.
Samford, *see* Sanford.
Samms, Anne, 180; John, 180.
Sampson (Samson), Anne, 255; Edward, 473; Elizabeth, 389; Olive, 53, 54, 59; Peter, 255; Sarah, 53; Rev. Thomas, 480; William, 53, 54, 59.
Samuel, Caroline, 325; Cecilia, 256; John, 325.
Sanburn, *see* Samborne.
Sancke, Ann, 227.
Sandell (Sandal *or* Sandale), Anne, 17, 293; Elizabeth, 21; Esther, 301; Capt. Henry, 465; Joane, 24; Margery, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 346; Martha, 20; Martin, 293; Mary, 19, 303; William, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 346; *see also* Sendall.
Sander, Rebecca, 210; William, 210.
Sanders, Abigail, 75, 230; Alice, 217; Ann, 395; Edward, 349; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 69, 73, 229, 418; George, 69, 221, 229; Gregory, 47, 48, 49, 377; Isabell, 209; Joane, 344; John, 73, 75, 101, 122, 221, 230, 395 (2); Julia, 122; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 75, 99, 274, 289, 376, 377, 419; Nathaniel, 49; Philippa, 230; Richard, 47, 376; Robert, 370, 371, 372, 375, 377; Sarah, 377; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 217, 389; William, 47, 99, 101, 372, 420; Dr., 474; —, 370; *see also* Saunders.
Sanderson, Henry, 310.
Sandland, Ann, 240.
Sanford (Sandford *or* Samfford), Ann, 19; Bromelie, 21, 356; Edward, 23, 324, 351; Elizabeth, 24, 206, 350; James, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 206, 346, 350, 351, 356, 362; John, 20, 206, 346; Mary, 26, 207, 324; Sarah, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 206, 346, 363.
Sanger, Elizabeth, 148, 267; Giles, 148, 286.
Sankwell, Mary, 277; William, 277.
Sansum, Sarah, 261.
Saperton, Margaret, 204; William, 204.
Saph, Jane, 306.
Sargon, Mary, 247.
Sarjant, *see* Sergeant.
Sarney, Anne, 254.
Sarson, Anne, 307; Elizabeth, 242; James, 244; John, 307; Susanna, 244.
Sartain (Sartin, Sertain, Sortain, *or* Saurtain), Alice, 253; Anne, 304; Edith, 305; Elizabeth, 308, 433; John, 427; Mary, 236; Richard, 307, 308; William, 236; Mr., 467; Mrs., 466, 475.
Satchfilde (Satchfylde *or* Sachfeild), Alce, 329; Ann, 209; John, 201, 336, 344, 352; Margaret, 201, 344.
Satterley, William, 320 (2).
Saunders, Abigal, 425; Agnes, 440; Alexander, 152; Ann, 72 (2), 444, 454, 468; Archibald, 453; Betty, 151; Charles, 152; Edward, 28, 33, 229, 353, 358; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 97, 173, 205, 234, 238; Rev. Dr. Erasmus, 462; Hannah, 268, 274; Joanna, 244; John, 72 (2), 125, 161, 164, 167, 175, 384, 396, 422, 430, 434, 455; Jone, 206, 210; Joseph, 467; Lawrence, 128, 439; Margaret, 229; Martha, 125, 128, 136, 152, 454; Mary, 161, 164, 167, 175, 245, 365, 396, 451, 471, 477; Peter, 167; Rebecca, 30, 33, 358; Richard, 365; Robert, 38, 40, 43, 164, 365, 366, 368; Samuel, 171, 173; Sarah, 38, 40, 43, 171, 313; Simon, 151, 175; Susan, 206; William, 28, 29, 30, 33, 95, 97, 125, 128, 136, 353, 358 (2), 460; Rev. Mr. William, 244; Alderman, 464; —, 368; *see also* Sanders.
Saunderson, Robert, 416.
Saundes, Elizabeth, 252.
Saurtain, *see* Sartain.
Savage (Savidge, Savidg, *or* Savvage), Benjamin, 148; Charlotte, 293; Dianna, 148; Edward, 418; Jane, 148; John, 122, 156, 250; Rev. John, 293; Mary, 269, 301; Rebecca, 481; Sarah, 122, 250; Susanna, 156, 292; William, 156, 464.
Saville (Savill *or* Savell), Ann, 378; Gilbert, 378; Henry, 469; Honour, 230; Mr., 471.
Savory, Margaret, 306.

Saw, Elizabeth, 295 ; William, 295.
Sawcott (Sawkett), Elizabeth, 241 ; Ruth, 268 ; Thomas, 241.
Sawle, Bridget, 205.
Sawtell, Elizabeth, 180 ; Harriet, 180 ; Isabella, 312 ; James, 312 ; Jane, 317 ; Thomas, 180.
Sawyer, William, 334.
Saxon, Dorothy, 425 ; Richard, 421 ; Mr., 416.
Say, Anne, 240, 246 ; Richard, 246.
Sayer, Ann, 314 ; Eliner, 410 ; Hugh, 314.
Sayton, Margaret, 255.
Scaggs, Samuel, 443.
Scane, Elizabeth, 315.
Scarborough, Lady. 458.
Scarce, Ann, 185 ; Henry, 185 ; John, 185.
Scarf, Mrs., 436.
Scaswell, A., 268.
Scates, Elizabeth, 116 ; William, 116.
Sceats, *see* Skeat.
Schomberg, Rev. Alexander C., 475 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Mary, 449 ; Meyer. 279 ; Ralph, 279 ; Dr. Ralph, 142 ; Robert S., 142.
Schusler, Benjamin. 183 ; Gottlob, 183 ; Sarah, 183.
Schutz (Shuttz), Elizabeth, 453 ; Jane, 323 ; Mr., 474.
Scimes, *see* Simms.
Scofeild, Elizabeth, 300.
Score, Frances, 268 ; John, 268.
Scorse, Mary, 307.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 117, 185, 273, 419 ; Elizabeth, 311, 447 ; Esther, 267 ; George, 311 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 117, 185, 410, 425 ; Margaret, 326 ; Mary, 177, 410, 458 ; Sarah, 185 ; Susanna, 283 ; Timothy, 177 ; Valentine, 441 ; William, 415.
Scouling, Mrs., 436.
Scourfield, William, 423.
Scovell (Schovell), Charles, 190. 196 ; Elizabeth, 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198. 312 ; George, 193 ; Henry, 188. 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 312 ; James, 198 ; Louisa, 194.
Scrace, Ann, 194, 196, 199 ; Daniel, 194 ; John, 194, 196, 199 ; Mary A., 196.
Scratchly (Scratchley), John, 94, 233 ; Sarah, 258 ; Susanna, 233.
Scrine, *see* Skrine.
Scriven (Scrivin. Screeven, *or* Skriven). Ann, 52, 93 ; Edward, 26, 27, 29, 209, 357 (3), 358 ; Elizabeth, 357 ; Frances, 48, 225, 401 ; Francis, 50, 52, 53 ; Jane, 381 ; Jayell, 209 ; John, 93, 96 ; Joyce, 357, 358 ; Katherine, 27, 357 ; Mary, 26, 96, 212, 375 ; Nicholas, 48, 50, 52, 53, 212, 225, 375, 381. 384, 389 ; Robert, 50, 384 ; Rose, 48 ; Sarah, 469 ; Susanna, 53 ; Mr., 470.
Scrogg. John, 411.
Scroope, Ann. 213 ; Raffe, 328.
Scudamore (Skudamore). Ann, 146. 213 ; Anna, 255 ; Betty, 146 ; Elizabeth, 180, 197, 258 ; George, 270, 288 ; Hannah, 259 ; James, 262 ; Jane. 197 ; John, 180. 197, 255 ; Mary, 249, 319, 457 ; Paul, 319 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 262, 270 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 258.
Sculthorpe, *see* Skulthorpe.
Seaborne *alias* Plumer, Mary, 216 ; William, 216.
Seabourne (Seaburne *or* Seaburn), Ann, 308 ; Elizabeth, 308, 322, 323 ; James, 308 ; William, 216, 354.
Seabrooke, William, 360.
Seager (Seger), Ann, 349 ; Elizabeth, 311, 318, 431 ; James, 348, 349 ; Richard, 81 ; William, 81 ; Mr., 403, 426, 465.
Seale (Seal), Bridget, 220 ; Sarah, 239.
Sealey (Sealy), Ann, 288, 299, 308, 468 ; Frances, 323 ; John, 172. 323, 469 ; Susann, 473 ; Susanna, 172, 299 ; Thomas, 172, 285, 299.
Seaman, Abraham, 280, 287, 289 ; Mary, 287.
Seamer, Ann, 237.
Seatman, Mary, 262.
Seaward, *see* Seward.
Seccombe, Susanna, 299.
Seer, James, 281 ; Mary, 281.
Seger, *see* Seager.
Selby, Frideswide, 205 ; John, 335 ; Margaret, 201.
Selcock, *see* Silcock.
Selden (Seldon), Edward T., 192 ; Martha, 192 (2), 452 ; William, 192 (2) ; William C., 192.
Self (Selfe), Elizabeth, 282, 292, 294 ; Grace, 220, 240 ; Isaac, 240 ; John, 294 ; Mrs., 439.
Sellen, Mary, 248 ; Nathaniel, 248.
Seller, Alice, 204.
Sellwood, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257.
Selman (Selmon, Sellmon, *or* Silman), Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 306 ; Mary, 193, 295, 317 ; Rachel, 306 ; Thomas, 193, 317 ; William, 295, 321 ; William W., 193.
Selway (Salway *or* Cellway), Elizabeth, 258, 302 (2), 312 ; Fanny, 199 ; Frances, 195, 196, 199 ; James, 312 ; Mary, 247 ; Mary A., 195 ; Richard, 195, 196, 199, 323 ; Thomas, 317 ; William, 247.
Sendall (Cendall, Cendal, *or* Sindoll), Elizabeth, 237 ; Hester, 296, 301 ; Mary, 242, 296 ; Thomas, 105, 237, 242 ; Miss, 426 ; *see also* Sandell.
Senet, *see* Sinnot.
Senggletun, *see* Singleton.
Serettenham, Anna M., 170 ; Sarah J., 170 ; Trevor, 170.
Sergeant (Sergant, Sergent, Serjeant, Sargeant, Sargant, Sargeantt, *or* Sariant). Ann, 174 178, 478 ; Benjamin, 477 ; Benjamin J., 174 ; Elizabeth, 14, 481 ; Joane, 16, 19, 210, 344, 345 ; Joseph, 174, 178, 479 ; Katherine, 205 ; Kezia, 320 ; Lucy A. P., 320 ; Marie, 345 ; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 178, 207 ; Moss, 317 ; Rachell. 306 ; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 205, 340 ; Sarah, 219 ; Thomas. 19, 20 (2), 207, 345 (2), 346, 377 ; William. 15, 219.
Serle, Mary, 308 ; Thomas. 308.
Sertain, *see* Sartain.
Seton, James, 286.
Severy, Anne, 252 ; Joan. 245 ; Nathaniel, 252.
Seward (Seaward). Abraham. 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 478 ; Samuel, 158 ; Mr., 433.
Seyes, Matthew, 403.
Seymour (Seamour *or* Seamer), Anne, 237, 250 ; Dorothy, 280 ; Edward, 252 ; Samuel, 280 ; Sarah. 252.
Shaddick, George. 280 ; Sarah. 280.
Shadwell (Shadwill). Sir John, 435 ; Mary, 253 ; Richard, 471 ; Robert, 253 ; Dr., 471.
Shallard, *see* Shellard.
Shannon, Armanda, 278 ; Henry, 278.
Shantton, Anne, 251 ; James, 251.
Shargar, Elizabeth, 228 ; Robert, 228.
Shargold. *see* Shergold.

Sharland (Sherland), Emanuel, 158, 161, 165; Mary, 158, 161, 165, 289, 298; Robert, 289, 291; Thomas, 161; William, 158.
Sharpe (Sharp *or* Sharpp), Agnes, 203, 335; Alce, 10, 348; Alexander, 10, 13, 203, 338; Archibald, 147, 150; Hannah, 258; Margaret, 202; Mary, 147, 150, 241, 262, 308; Samuel, 464; Zachariah, 13.
Shatford, Joane, 210.
Shatter, John, 216.
Shaw, Benjamin, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195; Caroline, 192; Catherine, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195; Charlotte, 188; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 174; George, 185, 323; Dr. James, 470; Jane, 176; Martha, 323; Mary, 181; Obededon, 291; Robert, 465; Rev. Robert, 419; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 273, 282; Miss, 467.
Sheals, John, 394.
Shearn, Frances, 193; George, 193, 196; Mary, 193, 196.
Shearwood, *see* Sherwood.
Shee, James, 465.
Sheen, Ann, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 435.
Sheers, Rebecca, 314.
Sheevell, *see* Shevel.
Shefild, Mary, 209.
Sheilor, *see* Sheylor.
Sheilwood *alias* Harvet, *see* Shellwood *alias* Harvett.
Sheldon, Ann, 234, 300; Elizabeth, 453; Francis, 296; John, 173, 178, 302; Joseph, 300; Mary, 296, 418; Rebecca R., 178; Sarah, 173, 178, 302; William, 453; Miss, 437.
Shell (Shells), Elizabeth, 276; Esther, 193; Martha, 158; Mary, 260, 276; Thomas, 193, 322; Thomas Y., 158.
Shellard (Shillard, Shallard, *or* Sharlards), Ann, 279; John, 243, 437; Martha, 243; Mary, 251, 256, 437, 438, 453; Nathan, 251; Winifred, 313.
Shells, *see* Shell.
Shellwood (Shelwood), Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 172; George, 172; John, 310; Nathan, 172.
Shellwood *alias* Harvett (Sheilwood *alias* Harvet), Elizabeth, 401; John, 401, 406.
Shelly, Sir John, 90; Katherine, 90; Martha, 90.
Shelman, John, 392.
Shepherd (Sheperd, Shepard, Sheppard, *or* Shepheard), Agnes, 15, 206; Alce, 209, 360; Amie, 62, 482; Anne, 81, 85, 87, 148, 254, 272, 280, 352, 373, 404; Benjamin, 242; Betty, 309; Carew, 384; Catherine, 253; Catherine S., 146; Charles, 92, 99, 324, 415; Charles R., 180; David, 144; Decima, 420; Edith, 38; Edward, 38, 41, 42, 43, 62, 141, 142, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 369, 373, 384, 482 (5); Dr. Edward, 424; Rev. Mr. Edward, 142, 144; Eleanor, 38, 89, 242, 363; Elizabeth, 43, 165, 192, 242, 324; Fanny, 152; Frances, 41, 165, 219, 295, 369; Francis, 42, 43; George, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 99, 106, 112, 242, 265, 268, 407, 427; Giles, 86, 407; Grace, 51; Hannah, 106, 270; Henry, 148; James, 62, 152, 288, 482; Jane, 94, 141, 142, 144, 239, 249; Joan, 85, 87, 372, 405; John, 51, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 146, 180, 189, 192, 253, 272, 280, 299, 308, 348, 372 (2), 374, 408, 427, 456, 464; Joseph, 189; Lydia, 152; Martha, 219; Mary, 15, 85, 223, 231, 236, 241, 245, 265, 267, 268, 279, 299, 312, 324, 424, 434, 440; Nicholas, 267; Patty, 146, 291; Philip, 112, 219, 268, 309; Rebecca, 270; Richard, 15, 206, 347; Robert, 15, 42, 209, 215, 324; S., 326; Samuel, 165; Rev. Samuel, 415; Sarah, 51, 253, 283; Sarah B. J., 148; Sophia, 180, 189, 311; Stephen, 295; Thomas, 141, 312, 313, 352, 405, 456; Walter, 279; William, 14, 15, 84, 85, 239, 372, 437; Doctor, 393, 405; —, 374, 408.
Shepherd, Gibbs *alias*, *see* Gibbs.
Sherborne (Sherborn, Sherbourne, *or* Sherbourn), Anna, 426, 441; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 179, 472; James, 135, 171, 174, 179, 302, 444, 470; John, 135, 139, 174, 456, 470; Martha, 135, 139, 474; Mary, 317; Nicholas, 460; Mr., 472; Mrs., 471.
Shergold (Shargold), Anne, 258; Christian, 314; Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 254; Robert, 254; Thomas, 164, 258, 307.
Sheridan, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284.
Sherland, *see* Sharland.
Sherlock, Patrick, 432.
Sherm, Hannah, 270; James, 270.
Sherman (Shurman), Ann, 128, 265; Henry, 312; James, 128; Jane, 312; John, 128.
Sherrard, Lady Lucy, 468.
Sherril, Mary, 283.
Sherring, William, 287.
Sherrington, Lady, 482.
Sherstone (Sherston *or* Shorston), Ann, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 70; Arthur, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 65, 68, 104, 240, 297, 432; George, 65, 90; Joan, 201; John, 63, 65, 68, 70; Mary, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65; Peter, 57; Sarah, 60, 88, 272, 443; Thomas, 57, 85, 88, 90, 96, 104; William, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 85; Mrs., 411, 413, 416.
Sherwood (Sherwoode, Sheerwood, Shearwood, Sherwod, *or* Sherwode), Elizabeth, 22; Emila, 184; Henry, 8, 22, 208, 348; John, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 344, 348; Joseph, 184; Judith, 22; Martha, 237; Mary, 7, 281, 344, 462; Pearce, 9; Philip, 483; Robert, 8; Ruben, 337; Susan, 10, 208, 335; William, 11; Dr., 207.
Shevel (Sheevell), Alice, 202; Robert, 331.
Shewring, *see* Showeringe.
Sheylor (Sheyler, Shayler, *or* Sheilor), Ann, 234, 413; Eleanor, 104, 238; Elizabeth, 93, 231, 424; Margaret, 397; Mary, 104; Robert, 231, 397, 409; Thomas, 93, 104, 234, 238, 425; Mr., 468; Mrs., 433, 464.
Shiffud, Charles, 474.
Shild, *see* Child.
Shillard, *see* Shellard.
Shillitoe, Charles, 302; Susanna, 302.
Shillum, Mary, 175, 308; Samuel, 175.
Shillyvant (Shillivant), Joane, 332; Lewes, 8; Mary, 8, 342.
Shinton, Elizabeth, 302; William, 302.
Shippen, Elizabeth, 239; James, 239.
Shipton, Charlotte, 169; Mary, 169, 178, 289; Mary A., 178; Robert, 169, 178, 289.
Shipway, Anne, 181, 293, 306; James, 181; Martha, 181; William, 306.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 320; Hannah, 479; Hon. Lady Stuarta, 454; Gen. Sir Thomas, 480.
Shoard (Shord), Ann, 303; Jeffery, 303.
Shore (Shure), Jane, 238; John, 238; Joseph, 435; Margaret, 238; Mary, 240.
Shorston, *see* Sherstone.
Short (Shorte), Abigail, 221; Ann, 49, 393; Anna, 234; Edith, 37, 212, 213; Eleanor,

51, 243, 405; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 226, 264, 377; George, 140; Hannah, 261; Hephzibah, 304; Hester, 250; Joane, 1, 205, 327; John, 1, 2, 37, 212, 221, 234, 251, 327; Mable, 2; Margaret, 205; Maria S., 134; Mary, 134, 262, 287; Rachel, 251; Richard, 37, 49, 51, 57, 367, 381, 383, 390; Sarah, 78, 140, 221; Thomas, 49, 51, 78, 80, 81, 221, 226, 262, 287, 377; William, 81; Rev. Mr. William, 317, 323; Mrs., 414.
Shorter, Arthur, 439.
Showeringe (Shewring), Ann, 14; Anstice, 14; Hannah, 325; Isaac, 283; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317, 323.
Shreen, J., 283.
Shrigley, Joseph, 270; Mary, 270.
Shrimpton, Ann, 178; Charles, 171; Ferdinando, 181; Maria, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301, 469; Theophilus, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301.
Shroll, Mary, 319.
Shugar (Sugar *or* Shugger), Ann, 49, 52, 56, 98, 100, 103, 107, 108, 154, 160, 235, 419, 424; Barnabee, 217; Betty, 125; Charles, 154; Decima, 160; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 175, 273, 293; Esther, 454; Frances, 56; Hannah, 243; Hester, 121, 125; James, 96, 98 (2), 101, 103, 105, 273; Jane, 101; John, 52, 56, 235; Mary, 96, 121, 289; Sarah, 113, 175, 447; Thomas, 49, 52, 98, 100, 105, 107, 108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 154, 160, 421, 436, 448.
Shum, Elizabeth, 195; Frederick, 195, 319; George, 319; John M., 195; Mary, 195; Michael, 195; Rachel, 195, 319.
Shure, *see* Shore.
Shurman, *see* Sherman.
Shurmer, Christian, 126; Hannah, 126, 154; John, 126; Thomas, 154.
Shurt, Jane, 207.
Shute (Shoot *or* Shootd), Anne, 52, 422; Charles, 49, 66; Edith, 75, 415; Elizabeth, 54, 383, 396, 403; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58; Joane, 336; John, 48, 58, 403, 411, 417, 448; Margaret, 249; Mary, 51, 56, 68, 378, 383; Pricilla, 47; Sarah, 68, 391; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 249; William, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 66, 68, 75, 218, 371, 372, 378, 383 (2), 391, 396, 407, 421.
Shutt, Jane, 315, 322; Jemima, 315.
Shuttz, *see* Schutz.
Sibbly, Joane, 4, 330; Martha, 310; Toby, 4, 330.
Sibbolt, Elizabeth, 230; Capt. William, 230.
Sibthorpe, John, M.D., 478.
Siddall, Jane, 224; Robert, 224.
Siddons, Frances E., 172; Maria, 169; Sarah, 169, 172; William, 169, 172.
Sidly (Sidlie *or* Sydlee), Ann, 24; Joane, 212; John, 24, 25, 27; Peter, 25.
Sidnall (Sidnell *or* Sidnel), Elizabeth, 110; George, 98, 117; Honour, 107; John, 98, 104, 107, 110, 117; Olive, 245; William, 104.
Sidwell, Richard, 320; Ruth, 320.
Signell, John, 113; Martha, 113.
Silcock (Sillcock, Selcock, Selcocke, Silcocks, Silcox, *or* Zillcock), Ann, 159; Dorcas, 236; Jane, 157, 159, 286; Joane, 207; John, 207; Mary, 242; Moses, 157, 159, 286; Richard, 39, 367; William, 157, 367.
Silman, *see* Selman.
Silverick, William, 348.
Silverthorne, Elizabeth, 210.
Silvester, Sir John, 471; Susanna 471.
Simcoe, Catherine, 255; John, 255.
Simkins, *see* Simpkins.
Simkinson, *see* Simpkinson.
Simmonds (Simmons, Simmins, Simins, Simons, *or* Symons), Anne, 289; Betty, 243; Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 323; Fanny, 166; Frances, 237; Henry, 293, 323; James, 279, 280; Jane, 170, 275, 298; John, 29, 237, 289, 291; Lydia, 291; Margaret, 232; Robert, 448; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 166, 170, 275, 298; Walter, 29, 365.
Simms (Sims, Simes, Syms, Symes, *or* Scimes), Alethea, 136; Alice, 237; Ann, 31, 164, 207, 281, 284, 326; Anna M., 190, 326; Benjamin C., 159; Betty, 119, 167, 257; Charles, 167, 314, 316; David, 196; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 31, 61, 69, 159, 232, 295; Esther, 235; F., 301; Fanny, 134, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 287; Frances, 232, 314; George, 164, 326; Grace, 180; Hannah, 313; Henry, 31, 165; Hester, 223; Honour, 249; Isaac, 134, 136, 167, 249, 301; James, 157; Jane, 191, 316; John, 59, 61, 63, 72, 73, 81, 119, 180, 191, 223, 391, 395, 400, 401, 406, 443; Joseph, 159, 325; Joseph M., 182; Margaret, 59, 61, 63, 391; Martha, 234, 443; Mary, 182, 294, 311, 316, 410; Mary A., 193; Matthew, 294; Rebecca, 423; Samuel, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 196, 281, 287, 300, 316; Sarah, 159, 182, 186, 190, 193, 238, 282; Sarah P., 196; Susanna, 134, 249, 465; Thomas, 69, 73, 218, 262, 395; Titus, 180; William, 59, 81, 167, 182, 186, 190, 193, 207, 232, 234, 316, 401, 410, 442, 466; William E., 186.
Simpkins, Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 325; Joseph, 299.
Simpkinson, Robert, 332.
Simpson (Simson *or* Sympson), Ann, 150, 323; Charles, 150, 273; Elizabeth, 65, 191, 211, 295; George, 150; Jane M., 193; John, 191, 193; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Joseph, 114, 222, 443; Joyce, 222; Margaret, 451; Mary, 114, 191, 193; Patrick, 272; Robert, 65; Rowland, 65; Thomas, 214; Mr., 462, 474 (2); Mrs., 440.
Sims, *see* Simms.
Sindoll, *see* Sendall.
Singer (Singar), Anne, 11; James, 11, 16, 203; Jane, 261; Joane, 210; Joseph, 259; Julian, 203; Martha, 259; Mary, 280; Richard, 16, 416; William, 261; *see also* Singers.
Singer (Singers) *alias* Smith, Alice, 54; Ann, 52; Decimas, 56; Edith, 20; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 343; James, 20, 67, 341, 343, 406; Julian, 341; Lawrence, 59, 95; Martha, 95; Olive, 57; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; *see also* Smith *alias* Singers.
Singers, Ann, 228; Elijah, 276; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 251, 481; Ezekiel, 283; Frances, 57; George, 481; Isaac, 480; Isabell, 49; James, 101; Jane, 46; John, 46, 57, 95, 101; Mary, 95, 230, 235, 244, 254, 276, 290, 293; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 254, 275; Sarah, 48, 239, 283; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 230, 239, 271; William, 228; *see also* Singer.
Singleton (Sengggletun), John, 252; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 328.
Sinnot (Sinnat, Sinnatt, *or* Senet), Elizabeth, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 481; Hester, 76; John, 67, 436; Margaret, 59, 61, 62, 64, 227, 386,

387 ; Mary, 61, 71, 385 ; Sarah, 73, 396 ; Susanna, 72, 397 ; Thomas, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 227, 385 (2), 386. 387, 396. 397, 409, 481 ; William, 59, 62, 385, 386 ; Mr., 461 ; Mrs., 425.
Sinock, William, 350.
Sisson, Elizabeth, 456 ; Henry, 438 ; Mr., 473 (2).
Sitch (Stich), Esther, 308 ; Hester, 307 ; John, 308.
Sittwell, Rev. Dr., 427.
Skeat (Skeate, Skeet, Skeete, *or* Sceats), Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 475 ; John, 113 ; Rebecca, 300 ; Susanna. 113, 276, 292, 297.
Skedmore, *see* Skidmore.
Skemmish, Esther, 305 ; Samuel, 305.
Sketchley, Ann, 301, 306 ; Catherine, 147, 154 ; John, 147 ; Ketty, 154 ; William, 147, 154, 301.
Skey, Ann, 457.
Skidmore (Skedmore), Hannah, 367 ; Joane, 212, 376 ; John, 89, 327, 358, 367 ; Robert, 374.
Skinner (Skiner *or* Skyner), Anastatia, 126 ; Ann, 285, 302 ; Benjamin, 127 ; Charles, 125 ; Elizabeth, 245, 247, 293, 302 ; Fanny, 285 ; George, 303 ; Honour, 399 ; Isabella, 199, 323 ; Jacob, 125, 126, 127, 251 ; John, 10, 111, 333 ; Mary, 124 ; Matthew T., 118 ; Peter, 10, 203 ; Rachel, 280 ; Robert, 199, 323 ; Sarah, 125, 126, 127, 251 ; Thomas, 245 ; Welthian, 203 ; William, 118, 124, 247, 280, 399 ; Mr., 474.
Skipp, Ann. 286 ; Henry, 286.
Skrine (Scrine *or* Skryme), Abigail, 231 ; Ann, 145, 170, 174, 254, 261 ; Catherine, 170 ; Charles, 180 ; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 66, 143, 145, 146. 174, 180, 185. 226, 262, 279, 302 ; Francis, 220 ; Honour, 230 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 251, 285 ; John, 54. 159, 170, 221, 284, 287 ; Joseph, 146 ; Mary, 159, 221, 284, 287 ; Michael, 143, 145, 146 ; Nathaniel, 261 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Richard, 222 ; Richard D., 262 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 64, 66, 67, 230, 302 ; William W., 174, 180, 185, 285.
Skrint, George, 69 ; William, 69.
Skriven, *see* Scriven.
Skrymsher, John, 456.
Skull, George, 139 ; Mary, 139, 313 ; William, 139.
Skullthorpe (Sculthorpe), John, 196, 198 ; Lydia, 196, 198 ; Martha, 196 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 197 ; William J., 197.
Skuse, John, 285, 298, 306.
Slack, Phebe, 326 ; Samuel, 326.
Slade, Betty, 297 ; Elizabeth, 180, 184, 188, 247, 309 ; Hannah, 249 ; James, 309 ; John, 188, 247 ; Mary, 180, 256, 404 ; Richard, 152 ; Samuel, 256 ; Sarah, 152 ; William, 180, 184, 188, 297.
Sladen, Eliz., 436.
Slaitt, Anne, 247 ; William, 247.
Slaney, J., 297 ; Mary, 194 ; Richard, 194 ; Richard H., 194.
Slaughter, Alce, 222 ; Jennet, 259 ; Joshua, 210 ; Patience, 210 ; Philip, 259.
Slead, John, 84 ; Richard, 94 ; William, 94.
Sledge, Mary, 223.
Slent, Stephen, 407.
Sley (Sleye), Edith, 11 ; Harry, 11, 204 ; Joane, 204.
Slingsby, Mrs., 349.
Sliverick, William, 348.
Slocombe (Slocome), Deborah, 227 ; Jane, 290 ; Margaret, 325 ; Philip, 227.
Sloper (Slooper), Ann, 178, 315 ; Camilla, 178 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; Grace, 366 ; Hannah, 313 ; Henry, 313 ; James, 178, 185 ; Mary, 185, 269 (2) ; Mary A., 185 ; Matthew, 269 (2) ; Sarah, 269 ; Simon, 224, 347 ; Winifred, 224.
Slucock, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Sly (Slye *or* Slie), Alice, 37, 41, 225 ; Betty, 110 ; Edward, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 25, 35, 36, 38, 206, 212, 213, 224, 347 ; Grace, 41 ; Henry, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 37, 38, 41, 346, 349, 350 ; Joane, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 227, 350, 430 ; Judith, 228 ; Katherine, 23, 205, 349 ; Margaret, 36, 56 ; Margery, 17. 38, 212 ; Mary, 38 ; Penelope, 56 ; Richard, 23 ; Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 37 ; Susan, 347 ; Susanna, 19, 20, 21, 23, 244 ; Thomas, 17 (2), 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 38, 110, 205. 212, 347 ; William, 244.
Small, Betty, 176 ; Daniel, 405 ; Hannah, 176.
Smallcomb (Smalcombe), Ann, 177, 250. 288, 306 ; Betty K., 133 ; George, 177. 306 ; Jane, 211, 266 ; John, 211, 307 ; Richard, 300 ; Sarah, 133, 300, 466.
Smalwoode, William, 343.
Smart, Bride, 224 ; Bridget, 345 ; Edward, 123, 126 ; Elizabeth, 241. 290 ; Hannah, 123 ; Mary, 218 ; Richard, 218 ; Thomas, 126.
Smarthett, Robert, 330.
Smead, Search J., 268.
Smith (Smithe *or* Smyth), Aaron, 206 ; Abigail, 221 ; Alexander J., 175 ; Alice, 39, 62, 188, 231 ; Andrew, 397, 403 ; Ann, 23, 37, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 61, 63, 65, 86, 90, 93, 99, 116, 146, 148, 173, 194 (2), 197, 198 (2), 206, 208, 221, 224, 228, 231, 243, 246, 252 (2), 265, 267, 273, 275, 277, 285, 287 (2), 291, 297, 299, 310, 314 (2), 317, 324, 349, 369, 393, 420, 451 ; Anna, 80, 107 ; Anna M., 148 ; Benjamin, 289 ; Betty, 123, 126, 127, 161, 262, 288 ; Bridget, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 211, 220, 245 ; Catherine, 184, 189, 192, 235, 329, 462, 478 ; Charles, 78, 97, 127, 296 ; Charlotte, 317 ; Christian, 365 ; Clara, 186 ; Cornelius, 78 ; Daniel, 164 : David, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 294, 402, 408 ; Deborah, 351 ; Decima, 186 ; Duncan, 269 ; E., 313, 314 ; Edith, 230, 351 ; Edmond, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 182, 335, 352 ; Edward, 29, 41, 96, 208 (2), 215, 231, 349, 356 (2), 363, 412 ; Edward B., 165 ; Eleanor, 73, 80, 138, 230, 246, 261, 276, 406, 421 ; Eliza, 319 ; Elizabeth, 25, 37, 51. 58, 78, 107, 119, 121, 125, 160, 163, 165, 167 (2), 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 186 (2), 191, 193, 209, 213, 215 (2), 223, 228, 231, 232, 240, 245, 247, 251, 254, 269, 274, 280, 288, 289 (2), 297 (2), 303, 306, 316, 326, 351, 411 ; Fanny, 121, 125 ; Frances. 52, 82, 451 ; Francis, 51, 52, 53, 54, 230, 293 ; Francis C., 432 ; George, 37, 146, 153, 397, 458 ; Grace, 164, 225, 294 ; Hannah, 54, 75, 148, 247, 251, 285, 287 ; Harriet, 144 ; Harry, 1, 2, 201, 327, 331 ; Henry, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 264, 297, 320, 324, 402, 446 ; Hester, 279 ; Isaac, 198, 325, 387 ; Israel, 208 ; Jacob, 73, 80, 81, 106, 230, 273, 314, 406 (2), 417, 424, 460, 471, 478 ; James, 35, 91, 93 (2), 96, 99, 109, 161, 165, 167, 173, 174, 186 (2), 191. 193, 198, 254, 288, 303, 310, 316, 351, 437, 483 ; Sir James, 222 ; Jane, 54, 73, 82, 113, 156, 186, 223, 225, 239, 246, 248 (2), 264, 275 ; Jeffery, 137 ; Jenny, 179 ; Jeremiah,

288; Joane, 2, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 65, 335, 378, 444; Joanna, 235; John, 1, 35, 39, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 58, 62, 88, 90, 96, 98, 100 (2), 101, 124, 150, 152, 168, 169, 175, 177, 181, 185, 186, 194 (2), 203, 225, 235, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 266, 287, 297, 308, 316, 327, 331, 351, 357, 365, 367, 382, 390, 433; John H., 177; John R., 168; Joseph, 85 (2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 114, 115, 119, 122, 124, 228, 244, 247, 285, 436; Joyce, 99; Judith, 206, 240, 308; Katherine, 356; Laurence, 82, 90; Lucy, 198, 222, 325; Lydia, 460; M., 326; Margaret, 203, 204, 210, 218, 281, 290, 339; Margerie, 357; Marie, 210; Martha, 41, 86, 141, 192, 269, 288; Mary, 27, 35, 38, 41, 54, 58, 60, 62 (2), 73, 85, 88, 90, 104, 106, 110, 126, 137, 144, 150, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 174, 191, 193, 195, 197, 201, 208, 215, 222, 228, 231, 241, 244, 245 (2), 254, 266, 267, 268, 287, 303, 316, 323, 351, 365, 405, 412, 413, 424, 449, 480; Mary H., 301; Rev. Dr. Matthew, 423; Maude, 35; Milo, 86, 87, 88, 99, 101, 104, 408, 420; Capt. Nathaniel, 422; Nicholas, 204, 339 (2); Sir Nicholas, 349; Noahelint, 111; Opie, 191; Philip, 36; Phillis, 104; Rachel, 258, 317; Ralph, 359; Rebecca, 23, 208, 349, 351, 406; Richard, 26, 29, 35, 62, 70, 87, 138, 146, 147, 148, 152, 157, 162, 167, 169, 174, 210, 224, 244, 275, 352, 356; Robert, 41, 105, 107, 109, 153, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 186 (2), 191, 197, 218, 223, 252, 277, 289, 326; Roger, 98, 107, 423; Rosanna, 293; Roswell, 81; Ruth, 191, 277, 295; S., 313, 324; St. John, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 110; Samuel, 119, 285, 314, 325; Sarah, 61, 70, 97, 114, 119, 122, 124, 141, 147, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 168, 174, 175, 180, 186, 239, 244, 247, 248, 250, 259, 270, 318, 420, 430; Sophia, 185, 194; Stephen, 265, 288; Susan, 367; Susanna, 24, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 182, 189, 256, 280, 297, 378; Symond, 223; Temperance, 240, 434; Thomas, 35, 36, 38, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 96, 106, 107, 113, 116, 137, 180, 184, 189, 192, 220, 240, 259, 301, 303, 317 (2), 373, 402; Thomas G., 180; Ursula, 246; W., 315; Walter, 473; William, 27, 37, 39, 41, 48, 54, 62, 97 (2), 100, 104, 107, 109, 116, 124, 144, 147, 165, 167, 179, 184, 188, 195, 198, 215, 219, 221, 223, 240, 243, 264, 270, 274, 276, 277, 281, 285, 296, 360, 435, 450, 463, 471; Winnifred, 285; Mr., 373, 422, 461, 464; Mrs., 422, 440, 464.

Smith (Smyth) *alias* Singer *or* Singers, Anna, 385; Barbara, 207; Bridget, 19; Decimus, 88; Edith, 18, 19, 21; Eleanor, 66 (2), 74, 400; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 58, 74; Francis, 79; George, 66; Henry, 26, 31, 84; James, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 66 (2), 74, 113, 400; Jane, 79, 267; John, 14, 73, 240, 267, 385; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 79, 80, 84, 88; Mary, 31, 32, 47, 58, 71, 80; Mawdlin, 33; Olive, 230; Richard, 30, 31, 32, 47, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 87; Sarah, 32, 147; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 13, 26, 240; William, 87, 147, 240; Widow, 131; *see also* Singers *alias* Smith.

Smithwithy, Elizabeth, 255.

Smokcome, Anne, 249; Peter, 249.

Snagg, Elizabeth, 144, 145; James, 144, 145; Thomas, 145.

Snailom (Snailam, Snailom, Snaillom, Snaileham, Snaylam, Snaylem, Snaylum, Snaylham, Snayleham, *or* Snayleam), Ann, 36, 57, 61, 111, 163, 164, 266, 277, 278, 289; Anna M., 160; Benjamin, 174; Benjamin K., 134; Betty, 255; Charles, 130, 446; Christian, 161; Christina, 325; Edward, 36, 40, 55, 57, 95, 129, 390, 417; Eleanor, 86, 128, 438; Elizabeth, 95, 98, 458; Frances, 40, 136, 448; Francis, 36; Hannah, 90, 132, 265, 303, 451, 465; Henry, 402; Jacob, 164, 289; James, 93, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 163, 194, 276, 277, 278, 454; Jane, 139, 450; Joane, 38, 61, 210, 212, 390; John, 38, 113, 136, 156, 210, 212, 412, 448; Margaret, 90, 174, 447; Martha, 194; Mary, 120, 277, 292, 294, 298; Mary A., 174; Philip, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 111, 113, 114, 116, 120, 124, 266, 277, 292, 408, 412, 448, 463; Precilla, 230; Rebecca, 38; St. John, 89; Sally E., 162; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 153, 156, 160, 162, 163, 194, 445, 453; Susanna, 55, 57, 283; Thomas, 55, 61, 114, 230; William, 126, 153, 156, 160, 162, 255, 298, 301, 303, 307.

Snary (Sneary), Ann, 286; John, 320.

Snaylom, *see* Snailom.

Sneath, Sarah, 282.

Snell, Edward, 366; Hannah, 301, 302; Jane, 298; Martha, 190, 314; Thomas, 190, 298, 314, 359; William, 406; Mrs., 364.

Snellgrove, George, 227; Sarah, 227.

Snelling, Anna, 475; Elizabeth, 138, 141; Mary, 138; Paul, 138, 141; William, 141.

Snelson, John, 254; Winnefright, 254.

Snigge (Snygg *or* Snigs), Elizabeth, 209; George, 26; Richard, 26, 27, 209; William, 365 (2).

Snook, Ann, 285; David, 285; Elizabeth, 260; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 330.

Snow, Mary, 270; Sarah, 286.

Snowden, Francis, 282, 283; Mary, 283.

Snygg, *see* Snigge.

Sober, Penelope, 459.

Sockett, Richard W., 135; Ruth, 135.

Softing, Thomas, 264.

Solely, John, 466.

Somer, Ann, 268.

Somerell (Somerill *or* Summerel), Anne, 254; Anthony, 215; Arthur, 220; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 430; John, 251, 290; Mary, 233; Phillis, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 233.

Somers, *see* Summers.

Somervil, Anne, 235; James, Lord, 235.

Somorset, Elias, 110; John, 110.

Sondley, *see* Soudley.

Sone, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 297, 317.

Sontobers, Ann, 403; Sir John, 403.

Sortain, *see* Sartain.

Sothewell, *see* Southwell.

Soudell, Alice, 39, 41; Mary, 41; Richard, 39, 41.

Soudley (Soudly, Soudlye, Soudlie, Sondly, Sondlie, Sowdlie, Soutley, Soutly, *or* Soundley), Alice, 26; Anne, 40, 42, 43, 63, 67; Edith, 217; Elizabeth, 36, 39, 209; Joane, 34; John, 66, 217; Margaret, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 211; Mary, 27, 40, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 321, 482; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 12, 40, 42, 43, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 218; Susan, 209; Thomas, 31, 43, 59, 209; Walter, 61; William, 12, 26, 27, 29, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 60, 209, 211.

South, John, 364.

Southall, Norman D., 318; Sophia, 318; Susanna, 318.

Southcoates, Alicia, 473.
Southernwood (Southrenwood), James, 292; Mary, 292; Sarah, 235.
Southouse (Southous), Henry, 397; Henry K., 458; Thomas, 408.
Southwell (Sothewell), Lady Anne. 373; John, 388; Mary, 321.
Soutley, *see* Soudley.
Sowbridge, Esq., 463.
Sowerby, Frances. 312; Martha, 312; Ralph, 452.
Sowle, Capt. Richard, 443.
Spanly, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Spare, Abraham, 250; Eleanor, 250; Mary, 231.
Sparke, Alice, 208; Dorothy, 200.
Sparkes (Sparks), Ann, 288; Jane. 245; Richard, 444; Susanna, 209; Thomas. 392.
Sparrow (Sparra), Ann, 74, 405; Eleanor, 82, 403; Elizabeth, 76; Fanny, 278; Frances, 105, 107, 238; Hannah, 225; James, 78, 238; Rev. Mr. James, 105, 107; Jane, 322; John, 304; Lucy, 304; Mary, 107, 404; Sarah, 250; William, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 105, 403, 404, 405, 420; Mr., 411.
Spauly, Joane, 228.
Speake, *see* Speke.
Spear (Speer), Catherine, 309, 317; Elizabeth, 326.
Speed, Dorothy, 258; John, 258.
Speer, *see* Spear.
Speering, *see* Spering.
Speke (Speake), Ann, 22; George, 22, 371; Hugh, 51; Joane, 22; John, 50, 51, 378; Margaret, 50, 378; Olive, 50, 51.
Spence, Farrand, 395.
Spencer, Ann, 251, 393; Elizabeth, 244, 321; Esther, 267; George, 267; Hugh, 71, 459; John, 244. 322; Lord, 469; Mary, 239; Thomas, 321; William, 71, 393.
Spering (Speringe, Sperring, Sperringe, Speeringe, Spearin, Speren, *or* Spirren). Alice, 225; Anne, 12, 140, 221, 309; Betty, 138, 298, 309; Dauiel, 266, 280; Edith, 266; Edmund, 14; Eleanor, 269; Elizabeth. 117, 269, 271, 280, 317; Frauces, 228; George, 12, 13, 14 (2), 117, 265, 273, 283, 292, 294; Henry, 119, 138, 140, 225, 242, 261, 267, 298, 309, 475; Hercules. 13; James, 277; Jane, 242; John, 58, 114; Margaret, 138, 140, 261; Mary. 114, 236, 265, 269, 312; Roger, 236; Sarah. 236. 295; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 14, 295; William, 58.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 255. 326; Richard, 246; Sarah, 246; William, 326.
Spindleton, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Spinke (Spinck), Dorothy, 31, 356; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 370; Francis. 29; John, 29, 31, 40, 356, 372; Judith, 31; Julian, 40; Mary, 481; Matthew, 59; Rachell, 59; Thomas, 28, 40, 368; Rev. Thomas, 483.
Spirren, *see* Spering.
Sporier, John, 327; Richard, 327.
Sprack, Mary, 320.
Sprake, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 194, 313; John. 194.
Spratt, Ann, 34. 35. 38, 41. 210; Christian, 225; Elizabeth, 217; George, 34, 35, 38. 41. 210, 215 (2), 217, 225; John, 38; Mary, 335; Nicholas, 34; Olive, 35; Thomas, 41.
Spregg, John, 386.
Spricke, Frances, 179; Hannah M., 179; John, 179.
Sprigge, Pricilla, 270.
Springett, Susanna, 299.
Sprule, Andrew, 135; Catherine, 135.
Spry, John, 275, 278.
Spurlock, Ann, 265; Jane, 265.
Spurrell (Spurrel, Spurrill, *or* Spurril), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 100; John, 94; Mary, 97, 254; Robert, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100; William, 89.
Squibb, Margaret, 249; William, 249, 393.
Squire, Jane, 239, 376; John, 376; Michael, 239.
Stacey (Stacie), Ann, 74; Anthony, 290; Joane, 73; John, 72, 73, 74; Richard, 407; Thomas, 72.
Stackpole, Dorothy, 461.
Staddon, James, 300.
Stafford (Staffonrd), Cathrina, 195, 201; John, 177. 179, 185, 190, 192. 195, 307. 343; Julianna, 179; Margaret, 179, 185, 190, 192, 328; Margaretta, 177, 185; Maria, 192; Mary, 183 (2); Mary A., 183; Owen, 190, 476; Sarah, 195; William, 183 (2), 476.
Stagg, Alice, 309; Epaphras, 309; James, 162, 320; John, 445; Mary, 162; Sophia, 162.
Stainton, Ann, 301; Benjamin, 301.
Stake, James, 159; Sophia, 159.
Staker, John, 289; Susanna, 289.
Stallard, Amelia, 127; Elizabeth. 245; Harry, 127; Henry, 245; James, 292; Pricilla, 244; Rachel, 127; William, 244.
Stamford, Catherine. 255.
Stamp, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Mary, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Massy, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 182.
Stanchill, John, 101.
Stanesbye (Steansby *or* Stensby), Ann, 151, 205, 281; Nancy, 151; Robert, 151, 281.
Stanfast, Amy, 311; Hannah, 271.
Stanford, Mary, 336.
Stanley (Stanly), James, 34; Jane, 34; Margaret, 439; Thomas, 34; Lady, 472.
Stanton, Sarah, 320.
Staples, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 272; Mary, 272; William, 196.
Stapleton (Stapylton), Elizabeth, 206; John, 438, 465; Sir Miles, 440; Penelope, 435.
Starch, Grace, 311.
Stardick, Sarah, 287.
Stark, John, 261; Rebecca, 261.
Starr. Eleanor, 402; John, 401.
Staughton (Stoughton, Stowton, Storton, Stoghton, *or* Stoton). Agnes, 18; Anne, 349; Dorothy, 18, 19, 20. 21, 22, 23, 206, 354, 363; Edward, 23, 25. 39. 349, 365 (2); George, 18 (2), 19. 20, 21. 22. 23, 24, 25, 26. 206, 350 (2), 353, 354; Margaret, 20, 375; Mary, 39, 365; Peter, 24, 350; Robert, 22; Stephen, 26; Thomas, 21, 350.
Stawell, *see* Stowell.
Stayner, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.
Stealy, Sarah, 449.
Steansby, *see* Stanesbye.
Steart, Mary, 322.
Stedman, Elizabeth, 225.
Steele, George G., 302; Sarah, 302.
Steeples, Joseph, 450.
Stembredge, Elizabeth, 202.
Stennet (Stinnet *or* Stinnett), Ann, 75, 136, 442; Charles, 132. 445; David. 127. 439; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 136, 138. 450; John, 437; Joseph, 75, 136, 449; Ralph, 126, 127,

129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 177, 454; Robert, 129, 177, 179, 182; Thomasine, 177, 179, 182; William, 126, 179, 286; Mr., 460.
Stepely, Ann, 75; Joseph, 75.
Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Sterkey, Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
Stevens (Steevens, Stevans, *or* Stephens), Agnes, 202; Alexander, 29, 30, 32, 41, 346, 347, 350, 351, 354; Alice, 35, 37, 207, 261; Andrew, 29; Ann, 41, 201, 203, 257, 278, 281, 301, 305, 316, 330, 354, 369, 409; Anthony, 60, 61, 64, 69, 227, 384, 385, 388, 392; Catherine, 318; Charles, 71, 417; Dehorah, 239; Dorothy, 211, 219, 362, 447; Edith, 211, 481; Edward, 77, 263; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 42, 43, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 203, 212, 227, 228, 234, 278, 290 (2), 346, 350, 374; Esther, 282; Frances, 170, 392; George, 1, 2 (2), 54, 61, 66, 257, 328, 330, 397; Giles, 39, 40, 43, 211, 212, 362, 369, 374 (2), 375, 379; Hannah, 227, 241, 482; Henry, 35, 37, 118, 228; James, 114, 244, 290; Jane, 16, 20, 21, 59, 60, 119, 222, 256, 281, 304, 355, 356; Joane, 32, 202 (2), 205, 219, 333; John, 65, 74, 119, 177, 227, 241, 272, 277, 314, 318, 432, 444, 459, 482; Katherine, 2, 205; Margaret, 21, 61, 66, 251, 332; Marion, 37; Martha, 51; Mary, 2, 8, 17 (2), 36, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60 (2), 61, 64, 65, 73, 119, 227, 240, 244, 254, 263, 289, 299, 300, 323, 330 (2), 333, 342, 343, 361, 384, 388, 442, 471; Mary P., 172; Nathaniel, 240; Rebecca, 15, 340; Richard, 6, 7, 42, 59, 227; Robert, 2, 15, 336, 441; Sarah, 6, 18, 170, 277, 282, 285, 467; Science, 172; Susanna, 454; Thomas, 8, 30, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 65, 114, 202, 239, 278, 281, 287, 333, 344, 410; William, 2, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 40, 56, 65, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74, 77, 118, 172, 202, 203, 205, 219, 234, 330, 340, 343, 355, 356 (3), 374, 455; Widow, 438; —, 331.
Stevens *alias* George, Joane, 345.
Stevenson, Isabella, 145; James, 145; Waters, 413; William, 145; Mrs., 413.
Steward (Stewart *or* Stuart), Alexander, 480; Amelia, 187; Ann, 99; Arthur, 446; Charles, 89, 101, 277; Clementina, 104; Daniel, 432; Elizabeth, 187, 416; Henry, 477; Rev. Mr. Hugh, 480; James, 99, 101, 104; Jane, 395, 436; Mary, 165, 218; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 260, 277; William, 165; Bregadear, 426; General, 464.
Stibbs (Stibbes), Alice, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 225, 227, 384, 391; Bartholomew, 65; Clement, 67, 390; Edward, 62, 429; Elizabeth, 59, 384; George, 68; Jane, 226, 381, 391; John, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 225, 226, 227, 381, 384 (2), 390, 391 (2), 402, 424; Sarah, 64.
Stich, *see* Sitch.
Stidstone, Mary, 311.
Stiff, Mary, 284.
Stiles (Styles), Judith, 155; Mary, 318; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 256; William, 155.
Still, Elizabeth, 134; Grace, 254; Sarah, 134; William, 134.
Stillman (Stilman), Ann, 67, 89, 95, 256; Charles, 111, 113, 162, 291, 299; Eleanor, 91, 247; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 83, 99, 113, 162, 188, 246, 291, 321, 323; Elizabeth M., 188; Esther, 299; George, 182; Henry, 68; James, 91, 321, 323; Jemimah, 97; Joan, 91; John, 39, 48, 80, 100, 230, 256; Joseph, 188; Katherine, 230; Mary, 178, 182; Rebecca, 39, 227; Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 111, 178, 182, 293; Robert, 91, 95, 98; Sarah, 84, 321; Sidwell, 71, 91, 226; Thomas, 80, 82; William, 67, 68, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 91, 97, 99, 162, 299; William J., 98.
Stinchcome, Jane, 267.
Stinnett, *see* Stennett.
Stirridge, *see* Sturridge.
Stock, Eleanor, 263; Luke, 279.
Stockdill, Mary, 274; Mrs., 433.
Stockes, Ursula, 216.
Stockham, Ann, 166, 294; John, 166, 294; William, 166.
Stockman, Charles N., 157; Frances, 155, 157, 161, 284; Sarah, 161; William, 155, 157, 161, 284; William M., 155.
Stockwell (Stockwall), Ann, 162, 184, 259, 307, 478; Benjamin, 259; Eleanor, 180; Isaac, 184, 307, 308; Jemima, 196, 322; John, 196, 322; Mary, 196; Pricilla, 245; Samuel, 180, 184; William, 162, 245.
Stoell, *see* Stowell.
Stoett, James, 23; Margaret, 23.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks, Stookes, *or* Stoekes), Alice, 205; Ann, 257; Betty, 262; Catherine, 253; Charles, 35, 475; Elizabeth, 224, 226, 341; Esther, 196, 314; Hester, 191; Jane, 35; John, 191, 196, 257, 314; Mary, 191; Thomas, 35.
Stollard, Emme, 366.
Stone, Abraham, 191; Alice, 341; Anne, 45, 68, 100, 121, 221, 225, 250, 256, 374, 430; Anne P., 189; Betty, 196; Charles, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 92, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 177, 234, 387, 389, 393 (2), 402, 404, 413, 422, 442, 481; Charlotte, 302; Christopher, 155; Elizabeth, 67, 72, 78, 103, 211, 227, 234, 277, 301, 388, 389, 393, 413, 419; Esther, 449; George, 256; Grace, 206, 409; Hester, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 216; James, 155, 162, 164, 196, 294, 295; Jane, 179; Joane, 77, 419, 481; John, 40, 45, 47, 68, 69, 71, 82, 92, 190, 227, 294, 369, 370, 374 (2), 387, 388, 390, 391, 393, 413; John J., 177; Joseph, 162, 325; Juliane, 207; Lewis, 107, 424; Mary, 77, 105, 177, 179, 190, 231, 294, 325, 456; Naucy, 164; Nathaniel, 225; Olive, 73, 425; Patience, 286; Philip, 40; Randel W., 189; Robert, 121, 250; Samuel, 196; Sara, 367; Sarah, 40, 45, 47, 74, 155, 162, 164, 370, 390; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 179; William, 80, 84, 97, 189, 299, 402, 404, 446; —, 374.
Stonehouse, Capt., 465.
Stonerd, John, 404.
Stonor, John, 471, 474; Mary, 270, 469.
Stoodly, John, 268.
Stookes, *see* Stokes.
Storey (Story, Storye, Storry, Storie, *or* Storrie), Alice, 3, 355; Ann, 334; Anna, 8; Anthony, 2; Dorothy, 6, 332; Edith, 200; Elizabeth, 20, 206, 212; Henry, 39; Isabell, 5; Joane, 20, 21, 36, 200, 328, 365; John, 2, 3, 329; Katherine, 36, 39; Lewis, 36, 39, 365; Margery, 207; Mary, 365; Richard, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 200 (2), 329, 332, 350; Thomas, 21; Walter, 7, 207, 348.
Stoughton (Storton), *see* Staughton.
Stourton, Nathaniel, 39.
Stowell (Stoell *or* Stawell), Agnes, 328, 332; Ann, 161, 164, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186, 228; Daniel, 161, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186; Dorothy, 7, 210, 362; Edith, 42, 213, 384; Edward, 22,

42, 57; Eleanor, 3; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 25, 179; Esther, 161, 164; Fanny, 161; Grace, 10, 335; Harry, 331; Hester, 57; James, 3 (2), 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 25, 27, 42, 210, 213, 220, 228, 331, 332, 346, 354, 362, 384; Joane, 346; John, 4, 27, 164, 167, 341; John B., 186; Margaret, 21, 22, 346, 354; Martha, 161; Mary, 164; Samuel, 5, 161, 164; Susan, 10 (2), 335; Thomas, 335; Walter, 6; William, 3, 119, 164, 170; William B., 119.
Stowton, *see* Staughton.
Strandland, William, 447.
Strange, Ann, 141, 295, 356; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 168, 298; Harriet, 168; Joane, 333; Mary, 141; Nathan, 141, 294; Rachel, 240; Richard, 157, 164, 168, 295, 298, 300; Samuel, 240; T. B., 313; Thomas, 439; William, 157.
Stratford, Ann, 254, 274; J., 313.
Straton (Strattin), Avery, 168, 299; Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 254; Jemima, 168; Susan, 310; Susanna, 168, 299; William, 242, 254.
Strawbridge, George, 279, 286, 311.
Street, Ann, 106, 108, 235, 313, 323, 424; George, 258; Henry, 100; James, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 235; John, 323; Joseph, 325; Mary A., 461; Richard, 98; Samuel, 106; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 103, 313; William, 99, 273; Mrs., 409, 419.
Streeter, Elizabeth, 147; Uriah, 147; William, 147.
Stretch, Betty, 279; John, 258; Rachel, 258.
Strickland, James, 176; Jane, 180; Mary, 176, 180; Robert, 180.
Stride, Ann, 246; Busbell, 75; Elizabeth, 77; Gracious, 75, 77; Margery, 239.
Stringer, Alice, 384; Bridget, 34, 359; Dorothy, 32, 34, 356; George, 380; Humphrey, 32; Jane, 28; Joan, 356; John, 53, 384; Julian, 53, 384; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 53, 219, 356, 359, 380 (2); Mr., 364.
Stringer *alias* Haynes, Deborah, 50; Dorothy, 31, 369; George, 51; Joane, 220; Julian, 50, 51; Robert, 31, 50, 51, 220, 369, 379; *see also* Haynes *alias* Stringer.
Strode, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
Strong, Ann, 287; Betty, 163; Elizabeth, 103, 321; George, 389; Jane, 285; John, 103, 370; Joshua, 163, 287; Mary, 283; Nanny, 163; Penelope, 281.
Strother, Mary, 444; Robert, 415.
Stroud, Ann, 275 (2); Betty, 435; Martha, 461; William, 275.
Strugnell, Ann, 198; Henry, 198; James, 198.
Stuart, *see* Steward.
Stubbs, Jonas, 352; Olivia, 303; Dr., 383.
Studden, James, 170; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
Sturdy, Elizabeth, 38; Rev. Mr. John, 463; Richard, 38.
Sturridge (Sturidge, Sturidg, Sturredge, Stirridge, Stirridg, Stiridge, Stirrige, Stirrage, *or* Styrrage), Abigail, 53; Alice, 217; Ann, 22, 227; Constance, 228; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 19, 215, 347; George, 228; Henry, 227; James, 215; Jane, 23; John, 18; Margaret, 10; Marie, 22; Mary, 23, 46, 216, 231, 295, 349; Richard, 53; Samuel, 46, 216; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 24, 347, 349, 350, 483; William, 10.
Stutfilde, Ann, 342; John, 342.
Styant, William, 359.
Style, Agnes, 331; Gregory, 329; Jane, 329; John, 328; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 202.
Styles, *see* Stiles.
Sudlow, Mary, 283; Samuel, 283.
Suffolk, Earl of, 414, 465.
Sugar, *see* Shugar.
Sugden, William, 397.
Sugg, Charles, 304, 312; Mary, 304, 312; R. M., 320.
Sullivan, Ann, 148; Dennis, 148; John, 265; Martha, 148; Mary, 265.
Sullman, John, 273; Mary, 273.
Sullor, Elizabeth, 244.
Sully, Ann, 144, 275; Jane, 312; John, 144, 417; Thomas, 275.
Sumbler, Daniel, 249; Jane, 249.
Summerel, *see* Somerell.
Summers (Summors, Sumers, *or* Somers), Ann, 285, 306; Elizabeth, 204, 248; John, 248, 285, 306; Margaret, 203, 348; Mary, 1, 228, 327; Philip, 10, 203, 348; Thomas, 10, 228; Underwood, 460; William, 1, 327; Mrs., 413.
Sumption (Sumpsion, Shumtion, *or* Somtion), Alice, 75; Betty, 296; David, 296; Elizabeth, 167; James, 287; Jane, 229, 258; Joseph, 167, 258; Martha, 287; Robert, 464, 467; Thomas, 167.
Supple, Eleanor, 153; Francis, 153; William, 153.
Surell, Ann, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
Surymmur, Ann, 402.
Susack, Mr., 463.
Sute, Charles, 387, 392; Edith, 64, 72; Elizabeth, 73, 82, 228, 232; Jane, 392; John, 64, 82, 228, 232, 403; Katherine, 63, 230; Martha, 72; Mary, 405; Richard, 63; St. John, 83, 403; William, 64, 72, 73, 74, 82, 392 (2), 395, 398, 405.
Suter, John, 388.
Sutton, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 147; Frederick W., 147, 454; Hannah, 407; Margaret, 351; Robert, 147, 460; William, 19.
Swaile, Mary, 461.
Swales, James, 447.
Swallow, Ann, 66, 233, 410, 423; Charles, 66, 67, 395, 396, 400 (2), 407, 451; Christian, 207; Elizabeth, 445; Joane, 66, 391, 440; John, 422; Martha, 400, 471; Richard, 207; Temperance, 422; William, 67, 370, 378, 433, 456; Mr., 414, 470, 471; Mrs., 409; Widow, 385; —, 370.
Swan, Elizabeth, 279.
Swanborough (Swanburrow), Frances, 90; Joseph, 244; Margaret, 244.
Swanton, Edward, 382; Francis, 382, 383; Jane, 226, 394; Susanna, 225; Mr., 482.
Swash, Christian, 145; Thomas R., 145.
Swayne (Swaine), Agnes, 202, 204; John, 9, 10, 202, 334, 335; Paul, 10, 335; Robert, 404; Sarah, 277.
Sweet, Betty, 248; Hugh, 216; John, 309; Mary, 309; Richard, 262; Sarah, 262; Mrs., 467.
Sweetapple, Martha, 239.
Sweetbryer, Elizabeth, 203.
Sweetland, David, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
Sweetnam (Swetnam), Eleanor, 19, 359; Elizabeth, 341; Jael, 209; Katherine, 374; Lucy, 358; William, 19.
Swift, Ann, 136; Francis, 348; Gilbert, 430; Joseph, 231; Mary, 136, 231; William, 136.
Swinbourne (Swinborne), Ann, 212; Elizabeth,

443 ; Francis, 205, 344, 348 ; Marlin, 348 ; Maudline, 205 ; Sir, 434.
Swiney, Elizabeth, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Swinton, John, 199.
Sydlee, *see* Sidly.
Sydney, Edith, 204 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 28.
Symkin, Margaret, 221.
Syms, *see* Simms.
S., T., 416.

T

Tabor, James, 290 ; Margaret, 290.
Tacker, George, 120 ; John, 120.
Taft, Thomas, 287.
Tagg, Ann, 138, 140, 158, 265, 451 ; Anna, 131, 138 ; Betty, 131, 265, 437, 479 ; Charles, 144 ; Constantine, 161 ; Decima, 84 ; Edward, 135, 161, 455 ; Elizabeth, 145, 431, 454 ; Fanny, 123 ; Frances, 52 ; Francis, 54, 55, 108, 428 ; James, 131, 138 ; Jane, 123 ; Joanna, 127 ; John, 82, 84, 85, 98, 129, 135, 402, 422, 449 ; Joseph, 159 ; Mary, 55, 126, 135, 140, 265, 420, 432 ; Sarah, 82, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 457 ; Sepianna, 85 ; Sophia, 161 ; Susanna, 126, 127, 129 ; Thomas, 108, 118, 140, 265, 467 ; William, 52, 54, 55, 98, 118, 123, 126, 127, 129, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 420, 462, 463, 477.
Tague, *see* Teague.
Talbot, John, 92 ; Martha, 92 ; Hon. Mrs. Mary, 92.
Tandy, Esther, 312 ; William, 312.
Tanner (Taner), Ann, 125, 182, 185, 190, 264 ; Anna, 226, 234 ; Annamaria, 108, 430 ; Augusta E., 143 ; Betty, 430 ; David, 125, 172, 254 ; Edward, 360 ; Elizabeth, 48, 143, 147, 240, 324 ; George T., 182 ; Giles, 172, 264, 299 ; Henry, 247 ; James, 97 ; Jane, 111, 159, 225, 242 ; John, 176, 225, 301 ; Jone, 327 ; Joseph, 176, 179 ; Joyce, 301 ; Margaret, 400 ; Martha, 249, 293 ; Mary, 93, 102, 125, 172, 176, 179, 230, 247, 254, 288 (2), 293, 299, 414, 462, 466 ; Rachael, 283 ; Robert, 182, 185, 190 ; Sarah, 159 ; Susanna, 254 ; Thomas, 147, 185, 242 ; Walter, 283 ; William, 48, 93, 97, 102, 105, 108, 111, 143, 147, 159, 288, 293, 400, 425 ; —, 406.
Tanney, William, 379.
Tanton, *see* Taunton.
Taplin, Ann, 306 ; Elizabeth, 324 ; Magdelen, 216 ; William, 216, 306.
Tapper, Theophilla, 371.
Tapscott, Charles, 255 ; Hester, 255 ; Susanna, 299 ; William, 299.
Tarrant, Ann, 300 ; Sarah, 322.
Tarret, Ann, 174.
Tarring, Grace, 198 (2) ; Grace A., 198 ; William, 198 (2).
Tassie, Joan, 57 ; John, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Taswell, Ann, 299.
Tatnell, Thomas, 478.
Tatten, Mary, 448.
Taught, Alice, 201 ; John, 201.
Taunton (Tanton *or* Tauton), Alee, 225 ; Ann, 369 ; Anthony, 26, 366 ; Betty, 296 ; Edith, 212, 374 ; Elizabeth, 163, 212, 368, 375 ; Henry, 26, 368, 369, 371 ; James, 240 ; Joan, 240, 455 ; John, 163, 225, 355 ; Julian, 358 ; Patty, 163 ; Richard, 358, 368 ; Sarah, 210.
Tavant, William, 355.
Tavernet, Elizabeth, 152.
Tay, Christopher, 218 ; Jane, 218.
Tayler (Taylor *or* Taylour), Abraham, 139 ; Ann, 67, 69, 90, 92 (2), 100, 114, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 147, 167, 170, 173, 175 (2), 177, 179, 182, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195 (2), 198, 232, 245, 287, 290, 297, 323, 464 ; Ann E., 175 ; Anna, 322 ; Anthony, 49, 193, 198 ; Augustine, 228, 395 ; Betty, 124, 146, 238, 249, 456 ; Caroline, 193 ; Cesar, 76 ; Charles, 165, 190 ; Charles R., 133 ; Charlotte A., 142 ; Christian A., 195 ; Daniel, 452 ; David, 273 ; Denel, 84 ; Duell, 85, 124, 125, 145, 249 ; E., 280, 292 ; Edward, 69, 70, 73, 76, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 249, 267, 272, 277, 374, 448 ; Eleanor, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146 ; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 49, 55, 57 (2), 59, 81, 89, 108, 116, 118, 151, 163, 167, 170, 180, 184, 187, 190, 213, 243, 246, 271, 345, 415, 470, 474 ; Elizabeth A., 178, 180, 183, 197, 303 ; Esther, 175 ; Fanny, 195 ; Frances, 72 ; Francis, 47, 57, 59, 67, 69 (2), 72, 76, 81, 107, 151, 155 ; George, 173, 187 ; Grace, 178, 183, 305 ; Hannah, 90 ; Harriet, 164 ; Henry, 57 ; Henry R., 187 ; Humphrey, 49, 389 ; Ideth, 121, 124, 126 ; Jacob, 260 ; James, 108, 121, 144, 151, 178, 182, 183, 238, 287 ; Joane, 43, 47, 69 (2), 240 ; John, 15, 80, 89, 92, 114, 116, 118, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 163, 165, 168, 180, 192, 240, 247, 252, 269, 277, 291, 330, 340, 405, 464, 473 ; John A., 131 ; John E., 142 ; John H., 138, 180 ; Joseph, 151 ; Judith, 228, 395 ; Julia, 159 ; Katherine, 66 ; Lydia, 283 ; Margaret, 182, 203, 305 ; Margaret M., 137 ; Capt. Marmaduke, 446 ; Martha, 131, 133, 151, 445 ; Mary, 69, 70, 79, 116, 120, 121 (2), 136, 137, 140, 151, 155 (2), 186, 192, 247, 252, 260, 273, 277, 291, 310, 322, 418, 437 ; Mersella, 159 ; Moses, 179 ; Nancy, 308 ; Nathaniel, 137 ; Patty, 163, 165, 168, 291 ; Philip, 43, 47, 66, 82, 121, 124, 126 ; Rachel, 177, 325 ; Richard, 15, 73, 168, 305, 340, 469 ; Capt. Richard, 424 ; Richard F. A., 190 ; Richard V., 155 ; Robert I., 192 ; Samuel, 55, 57, 308 ; Sarah, 57, 102, 126, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 176, 182, 187, 249, 259, 262, 267, 287 ; Sukey, 119 ; Susanna, 233 ; Thomas, 76, 95, 100, 107, 113, 116, 127, 180, 183, 184, 187, 190, 262, 283, 290, 318 ; Tilly, 293 ; Valentina, 147, 151, 155, 159, 164, 166, 171 ; Walter, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 116, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 175, 245, 411 ; William, 19, 113, 134, 147, 151 (2), 159 (2), 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182 (2), 183, 186, 187 (2), 190, 195 (2), 197, 287, 303, 313, 320, 345, 448 ; Capt. William, 467 ; William G., 135, 198 ; William H., 187 ; William J. W., 146 ; William L., 171 ; William V., 155 ; Capt., 364 ; Mr., 416, 460, 466.
Taylor *alias* Varman, Elizabeth, 50 ; James, 50 ; William, 50.
Taytor, Rachael, 284.
Teague (Teage, Tege, *or* Tague), Alice, 213 ; Cristin, 246 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 123, 233 ; Mary, 123, 249 (2) ; Richard, 246, 293 ; Sarah, 482 ; Thomas, 213 ; William, 123, 249, 277.
Teakell (Teackell, Teekle, *or* Tekle), Elizabeth, 240 ; Hannah, 245 ; John, 245 ; Joseph, 109, 240.
Teart, Susanna, 240.
Teat, Susanna, 418.

Teatum, John, 190, 417, 423; Marget, 414; Samuel, 100.
Tedball, John, 284.
Tedder *alias* White, Alice, 340.
Tednam, Robert, 336.
Telling, Ann. 244; Elizabeth, 305; James, 305, 324; Thomas. 244.
Temlett, Thomas. 477.
Temple, Sir Richard, 472.
Templeman, Thomas, 438.
Templer, Hannah, 236.
Tench, Ann, 274.
Tendoll, *see* Tyndall.
Tennant, Andrew. 153, 293; Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 153, 293.
Tennison, Mary. 242.
Terrell, Elizabeth, 31, 33; Frances, 279; James, 33; Michael, 31, 33; Sarah, 31.
Terrett, James, 358; Marie, 355; Michael, 355 (2), 358, 362 (2); William, 355; —, 362 (2).
Terry, Elizabeth. 432.
Terrys, John, 292; Mary, 292.
Tesh. Rev. John, 480.
Tessier, Catherine E.. 451.
Tew, Ann. 160; John, 160, 459; Mary, 160.
Texier, Francis, 421.
Teynham, Henry, Lord, 468.
Thames, Elizabeth, 316.
Thatcher, Ann, 223; Frances, 234; James, 234; Mary, 254; Samuel, 223.
Theed, Martha, 476.
Theodoraff, Edward, 408.
Thersher, Mary, 428.
Theyer, Abraham, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 345; Susanna, 150.
Thick, Lydia, 291.
Thickens, Hannah, 294.
Thickness, Hon. Lady Elizabeth, 258; Philip, 258; Ralph, 430.
Thickrope, Elizabeth, 315; Philip, 315.
Thomas (Tomas *or* Tommas), Abel, 257; Agnes, 201; Ann, 101, 244, 251, 256, 266, 277, 303; Betty, 81; Catherine, 281; Charles, 87. 407; Davy, 4 (2), 5, 201. 330, 331; Edward, 122; Eleanor, 119, 288; Elizabeth, 92, 187, 242 (2), 247, 252, 254, 270, 279, 287, 302, 320, 322, 332, 401, 438, 451; Esther, 305; Francis, 281; Francis B., 310; Frederick J., 460; George, 5, 128, 187, 329, 451; Grace, 240, 244, 318; Harry, 5; Henry, 194; James, 105, 120, 186, 338; Jane, 314; Jenny, 323; Joane, 4, 331; Joanna, 244; John, 4, 5, 87, 88, 105, 137, 184, 185, 186, 256, 290, 302. 306, 310, 330. 342; Margaret, 306, 311, 315, 442; Martha, 316; Mary, 88, 90, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137, 184, 185, 186, 194, 229. 247, 263, 283, 290, 293, 294, 310 (2), 311; Matthew, 90, 92, 98, 101; Morrice, 427; Nathaniel. 137; Sir Noah, 476; Rebecca. 432; Rees, 298; Rice, 349; Robert, 81, 315, 332, 401; Rosanna, 276. 284; Samuel, 120, 122, 125, 247, 251; Sarah, 125. 131, 170, 257, 288, 294, 301, 324; Thomas, 320. 388, 412; Timothy. 128, 131; William. 170, 185, 194, 287, 294 (2), 316. 323, 324, 342, 413, 465, 474; William R., 119; Mr., 375, 437, 441; Mrs., 412.
Thomason, Richard, 287.
Thompkins, *see* Tompkins.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Tomsen, *or* Tomsin), Andrew, 153; Ann, 314; Bradwarden, 444; Catherine. 153; Cook, 440; Elizabeth, 441; George, 461; Grace, 281; Gulielmi, 472; Henry, 480; Henry F., 291; James, 281, 316; John, 83. 286, 403, 440; Rev. Mr. Leonard, 452, 461, 473; Margaret, 246; Mary, 83, 153, 311; Richard, 398; Sarah, 273; T. W., 479; Thomas, 83; William, 391; Sir William, Baron, 429; Mr., 433.
Thoring, Sir Stephen, 345.
Thornbery, Ann, 402; Thomas, 399, 402, 424; William, 399.
Thornborough, Nicholas, 452.
Thorne (Thorn), Ann, 151; Edward, 446; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 32; Elizabeth L., 165; George, 46, 396; Hannah, 393; Henry, 30, 32, 36, 40, 356, 362; Jane, 36, 362; Joane, 46; John, 241; Margery, 32, 36, 40; Marie, 30; Mary, 241, 398; Nicholas, 46; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 165, 287; Soloman, 151; Thomas, 317; William, 151, 165, 227, 287.
Thorngate, Rebecca, 384.
Thornhull, Thomas, 330.
Thorns, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
Thornton, Edward, 277, 282 (2); Eleanor, 282; Maria, 277; Mr., 475.
Thorold, Richard, 475.
Thrasher, *see* Thresher.
Threipland, David, 236; Sarah. 236.
Thresher (Thrasher). Ann, 241; Betty, 235; Dinah, 244; Elizabeth, 261; James, 244; John, 131, 146; John O., 146; Joseph, 235; Mary, 104, 131, 245; Robert, 104, 241, 245; Susanna, 146; Mr., 465.
Thrift (Thrifte, Thryfte, *or* Thryste), Ann, 56, 247, 453; Edith, 68, 71, 229; Edward, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 387, 388; Elizabeth, 62, 233; Florence, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 393; Jane, 234; John, 12, 14, 61, 68, 71 (2), 204, 229, 349, 398; Margery, 204, 349; Mary, 60, 71; Robert, 59, 387; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 14, 71.
Throgmorton (Throckmorton), George, 450; Robert, 466; Mr., 440.
Thrussell (Trussell), Hannah, 100; James, 101; William, 100, 101.
Thurston (Therstone), Edward J., 183; Elizabeth, 183, 242; Horatio, 183; Joseph, 445.
Thwaits, Joseph, 158; Mary, 158; Mr., 459.
Tibbett (Tibhutts), Ann, 223; Christopher, 199; Sarah, 199.
Tiby, Sarah, 264.
Tickel, William, 440.
Tidder (Tydder), Alice, 203; Henry, 203; Hugh, 10.
Tiley, *see* Tylee.
Tillard, Cesaria, 257; James, 257.
Tiller, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
Tillie, *see* Tylee.
Tilling, Esther, 151; John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Timbrell (Timbrel), Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 305; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187, 233.
Timmas (Timmis), John, 175; Mary, 175, 182; Mary A., 182.
Timmes (Tims), Ann, 154, 318; Anna, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169, 280; Betty, 149; Hannah, 149, 286; John. 149, 154, 158, 162, 166. 169, 279, 280, 466; Mary, 168; Matthew, 168; Matthias W., 162; Sarah, 168; Thomas B., 158.
Tincker (Tyncker *or* Tynker), Agnes, 34; Alice, 33; Edith. 33, 34, 210; Henry, 31, 33. 34, 210; John, 31.
Tinkling, Ann, 271; Isaac, 463; Sarah, 270.
Tinknell, Jane, 248; John, 248.
Tiper, Elizabeth, 234.

Tippett, Stephen, 468.
Tippetts, Christopher, 197 ; James, 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Tipping, Ed., 309.
Tippins, Margery, 239 ; Ralph, 239.
Tipton, Mary, 173 ; Mary A. C., 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Tisdall, Anne, 475.
Tishmaker, John W., 406.
Tison, *see* Tyson.
Titborn, Michaell, 406.
Titcombe, Ann, 303 ; Col., 406.
Titley, Jacob, 250 ; Mary, 250, 286.
Tizsey, Thomas, 466.
Tobin, John, 477.
Tobitt (Tobit), Isaac, 101 ; Jane, 255 ; Matthew, 101.
Toghill, Elizabeth, 326.
Togood, *see* Toogood.
Toll, Hannah, 448 ; William, 461 ; Mr., 474.
Tolman, John, 178 ; Martha, 178.
Tomkins, *see* Tompkins.
Tomling, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Tompkins (Tomkins *or* Thompkins), Ann, 4, 153 ; Edward, 102, 129, 133, 135, 137, 139 ; Elizabeth, 108, 153 ; Grace, 133, 135, 137, 139, 453 ; Joane, 4 ; John, 137, 139, 153, 222 ; Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 108 ; Sarah, 102.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Tone, Gartred, 353 ; John, 353.
Tonk, Anne, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Tons, Martha, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Toogood (Togood), Elizabeth, 151 ; George, 136 ; Jane, 308 ; Mary, 136 ; Michael, 151.
Toomer, Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Toop (Toupe), Grace, 405 ; Joane, 343 ; Mary, 70 ; Dr. Robert, 70 ; Madam, 397, 398, 401 ; Mr., 392.
Tooy, John, 320 ; Mary, 320.
Torriano, Capt., 475.
Totterdell, Abraham, 289 ; Ann, 279 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Mary, 285, 294 ; Simon, 243, 274, 277.
Touffy (Touffi), Mary, 250, 259 ; William, 250.
Tounley, *see* Townley.
Tounster, William, 215.
Tovey (Tovy *or* Tovie), Anne, 253, 359 ; Brace, 31 ; Dorothy, 241 ; Frances, 46, 47 ; Francis, 50 ; John, 31, 353 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 47, 376 ; Richard, 50 ; Robert, 48 ; Thomas, 46, 47, 48, 50, 376 ; *see also* Fovie.
Towell (Towle), John, 396 ; Mary, 226.
Towers, Margaret, 286 ; Thomas, 286 ; Rev. Mr., 153 (2) ; Mrs., 418.
Town, Elizabeth, 446.
Townley (Tonnley), Blayney, 242 ; Joanna, 282 ; Margery, 329 ; Mary, 242 ; Richard, 329, 330 ; William, 349.
Townsend (Townshend), Ambrose, 277 ; Ann, 58, 60, 75, 83, 98, 260, 393, 396, 421 ; Atwood, 102, 425 ; Benjamin, 79 ; Betty, 107 ; Charles, 99, 419 ; Hon. and Rev. Edward, 452 ; Eliza A., 197 ; Elizabeth, 93, 180, 187, 277, 289, 415 ; Gilbert, 271 ; Harriet, 197, 198, 322 ; Harry, 58, 383 ; Henry, 58, 60, 73, 74, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 383, 393, 402, 438 ; Jacob, 436 ; James, 96, 419 ; Joan, 407 ; John, 72, 73, 74 (2), 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 180, 187, 281, 394, 396, 404, 407, 408 (2), 436 ; Mary, 60, 77, 166, 447, 457 ; Mary A., 187 ; Peter, 198 ; Sarah, 105, 180, 271, 425 ; Susanna, 297 ; Thomas, 80, 95, 166, 197, 198, 322, 415 ; William, 87, 101, 166, 308, 407, 408 ; Mr., 397, 399, 402, 461, 469.
Towser, *see* Tozer.
Towsey, Margaret, 367.
Toyne, Elizabeth, 276 ; Thomas, 452.
Tozer (Towser), Elizabeth, 199 ; Hester, 199 ; Martha, 136 ; Thomas, 199.
Traherne, *see* Treherne.
Tranter, Mary, 266.
Trapping, Benjamin, 402.
Trapps, Edward, 209, 350 ; Eleanor, 209 ; Robert, 357.
Travell, Jane, 454.
Treadgold, Maud, 338.
Treasure, Amy, 282 ; Richard, 282.
Tree, Eliner, 258 ; Simon, 258.
Treenn, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
Treey, Alee, 204.
Trehearne *alias* Davis, *see* Trihearne.
Trehern (Traherne *or* Treharne), Agnes, 207 ; Hester, 237 ; Richard, 1 ; Thomas, 458 ; William, 1.
Trelowney, Capt. Charles, 439.
Trembay, Sarah, 323.
Trenchard, Eliza, 314.
Tressillian, Jane, 308.
Trevanion, Ann, 289.
Trevelyan, Charlotte, 267 ; G., 267.
Treverrine, Julian, 332.
Trevers, Alice, 45, 49, 225 ; Ann, 48 ; Elias, 45, 48, 49, 377 ; John, 49, 377 ; Mary, 225 ; Richard, 45.
Trevett *alias* Hutchins, Harry, 335.
Trevor, Sir Richard, 28 ; *see also* Trivor.
Tribe, Betty, 253 ; Richard, 253.
Triee, Joane, 39 ; Moses, 39.
Trickye, John, 110 ; Joseph, 110.
Trigg, Ann, 248 ; Charles, 248.
Trihearne (Trehearne) *alias* Davis, Carew, 39 ; Giles, 353 ; Margaret, 39 ; Purnell, 367.
Trimble, Joan, 131 ; Joseph, 131.
Trimm, *see* Trym.
Trimnell, Ann, 291 ; Arthur, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 278, 468 ; Charles, 129 ; Hester, 134, 311 ; James, 128, 283, 291, 299, 305, 311 (2), 316, 317, 478 ; Mary, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 278, 453, 475 ; Sarah, 127, 276, 281, 283, 305, 311 ; William, 125, 276, 280.
Trinder, Henry, 108, 439 ; John, 108.
Trinns, Pears, 84 ; William, 84.
Trip, Ann, 105 ; Henry, 105.
Trisson, Elizabeth, 264 ; Matthew, 264.
Trist, Mrs., 419.
Trivor (Triver), Edward, 233 ; Mary, 233, 240 ; *see also* Trevor.
Trollope, Elizabeth, 449.
Trotman, Ann, 160, 176, 459, 469 ; Eleanor, 243 ; Elizabeth, 325 ; Elizabeth A., 476 ; Esther, 160, 168, 176 ; Henry, 121 ; Hester, 288 ; John, 168, 243, 325 ; Mary, 472 ; Robert, 121 ; William, 160, 168, 176, 288, 471.
Trout (Troutt), Ann, 290 ; Isabell, 330 ; John, 329.
Trowler, Rachel, 294.
Troy, Heth, 261 ; John, 261.
Trubery, Mary, 281.
Trueman, Ann, 306 ; Mary, 270.
Truloer, William, 288.
Trussell, *see* Thrussell.
Trym (Tryme *or* Trimm), Ann, 230, 420 ; Anna, 68, 391 ; Betty, 113 ; Eleanor, 71, 394 ; Elizabeth, 421 ; Everest, 72 ; George, 68, 70, 71, 230, 391, 394 ; Henry, 106 ; Martha, 284 ;

Mary, 106; Robert, 284; Valentine, 71, 416; Walter, 109, 113; William, 72, 109, 427; Alderman, 414; Mrs., 415.
Tryon, Elizabeth, 262; Rowland, 412.
Tubb, Anne, 97; Benjamin, 416; Decimus, 109; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 98, 102; Hannah, 113; John, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113; Marchant, 107; Mary, 101; Sarah, 112; Widow, 416.
Tudman, Edward, 442.
Tuchen, Isaac, 323.
Tuchett, Lady Elizabeth, 258; Lady Mary, 437.
Tucker (Tuckar *or* Tuckarr), Agnes, 3, 200; Alice, 29, 351; Amy, 170, 445; Ann, 96, 115, 166, 243, 244, 256, 258, 293, 300, 307; Edmond, 23, 25, 351; Edward, 351; Eleanor, 154, 283, 298; Elizabeth, 61, 64, 65, 85, 92, 126, 189, 218, 232, 238, 252, 259, 351, 450; Frances, 414; Henry, 29; Hester, 23, 351; Isaac, 94, 189, 193, 315, 416; James, 151 (2), 293, 410; Jane, 225; Jemima, 189, 193, 315, 322; Joan, 2, 201, 204, 226; Joanna, 232, 235; John, 29, 65, 85, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 150, 166, 170, 232, 247, 258, 299, 345, 410, 421, 422 (2), 447; Joseph, 166, 218; Mary, 69, 139, 150, 151 (2), 212, 245, 247, 392; Michael, 151; Nicholas, 126, 252; Richard, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 154, 201, 225, 336, 390, 392; Robert, 254; Sarah, 139, 142, 143, 151, 254, 270, 271, 278, 299, 304, 417, 448, 451, 457; Thomas, 71, 154, 283, 351, 357; William, 2, 3, 25, 64, 99, 115, 126, 139, 142, 143, 200, 245, 266, 271, 418, 461, 466; Mr., 469.
Tuckey, Ann, 154; Esther, 154.
Tuder, Capt. William, 454.
Tufnell, Elizabeth, 252; George, 252.
Tuite, Sir Henry, Bart, 452.
Tummond, Elizabeth, 315; Robert, 315.
Tunley, Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 201; Grace, 206, 207, 361; Richard, 4, 201; William, 4, 206, 342.
Tunstall, Matthias, 402.
Turberfield (Turbefield), Ann, 396; Christopher, 396; Margaret, 265.
Turberville, Abigail, 403; Ann, 297.
Turk, Ann, 292; Charles, 235; Eleanor, 235.
Turnbull, Margaret, 295; Walter, 295.
Turner (Tourner), Ann, 144, 150, 162, 188, 190, 301, 311, 317; Benjamin, 144, 150; Betty, 153, 270; Charles, 286; Edmond, 246; Elizabeth, 153, 212, 286, 309; Elizabeth C., 190; Henry, 152, 402; James, 321; Jane, 162, 173, 176; John, 105, 144, 146, 153, 188, 190, 259, 270, 311, 329, 411; Joseph, 176; Margaret, 304; Marina, 245; Mary, 188, 255, 275, 331; Pascha, 201; Peter, 201, 329; Richard, 309; Roger, 153; Sarah, 250, 259, 268, 270, 294, 321; Susanna, 141, 143, 146, 152, 246; Thomas, 212, 332; William, 105, 141, 143, 146, 152, 153, 162, 173, 176, 245, 304.
Turton, Henrietta, 275.
Tussell, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Tute, William, 394.
Tuthar, Richard, 266.
Tutt, Ann, 149, 272; Elizabeth, 176; Grace, 160; Hannah, 173; Henry J., 176; Jane, 176; John, 134, 137, 139, 142; Joseph, 243; Maria, 168; Mary, 134, 137, 139, 142, 149, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176, 243; Rebecca, 382; Thomas, 137, 139, 149, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176; William, 176.
Tuttell, Sarah, 307.
Tutton (Tutten), Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 255; Rios, 293; Samuel, 255; Willmut, 87.
Twiford, *see* Twyford.
Twigg, Elizabeth, 474.
Twinney (Twinnye), Henry, 340; Mary, 218.
Twislton, Margaret, 254.
Twitt, Elizabeth, 252.
Twoods, Mary, 312.
Twycross, Frances, 164; Hannah, 164; Joseph, 164; Margaret, 270; William, 270.
Twyford (Twiford), Cisley, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; John, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 364; Mary, 36; William, 43.
Twynihoe, Anne, 262.
Twysden, William, 360; Sir William, 360.
Tydder, *see* Tidder.
Tylee (Tyly, Tylie, Tiley, *or* Tyllie), Aldrich, 142; Ann, 50, 51, 53, 225, 379; Edward, 455; Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 261; Henry D., 143; James, 50, 378, 455; Jane, 91; John, 131, 132, 134, 140, 143, 263, 272, 335, 377, 477; Joseph, 91, 140, 142, 143, 154, 263, 271, 294, 456; Love, 131; Martha, 219; Mary, 131, 132, 134, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 154, 247, 263, 271; Mary E., 154; Mary W., 134; Richard W., 143; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 258; Timothy, 50, 51, 53, 377, 378, 379.
Tyler, Ann, 281; Hester, 53; John, 281; Martha, 253; Sarah, 305; Stephen, 53; Tamsen, 258; Valentine, 357.
Tylson, Christopher, 427.
Tyndall (Tindal, Tendall, *or* Tendoll), Betty, 112; Daniel, 236; Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 161; Martha, 238; Mary, 161; Rhoda, 245; Rodel, 236; Thomas, 112, 161.
Tyrrie, Thomas, 338.
Tyson (Tison), Edward, 212; Margaret, 212; Susanna, 470; Mrs., 415.

U

Uggins (Uggens, Ugins, *or* Uggis), Edith, 210; Edward, 10; Hester, 88, 119; James, 335; John, 30, 32, 58; Mary, 10, 58, 88, 209; Thomas, 30, 58, 119; William, 32.
Uick, *see* Vick.
Umber, Anne, 359; George, 359.
Underhill, Alice, 7, 14, 340, 347, 354; Elizabeth, 240; Joyce, 222; Lazarus, 240; Margery, 340; Mary, 14, 340; Susanna, 16, 347; William, 7, 16, 340, 347 (2), 352.
Underwood, John, 169; Mary, 93, 169, 240; Richard, 93; Thomas, 464; William, 240.
Unwin, Hellena, 368; Nevill, 368, 371; Richard, 354; Mrs., 417.
Upham, Ann, 466; Elizabeth, 275, 325; Frances, 155, 158; James, 155, 158, 160; John, 160, 325; Mary, 127, 160; Sarah, 155, 451; William, 127, 158, 275, 455.
Upright, Sarah, 325.
Upton, Benjamin P., 164; Elizabeth, 164, 174; Francis, 369; James, 160; John, 160, 174; Mary, 160; Thomas, 164, 174.
Usely, Ann, 269; John, 269.
Usher, Ann, 424; Daniel, 239, 290; James, 248; Jane, 248; John, 242; Margaret, 291; Susan, 239; Susanna, 242.
Utling, Susanna, 275.

V

Vaghane (Vaghne, Vahane, *or* Vahon). James, 106, 107; John, 239; Katherine, 481; Mary, 239; William, 107; *see also* Vanghan.
Vaisye, *see* Vasey.
Vanoff, Adrian, 294; Sarah, 294.
Vare, F. Fletcher, 312; Alderman, 346; —, 346.
Varier, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 128; William, 128.
Varlet, Juliet, 324.
Varnam, Bridget, 33; James, 481; John, 95; Joseph, 252; Josias, 33; Martha, 95; Mary, 252, 481; William, 33.
Vasey (Vaisye, Veasey, Veasie, Vesey, *or* Vezey), Ann, 79, 101; Anthony, 474; Betty, 310; Charles, 92, 99, 413; Charlotte, 196; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234; Francis, 93; George, 91, 93, 312, 411; Rev. Mr. George, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234, 413, 427; James, 149; John, 95; Lydia, 296; Mary, 149, 247, 312; Robert, 196; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 196; Talbott, 98, 420; Thomas, 96; Sir Thomas, 79; William, 296; Mr., 461.
Vassas, Benjamin, 465.
Vatcher, Molly, 287; Rebecca, 288.
Vatchill (Vatchell), James, 140; Jane, 140 (2); John, 140; William, 140 (2).
Vater (Vatter), Dorcas, 43, 44, 45; Joane, 45, 219; John, 25, 26, 29; Katherine, 44; Matthew, 26; Stephen, 25, 43, 44, 45; Thomas, 29.
Vanghan, Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 271; Henry, 244; James, 260; Mary, 244, 260; Pricilla, 268; Sarah, 316; William, 271; *see also* Vaghane.
Vaughter, Alice, 354; John, 354.
Vaus, Edward, 452.
Vavasour, Catherine, 384; John, 384 (2); Walter, 430.
Vawe, Joane, 329; William, 330.
Vawer, Elizabeth, 258.
Vaynell, James, 282; Mary, 282.
Veal, Alice, 151; Andrew, 173; Bethia, 255; Betty, 251; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 275; James, 255, 275; Joan, 248; John, 151, 251, 313; Mary, 173, 313; Matthew, 178; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 151; William, 275, 292.
Vearly, Edward, 256; Mary, 256.
Veasie, *see* Vasey.
Veater, Joyce, 301.
Velly, Charles H., 183; Jane, 181, 183; Louisa, 181; Thomas, 181, 183.
Veltom, Christopher, 223; Elizabeth, 223.
Vene, John, 426.
Venne (Venn), Nicholas, 208; Rebecca, 208; Robert, 345.
Vennell, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 323; William, 297.
Vennor, Anne, 355; Mary, 365; Tobias, 355, 374; Toby, 365; William, 374.
Verly (Verlie), Betty, 238; Catherine, 55, 58; Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55, 58; Susanna, 58.
Verney, Charles, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188.
Vernon, George, 472.
Vernum, Henry, 424; Robert, 28; William, 28.
Veszusa, Amelia, 135; Jane, 135; Joseph, 135.
Vezey, *see* Vasey.
Vicary, Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 438; Robert, 202.
Vichen, James, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
Vick (Uick), Charlotte, 138; Elizabeth, 121, 228; Hester, 117, 272; John B., 130; Martha, 130, 138; Mary, 126; Richard, 124; Sarah, 114, 121, 124, 126, 128, 275; William, 114, 117, 121, 124, 126, 128.
Vidgen (Viggen), Betty, 190; David A., 187; Edward, 162, 183 (2), 187, 290; Elizabeth, 162, 290; James, 162; Jane, 183 (2), 187; Mary, 190, 194, 323; Mary A., 194; Thomas, 183, 190, 194, 318.
Vieirra, Ann, 463.
Viel (Viol), Catherine, 307; John, 288, 303.
Vigers, Elizabeth, 278.
Vigor (Viggor *or* Viger), Barbara, 20, 23, 207, 209; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 225; James, 20; Joseph, 345; Stephen, 20, 23, 207, 349 (2); William, 23, 349.
Villebois, Harriet, 314.
Villers, Betty, 473; Maddam, 406.
Vincent (Vinsent *or* Vinson), Ann, 126, 152, 237, 258, 281; Elizabeth, 260; George, 260; Grace, 267; Jane, 262, 270; Joane, 336; John, 126, 152, 237, 262, 281, 338; Richard, 480; Thomas, 152, 270.
Vincins, Maddam, 391.
Vine, James, 442.
Viner (Vinner, Vyner, Vynner, Vynar, *or* Vynor), Ann, 240; Benedict, 96; Betty, 238; Charles, 30; Frances, 59, 90, 227; George, 190; Jane, 246; Jennet, 190; Joyce, 206; Mary, 86, 89, 258, 281, 320, 324; Nicholas, 59, 227, 240, 246; Richard, 89, 90, 96; Robert, 30; Sally, 320; Sarah, 273, 324; William, 59, 238, 323.
Vines, Christian, 291; Margaret, 308.
Vinon, Sarah, 324.
Vinton, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
Viny (Viney), Eleanor, 274; Hope, 17, 18; John, 17; Joseph, 274; Mary, 18.
Virtue, Hannah, 322.
Vivash, Rachel, 263.
Vixen, Sarah, 271.
Vizard, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 218.
Vize, Alice, 400; Edward, 400.
Voare, Mary, 234.
Voile, Elizabeth, 298, 303.
Vowe, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 453.
Vowler, Eleanor, 51, 59; Frances, 47; Joane, 46, 47, 50, 51, 59; Pricilla, 49, 377; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 59; William, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 377.
Vowles (Vowells), James, 150, 155, 236; Martha, 236; Mary, 150, 155; Sarah, 319; William, 150.
Voyce, George, 253; Martha, 253.
Vry, *see* Fry.
Vrythoff, John H., 287.
Vyner, *see* Viner.

W

Waall, Owen, 354.
Wackley, *see* Wakeley.
Waddam, *see* Wadham.
Wade, Decima, 106; Elizabeth, 104; Jane, 260; Joseph, 103, 104, 106; Mary, 251; Michael, 260, 273; Sarah, 103, 106; Thomas, 475; Mrs., 466.
Wadham (Waddam), Elizabeth, 302; Margaret, 436; Thomas, 302, 306, 318.
Wadman, Esther, 138; John, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Mary, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Robert T., 146; Sarah, 136.

Wager (Waiger), John, 207 ; Julian, 207, 348.
Wahup, Mrs., 410.
Waiger, *see* Wager.
Wainhouse, A. W., 318 ; Eliza, 318 ; F. M., 318.
Wait (Waight), Diana, 251 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Jane, 211 ; Mary, 317 ; Robert, 257 ; Susanna, 257 ; Thomas, 289, 326.
Wake, Basil, 273 ; Elizabeth, 273.
Wakefield (Weakfield), Ann, 171, 290 ; Mary A., 171 ; Thomas, 171, 290.
Wakeham, John, 306 ; Judith A., 306.
Wakeley (Wakley, Wacklie, *or* Weakly), Henry, 35 ; John, 335 ; Lettice, 342 ; Richard, 33, 35, 37, 211, 224, 387 ; Sarah, 236 ; Susan, 33, 35, 37 ; Susanna, 211, 388 ; Walter, 33, 37 ; William, 236.
Wakeman (Wakman), Anthony, 30, 358 ; Dorothy, 21 ; George, 34 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 21, 22, 23, 32, 34, 40, 208, 358, 362, 370 ; Ri., 483 ; Richard, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 208, 358, 362, 370, 371, 372, 382 ; Susanna, 26, 215 ; Theodore, 40, 382 ; William, 32, 371.
Waker, Elizabeth, 375 ; Robert, 375.
Walbank, Elizabeth, 175 ; William, 175 ; William O., 175.
Walcot, John, 207 ; Margery, 207.
Wald, Christian, 165 ; Peter, 165 ; William, 165.
Waldron, George, 270 ; Jane, 279 ; John, 303 ; Mary, 146, 270, 273 ; Rebecca, 303 ; Roger, 343 ; Thomas, 146, 273 ; William, 279.
Walford, Hepzibah, 152, 154, 280 ; John, 154 ; Richard, 152 ; Thomas, 152, 280.
Walker, Ann S., 290 ; Anne, 253 ; Celea, 252 ; Edith, 266 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Frances, 296 ; Humphrey, 148, 153 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 241, 429 ; John, 110, 241, 252, 352, 385 ; Lucy, 326 ; Margaret, 249 ; Margery, 251, 352 ; Rebecca, 148, 153 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 110.
Wall, Alice, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146 ; Ann, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 139, 250, 319, 436, 440 ; Anne R., 172 ; Barbara, 33 ; Catherine, 422 ; Frances, 125 ; Frances L., 143 ; James, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146, 319 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 119, 137, 462 ; John J., 135 ; Mary, 146 ; Nicholas, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 438 ; Richard L., 136 ; Sarah, 284 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 122, 172, 284 ; Dr., 463, 470 ; Mr., 473.
Wallace, *see* Wallis.
Wallam, James, 444.
Wallen, Ann, 285 ; John, 285.
Waller (Wallar), Jane, Lady, 355 ; Mary, 225 ; Susanna, 380 ; Sir William, 355, 462, 469.
Walley (Wally, Walloy, *or* Walee), Ann, 2 ; Dorothy, 12, 202, 336 ; Edith, 334 ; Elizabeth, 204, 206 ; Giles, 10, 202, 341, 351 (2) ; Hillinor, 341 ; Joan, 10, 334 ; John, 2, 4, 5, 335, 345 ; Margery, 5, 335 ; Rose, 351 ; Sarah, 4 ; Susan, 202 ; William, 12, 204, 334, 336.
Wallington, Elizabeth, 256.
Wallis (Wallace, Wallas, *or* Wallice), Alice, 375, 378 ; Amy, 224 ; Ann, 412 ; Elizabeth, 176, 300 ; Frances, 251 ; Grace, 289 ; Hester, 253 ; Isabell, 284 ; James, 32, 253, 284 ; John, 85, 176 ; Mary, 33, 176, 403 ; Sarah, 209, 262, 321 ; Susan, 32, 33 ; Susanna, 211, 376 ; Thomas, 32, 33, 211 ; William, 375 (2), 378, 392.
Wallop, Thomas, 293.
Walls, Hetty, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Walrond, Ann, 338 ; James, 338.
Walsh, Catherine, 476 ; Eleanora M., 451 ; Henry, 371, 373 ; John, 355, 454 ; Mary, 284 ; Col. Robert, 473 ; *see also* Welsh.
Walshman, *see* Welshman.
Walter (Wallter *or* Walters), Abel, 454 ; Alice, 36 ; Ann, 6, 26, 64, 66, 181, 279, 441, 472 ; Anna, 123, 280 ; Betty, 123, 138, 178, 288, 289, 298, 471 ; Bishop, 141, 458 ; Bridget, 40 ; Edward, 294 ; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 141, 300, 418 ; George, 64 ; Grace, 23 ; Henry, 473 ; Rev. Mr. Henry, 458 ; Howell, 4, 6 ; James, 30, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184 ; Jane, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184, 473 ; Jeromy, 35, 210 ; Joane, 34, 35, 40, 210, 360 ; John, 4, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 138, 300 (2), 360, 362 ; Joseph, 173, 184, 286, 287, 288, 311, 426, 435, 471, 473, 483 ; Katherine, 218, 333 ; M., 273 ; Margery, 23 ; Marie, 27 ; Mary, 32, 34, 135, 248, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 298, 309, 362 ; Mary P., 177 ; Matthew, 472 ; Matthias, 120, 121, 123, 135, 138, 141, 275, 277, 278, 279, 457, 466 ; Olive, 35 ; Rachel, 245 ; Richard, 32, 64, 66, 75 ; Robert, 36 ; Thomas, 40, 75, 121 ; William, 36, 66, 120, 285, 389, 433 ; *see also* Waters *and* Vater.
Walton (Worlton), Alice, 297 ; Ann, 304 ; Hannah, 303 ; James, 304 ; John, 303 ; Samuel, 426.
Walwyn (Wallwen), James, 303 ; Richard, 329 ; Susanna, 303.
Waly, *see* Walley.
Wansell, Arabella, 256.
Wansford, James, 343.
Warberton, Anne S., 276 ; H., 276.
Warbrond, Sarah, 480.
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 3, 325 ; Alice, 6, 204, 287 ; Ann, 54, 237, 265, 301, 304 ; Christian L., 157 ; Edward, 463 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Elizabeth M., 163 ; Esther, 152, 157, 159 ; George, 54 ; Henrietta M., 152 ; Henry, 267, 343 ; Jane, 458 ; Joane, 5, 38 ; John, 3, 4, 5, 54, 151, 204, 247, 265, 272, 325, 330, 340, 456 ; John W., 158 ; Joseph, 108, 158, 163 ; Joyce, 247 ; Mary, 158, 163, 263, 305, 316 ; Peter, 38 ; Richard, 152, 157, 159, 330 ; Salome, 296 ; Samuel, 265 ; Sarah, 264, 267, 272 ; Syssely, 332 ; Thomas, 296, 366 ; William, 108, 264 ; Miss, 428 ; Mr., 466.
Warden (Worden), John, 277 ; Maria, 277 ; Mary, 257, 436.
Warder, Ann, 18, 20, 344 ; Mary, 209, 378 ; Richard, 357 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 18, 20, 209, 344, 372.
Wardlow, Robert, 233 ; Susanna, 233.
Ware, John, 366.
Wareham, Rachel, 326.
Warford, Elizabeth, 291 ; Miriam, 259 ; Samuel, 259.
Warining, *see* Warren.
Warlock, Rachel, 271.
Warmwood, Anne, 246.
Warne, Ann, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
Warneford, Ann, 338 ; John, 338.
Warner, Esther, 262 ; Robert, 355.
Warper, Sarah, 443.
Warpool, Mrs., 414.
Warren (Worren, Warring, *or* Waring), Agnes, 4, 330 ; Ann, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 116, 137, 140, 144, 153, 170, 179, 239, 269, 274, 427 ; Benjamin, 112, 456 ; Betty, 166 ; Catherine, 120, 124, 125, 238, 465 ; Christian, 228 ; Eleanor, 183, 191, 195, 310 ; Elizabeth, 3, 76,

125, 170, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 199, 242, 268, 297, 317, 448, 476, 480; Enoch, 87, 232; George, 183; Grace, 154; Harriet A., 198; Harriet E., 192; Harry, 3; Hester, 240; Isaac, 76, 77, 79, 80, 420, 436; James, 179; Jane, 76, 235, 317; John, 4, 87, 94, 97, 106, 137, 140, 144, 151, 160, 164, 234, 264, 268, 317; John S., 194; Joseph, 76, 78, 124, 157, 166, 170, 228; Joseph M., 166; Josiah, 294; Joyce, 154; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 116, 207, 288; Mary, 79, 151, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166, 199, 232, 236, 273, 285, 475; Philip, 120, 153, 274; Richard, 94, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166 (2), 285; Samuel, 106, 108, 112, 116, 120, 124, 125, 140, 192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 238, 317 (2), 459, 472; Sarah, 80, 148, 234; Susanna, 148, 317; Thomas, 3 (2), 4 (2), 148, 154, 330; William, 97, 183, 191, 195, 198, 239, 288, 310; William H., 448.

Warrener (Warrinor), Anne, 421; William, 421.

Warring, *see* Warren.

Warwick, John, 151; Mary, 151.

Warwn, Anne, 257; —, 257.

Wash, Richard, 267.

Wastell, Mary, 265.

Wastfield (Wastefield, Wastfyld, *or* Wasfield), Elizabeth, 255; Harry, 2; Joseph, 131; Marryan, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 2.

Waterborn, Robert, 408.

Waterer, Prudence, 205.

Waterford, Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 249.

Waterhouse, Rev. Mr., 438.

Waterman, Anne, 247; David, 247; John, 446; William, 331.

Waters (Watters), Amy, 462; Andrew, 54, 387; Ann, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 228, 257, 390, 442, 469; Benjamin, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 62, 219, 224, 385, 386 (2); Betty, 149, 431; C., 301, 303; Charles, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 442, 459, 475; Charlotte, 140; Deborah, 408; Elizabeth, 29, 46, 47, 49, 51 (3), 52, 53, 54, 56 (2), 60, 62, 64 (2), 75, 131, 224, 230, 266, 280, 301, 303, 354, 385, 387, 397, 407; Ellen, 60; Frederick, 142, 456; George, 66, 389; Hannah, 404; Harry, 134; James, 46, 109, 149, 389, 416; Jeromy, 29, 30, 31, 33, 354, 356, 360, 385; Joane, 31, 33, 48, 69, 75, 229, 420, 481; John, 33, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 65, 77, 80, 86, 114, 150, 224, 280, 376, 380, 381, 388, 392, 399, 401, 402, 432, 440; John L., 144; Maria, 137, 301; Marie, 30; Martha, 81, 401; Mary, 56, 64, 79, 123, 279, 356, 401, 431, 438; Olive, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 224, 225, 231, 399; Peter, 56, 74, 76, 78, 80, 86, 401, 404 (2), 463; Philip, 335; Richard, 109; Roger, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69 (2), 75, 77, 79, 81, 228, 229, 387, 388, 389 (2), 390, 392, 401 (3), 404; Rose, 139, 303; Ruth, 264; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 127, 438; Thomas, 31, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 74, 342, 380, 385, 386, 387, 389, 404, 407; Warren, 76; William, 47, 56, 125, 150, 411 (2); Mr., 469; Mrs., 395; *see also* Walters *and* Vaters.

Wates, Joane, 222; William, 222.

Wathen, Mary, 251; Nathaniel, 251.

Watkins, Constants, 124; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 228, 233, 237; George, 10; James, 276; Jane, 260; Margaret, 134, 282; Martha, 167, 179; Martha M., 164; Mary, 123, 124, 226, 240, 283, 406; Molly, 164; Sally, 167; Samuel, 179, 301; Sarah, 123, 445, 482; Sarah M., 179; Sarah W., 134; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 164, 339; William, 10, 237.

Watson (Wotson *or* Watcins), Anne, 162, 258; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 155, 162; Frances, 195; Frances E., 195; Mary, 155, 179, 243, 299; Oriana, 240; Richard, 155, 162, 292, 299, 462, 475; William, 179.

Watts (Wats *or* Watt), Agnes, 206; Ann, 146, 262, 294, 308; Betty, 167; Catherine, 193; Catherine W., 193; Charles, 306; Dorothy, 262; Elizabeth, 92, 238, 244 (2), 286, 288, 321; James, 238; Jane, 239; Jeromy, 237; Joane, 204, 222; Joseph, 167, 295; Lydia, 283; Martha, 108; Mary, 94, 225, 237, 239, 294, 319; Mary E., 146, 148, 277; Nicholas, 297; Oliver, 321; Peter, 375; Randell, 262; Richard, 146, 148, 277; Robert, 429; Roger, 239; Samuel, 92, 94, 414; Sarah, 167, 253, 443; Thomas, 253, 288; William, 193, 222, 244, 295, 308; Mrs., 469.

Waugh, Caroline, 325.

Waving, Thomas, 473.

Way, *see* Wey.

Wead, *see* Weed.

Weakley, *see* Wakeley.

Weare, Richard, 283, 286, 300, 313.

Weaver, Anne, 124, 252, 308; Esther, 282; Francis, 258; George, 249, 278, 438, 441; James, 124, 268, 446; John, 124, 275, 282, 470; Margaret, 219; Mary, 249; Sarah, 216, 258, 283; Susanna, 275, 278; Thomas, 278; —, 373.

Webb (Webbe *or* Web), Abraham, 483; Agatha, 67, 391; Agnes, 206; Alice, 68, 229, 404; Alicia, 131; Ann, 48, 71, 103, 447; Ann B., 137; Bazalyell, 23; Benjamin, 483; Bezaleel, 349; Charles, 88, 96, 125, 408, 452; Daniel, 309, 312; Dorothy, 411; Edith, 203; Eleanor, 29, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 138, 265, 387; Eleanora, 134, 141; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 42, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 69, 204, 216, 228, 230 (2), 233, 234, 240, 248, 264, 284, 354, 368, 390, 418; Flowreuce, 85; Frances, 60, 384; Francis, 229; George, 23, 28, 29, 325; Rev. George, 483; Grace, 131, 137; Hannah, 238; Harriet, 249; Harry, 388; Hester, 57, 265, 273 (2); James, 125, 245, 300; Capt. James, 459; Jane, 23, 70, 237, 238, 281, 309, 350; Joane, 67, 68, 75, 204, 207, 423; John, 24, 25, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 67, 131, 248, 359, 370, 373, 375, 380 (3), 381, 387, 388, 391, 393, 434; Joseph, 238, 284; Judith, 22, 357; Lucy, 32, 220; Lydia, 279; Mareno, 75; Margaret, 22, 211, 245, 267, 347, 474; Margery, 33; Marmaduke, 134, 138, 141; Mary, 54, 56, 68 (2), 90, 210, 229, 233, 241, 259, 261, 275, 325, 375, 380, 472; Matthew, 51, 54, 56, 390; Nathaniel, 53, 380; Nicholas, 383; Noah, 354; Peter, 216, 233; Phebe, 292; Philippa, 138; Posthuma, 42, 225; Pricilla, 156; Randol, 96, 428; Randolph, 67; Richard, 11, 12; Robert, 57, 60, 90, 91, 383, 384, 388, 405; Roger, 335; Samuel, 103, 460; Sarah, 29, 220, 232, 242, 257, 262; Sarah C., 155; Simon, 207; Stephen, 349; Susan, 203; Susanna, 51, 380; Theodetia, 439; Rev. Theophilus, 483 (4); Thomas, 33, 53, 68, 259, 281, 381; Thomasine, 22 (2), 26, 32, 33, 347, 357, 368; William, 11, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 50, 67 (2), 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 88, 204, 233, 240, 279, 335, 347, 350, 353, 357, 363, 388, 394,

397, 398 (2), 401, 408, 411, 438; Dr., 353; Mr., 85, 465, 468; Mrs., 410, 414, 468; —, 370.
Webb, Hooper *alias*, *see* Hooper *alias* Webb.
Webber (Webba), Ann, 136, 169, 186, 192, 292, 298; Benjamin, 186; Betty, 172; Eleanora, 136; Francis, 187, 229; James, 192; John, 169, 172, 186, 192, 292, 298, 378; John R., 172; Joseph, 324; Marmaduke, 136; Mary, 229, 281; Phillis, 324; Robert, 262; Sarah, 187, 232; Susanna, 262.
Webster, Alice, 213; Ann, 47; Charlotte, 320; Mary, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Capt. Thomas, 406.
Wecklen, Col., 417.
Wedmore, Joseph, 281; Mary, 281.
Weed (Wead *or* Weade), Ann, 431; Armearl, 252; Frances, 107; Francis, 408, 432; George, 429; Joanna, 408; Joseph, 107; Thomas, 418.
Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 73; Annis, 206; Frances, 239; Gwellthean, 383; John, 206, 239, 355; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 240; Mary, 129, 204, 236, 239, 252; Philip, 355; Rebecca, 257; Stephen, 129; Thompson, 328; William, 236.
Weels, Jean, 426.
Weight, Anthony, 460.
Weir, William, 286.
Welb, Ann, 104; Robert, 104.
Welby (Welbee), Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 345; Thomas, 328.
Weldon (Welldon), Elizabeth, 208; James, 480.
Weller, Francis, 302; Mary, 302.
Welling, Elizabeth, 324.
Wells, Abigail, 52; Anna J., 80, 405; Betty, 130; Charles, 79; Charlotte (Sharlot), 81, 429; Elizabeth, 414; Hannah, 286; Jane, 62, 64, 76, 79, 228, 388; John, 133; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 128; Margery, 378; Mary, 128, 130, 133; Richard, 52, 378; Thomas, 62, 64, 76, 79, 80, 81, 228, 386, 388, 405; William, 52, 128, 130, 133; Mrs., 416 (2), 418, 419.
Welsh, Grace, 296; Joan, 202; John, 7, 293, 313; Jonathan, 451 (2); Joshua, 258; Mary, 302; N., 324; Nathaniel, 302; Raffe, 6, 332; Richard, 469; Robert, 296; Sir Robert, 344; Sarah, 258, 445; Thomas, 6, 332 (2); Mr., 470; *see also* Walsh.
Welshman (Welchman *or* Walshman), Davy, 328; Edward, 165, 171 (2), 287, 288; Martha, 276; Mary, 165, 171 (2); Matthias, 276; Molly, 287; William, 171 (2).
Welstead (Wellstead), Anne H., 181; Elizabeth, 178; Emily, 178; John, 181; Mary, 181.
Wemys, James, 452; Patrick, 436.
Wentworth, Sir John, 401; Dr., 374; Hon. Lady, 401.
Werkman, *see* Workman.
Werrett (Wirriate, Warret, Warrat, *or* Wheret), Anne, 232; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 374; Frances, 40, 367; Henry, 29; Joane, 35, 206; John, 232; Lettice, 31, 208, 356; Mary, 24, 40; Olive, 27; Richard, 24, 27, 29, 31, 34, 42, 206, 208, 355, 356, 359, 364, 368, 379; Sara, 211, 356, 367; Sarah, 32, 34, 35, 37, 244, 379; Thomasine, 364; Walter, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 211, 220 (2), 359, 367 (2), 374, 379, 388; William, 32.
West (Weste), Agnes, 200; Amy, 171, 258; Ann, 136, 194, 198, 250, 260, 276, 318; Ann S., 322; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 153, 255; Bridget, 213; Catherine, 249; Charles, 169; Daniel, 258; David, 153; Edith, 202; Edward, 95; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 216, 296, 310; Gregory, 3; Hannah, 148, 169, 274; James, 104, 166, 171, 280, 318; Jane, 148, 280; John, 95, 104, 148, 169, 192, 194, 198, 200, 247, 249, 274, 281, 301, 429; John C., 198; John W., 166; Joseph, 136; Judith, 219; Lucy, 146; Margaret, 243, 256; Marina, 245; Mary, 122, 146, 153, 192, 194, 233, 247, 255, 301, 438; Richard, 329; Samuel, 136, 250, 298, 317, 322; Sarah, 122, 166, 171, 209, 317, 322, 323; Stephen, 282; Thomas, 122, 216, 243; Walter, 220; Welthian, 3; William, 296, 434.
Westbond, Jonathan, 243; Mary, 243.
Westbury (Weshury, Wesbery, *or* Westberie), Elizabeth, 76, 98, 259, 314; Henry, 98; James, 182, 259, 314; Jane, 74, 395; Mary, 77, 400, 420; Samuel, 75, 78, 398, 399; Sarah, 182, 259; Thomas, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 97, 395, 398, 399, 400, 421.
Westcombe, Mary, 214; William, 214.
Westcott, Mary, 320.
Westmicott, Joan, 223; Richard, 223.
Westmore, David, 171; James, 171; Mary, 171; Rebecca, 187; William, 187.
Weston, Ann, 187 (2), 263, 330, 365; Lady Catherine, 344; Elizabeth, 163, 241; George, 365; James, 163; John, 163, 241, 318; Mary, 187 (2), 318; Matthew, 187 (2); William, 318.
Westwood, Susanna, 387; William, 387, 388.
Wetherden, Thomas, 375; —, 375.
Wetherell, *see* Witherell.
Wetherilt, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84; Robert, 84.
Wethy, Ann, 150; George, 150; John, 150.
Wettell, Susanna, 321.
Wetts, Ann, 247.
Wey, Benjamin, 403.
Whaites (Whaits), Catherine, 286; Joane, 235; William, 286.
Whapell, Elinor, 209.
Wharton, William, 470.
Whatley (Whatly), Anne, 254; Elinor, 261; Lucy, 325; Richard, 261.
Wheal, Betty, 179; Esther, 179, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 179, 181.
Wheateaker, *see* Whitaker.
Wheatland, Anna M., 285.
Wheatly, James, 250; Mary, 434; Sarah, 250, 436; Capt., 437.
Wheeler (Wheler), Charles, 173, 175, 301; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 173, 175; Elizabeth W., 175, 301; Isaac, 443; James, 258; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 234; Tamsen, 258; Thomas, 463; Sir Trevor, 410; Mrs., 402.
Whelan (Wheland), Frances S. C., 324; Henry, 296; Mary, 296; Owen, 324.
Whelliker, Elizabeth, 227.
Wheret, *see* Werratt.
Whetnall, Ann, 406.
Whibbin (Whibbine, Whibben, *or* Whibine), Agnes, 13, 200, 350; Anne, 208; Dorothy, 10, 200, 334; Elizabeth, 203, 210; George, 15, 28, 210; Joane, 203, 329; John, 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 337, 349; Joseph, 17, 215; Margery, 16; Mary, 9, 336; Nicholas, 12, 337; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 10, 200, 340, 347; Welthian, 203; William, 1, 9, 10 (2), 331, 335, 336.
Whiller, Elizabeth, 244, 430; George, 116; Richard, 116; William, 442.
Whinyard, Ann, 209; John, 209.

Whippy, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119; Ursula, 235.
Whitaker (Whittaker, Whitticar, Whittiker, Whiteacre, Whetaker, *or* Wheateaker), Ann, 13, 250, 263, 318; Anthony, 9; Benjamin, 236; Betty, 153, 186, 262; Charles, 18; Charlotte, 194; Christian, 255; Christopher, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 339 (2), 340; Cicilie, 342; Curtis, 233; David, 194; Dorcas, 236; Elizabeth, 12, 20, 21, 194, 270, 273, 290, 295, 343; James, 13, 21, 124, 186; Joane, 46; John, 11, 13, 124, 153; Joseph, 46; Lucy, 326; Mary, 9, 223, 271 (2), 299; Rachel, 10, 11; Rebecca, 13, 340, 342; Robert, 14, 46; Sarah, 153, 298, 302; Sergeant, 464; Thomas, 186, 255, 326; William, 9, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 339, 342 (2), 343 (2), 346.
Whitchurch (Whitechurch), Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213; John, 262; Martha, 252; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 219.
Whitcombe, Mary, 304, 316.
White (Wight), Alicia, 320; Ambrose, 111; Andrew, 345; Ann, 13, 32, 35, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 64, 66, 196, 210 (2), 226, 227, 232, 249, 263, 264, 292, 295, 315, 361, 366, 388, 424; Catherine, 47, 263; Charles, 150, 165, 249; Dinah, 195; Edward, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 358, 372, 375, 378, 380, 404; Eleanor, 376, 388; Elizabeth, 41, 54, 56, 57, 60, 133, 135, 140, 143, 150 (2), 151, 161, 165, 199, 210, 274, 299, 303, 311, 322, 373; Elizabeth B., 199; Emma B., 309; Esther, 308; Francis, 37, 133, 135, 140, 143, 364; Grace, 254, 325, 435; Hannah, 186; Harriet, 195; Harriet B., 196; Henry, 50, 56, 372, 396, 418; Hester, 241, 311; James, 66, 165, 308, 388; Jane, 280, 445; Joane, 41, 45, 46 (2), 47, 50, 51, 337, 369, 379, 394; Joanna, 376; John, 13, 30, 43, 44, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 57, 76, 133, 140, 149, 168, 186, 199, 223, 262, 315, 337, 338, 310, 375, 393, 399, 434, 442; Joseph, 251, 254, 278, 309; Joyce, 150; Lucretia, 151; Martha, 64, 223, 251, 262, 322, 323; Mary, 46, 64, 143, 149, 150, 165, 168, 187, 243, 264, 292, 298, 307, 308, 311, 314, 316, 392, 410; Michael, 325; Moses H., 168; Rachel, 46; Richard, 50, 149, 195, 213, 362; Robert, 196, 232, 311; Ruth, 277; Samuel, 46, 375, 390; Sarah, 209, 241, 270, 352, 396; Stephen, 151, 282, 298; Susanna, 187; Thomas, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 84, 150, 161, 362, 471; Tobias, 35, 360; Walter, 32; William, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 47, 50, 51, 111, 187, 209, 210, 241, 295, 307, 338, 352, 354, 360, 361, 364, 373 (3), 374, 375, 378, 380, 384, 390; Winifred, 307; Mr., 439; Widow, 393.
Whitechurch, *see* Whitchurch.
Whiteford (Whitford), Alice L., 147; Ann, 147; Sir John, 147; Mary, 304.
Whitchand, Elizabeth, 304.
Whitehead (Whithed), Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 222; Frances, 336; Francis, 38, 46; John, 113, 325; Martha, 230, 234 (2); Mary, 245; Samuel, 222; Thomas, 113; Walter, 230.
Whitehorn, Elizabeth, 441.
Whitehouse, Mary, 305.
Whiterow, Benjamin, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 258; Joseph, 258.
Whitfield, Ann, 237; Jane, 450; Joanna, 262; Mr., 416.
Whitford, *see* Whiteford.
Whithear (Whithere, Whittear, Whitehair, *or* Whitehaire), Alexander, 73, 394; Ann, 71, 74, 229, 416; Elizabeth, 81, 392, 423; John, 45, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 229, 392 (2), 394, 409; Margaret, 391; Margery, 44, 45, 215, 377; Mary, 75; Richard, 44, 45, 69, 215, 377, 379, 391, 392; Sarah, 76, 423; Stephen, 78, 379; William, 71.
Whithren, *see* Withering.
Whiting (Whiteing, Whitein, Whitting, Whitteing, *or* Whyting), Ann, 147, 306; Elizabeth, 298; Francis, 46, 218; John, 316; Martha, 147; Mary, 104, 264, 316; Mawdlen, 334; Stephen, 146, 147; Susan, 46; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 104, 146; —, 440.
Whitlall, Ann K., 191; Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
Whitland, Susanna, 218.
Whitlaw, John, 321; S., 315; Sarah, 324.
Whitlow (Whitlew), Abraham, 177; Elizabeth, 177, 305; John, 177, 305.
Whitmill, Mr., 466.
Whitmore, Elizabeth, 232.
Whitnell, Ann, 323.
Whitsead (Whitshed), Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 215; James, 245.
Whitt (Whitte *or* Witt), Agnes, 329; Alce, 203; Ann, 200, 282, 332; Bridget, 336; Edmond, 8; Edward, 371, 373; Elizabeth, 12, 200; James, 327; Joane, 202; John, 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 200, 202, 218 (2), 329, 333, 373; Katherine, 337; Mary, 3, 205, 218; William, 1, 4, 200, 217, 218, 372.
Whittern, Abra., 244; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 244.
Whittick, *see* Whittock.
Whittingham, Mary, 255; Mrs., 433.
Whittington, John, 34, 227; Mary, 30, 32, 34; Sarah, 227; William, 30, 32, 34.
Whittock (Whittick, Whittdock, *or* Wittock), Agnes, 204 (2); Alice, 303; Ann, 53, 80, 84, 103, 113, 117, 118, 141, 247, 258, 265, 273, 308, 391, 434; Betty, 117, 141, 428, 433; Catherine, 47, 98; Charles, 129, 265; Decimus, 132; Dennis, 244; Edith, 481; Edward, 47, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 72, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 90, 117, 141, 401, 427; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 77, 411; Esther, 276; George, 80, 103, 130, 238, 434; Hannah, 90, 113, 115, 152, 229, 234, 250, 262, 428, 439, 470; Henry, 276; Hester, 238, 429; Husday, 113, 244, 248; James, 55, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90 (2), 111, 129, 130, 132, 249, 260, 274, 391, 403, 405, 409 (3), 410, 414, 422, 428; Jane, 238, 321; Joab, 60; Joane, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 413; Job, 58; John, 129, 238, 409; Joseph, 84, 85, 94, 114, 116, 120, 428, 455; Martha, 260, 272; Mary, 62, 76, 86, 98, 103, 109, 120 (2), 234, 240 (2), 248, 251, 263, 264, 269, 272, 273, 453, 470, 482; Richard, 11, 48, 54, 75, 93, 120, 130, 204, 234, 336, 379, 439; Robert, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 72 (2), 76, 93, 250, 267, 379, 384, 385, 390, 394; Ruth, 118; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 11, 78, 80, 86, 129 (2), 130 (2), 193, 249, 284, 423; Susanna, 120, 193; Thomas, 94, 309; William, 51, 82, 86, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 120, 152, 240, 251, 272, 385, 433, 431; Widow, 75; —, 401, 405.
Whitton, Elizabeth, 215.
Whittup, Hannah, 152; William, 152.
Whittworth, Mrs., 428.
Whitwell, Ann, 206; Richard, 206.

Whitwood, Henry, 360; Marie, 204; Thomas, 360.
Whoore, John, 334.
Whoring, Walter, 217.
Whorton, George, 384; Mrs., 427, 430.
Wickes (Wix *or* Wick), Ann, 33, 223; Caleb, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 278; Henry, 223; Jane, 231; John, 33, 231; Mary, 152; Richard, 33.
Wickham (Wickam), Anthony, 219; Elizabeth, 250; George, 71, 250; Rev. Mr. Henry, 458; John, 71; Margery, 374.
Wickstead (Wickstedd *or* Wicksteed), Edward, 291; Fanny, 268; John, 107, 108, 424, 443; Mary, 291; Mrs., 467.
Widder, George, 343.
Widdrington, Lady Ann, 467.
Wiess, Paul G., 450.
Wiggens (Wigens), George, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198, 325.
Wight, *see* White.
Wightman, General, 414.
Wiglesworth, Leonard, 334.
Wignell, Ann, 127; Anthony, 276; John, 127.
Wilcocks (Willcocks, Wilcoks, Willcoxe, Wilcox, Wilcock, *or* Wilkock), Anne, 124, 251; Betty, 122; Catherine, 270; John, 193; Jonathan, 305; Joyce, 40; Mary, 193, 211, 235; Philip, 122, 124; Richard, 333; Robert, 122, 211; Sarah, 250, 305; Thomas, 266; William, 40; —, 345.
Wilcot, Henry, 104.
Wilde (Wild *or* Wylde), Abraham, 178; Adie, 105, 106, 107, 111, 429; Ann, 54, 449, 451; Arthur, 54, 61, 63, 107; Bridget, 61; Catherine, 272; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 475; Hester, 63; John, 425; John A., 105; Mary, 251; Sarah, 54, 61, 63, 106, 178, 425, 452; William, 111, 272, 273, 455; Mrs., 463, 471.
Wilden (Wileden), Ann, 71; Daniel, 62, 63, 66, 71; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 62; Joyce, 62, 63, 66, 71.
Wildman, Dorothy, 447.
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 95; Benjamin, 98; John, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 234; Richard, 402; Sarah, 99, 234; Susanna, 97.
Wilkey, Harriet, 172; Lydia, 179; Mary, 322; Mary A., 176; Nancy, 170; Ruth, 170, 172, 174, 176, 182; Sophia, 182; Tavener, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 305; William, 174.
Wilkins, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 320; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 256, 315; Hannah, 247, 268; Hester, 293; James, 272, 293; John, 218, 268, 270, 311, 334; Martha, 311, 323; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 320, 442; William, 256.
Wilkinson (Wilkisson), Ann, 294; Christopher, 254; Elizabeth, 237, 254, 481; George, 294; Mary, 273; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 375; Mr., 460.
Willard, Mary, 246.
Willberton (Willburton), Frances, 243; Nicholas, 113; Richard, 113, 243.
Willett (Willet, Wilet, Willat, Wilat, Wilate, Willott, *or* Wylat), Anne, 230, 265; Betty, 243, 247; Cornelius, 121; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 59, 94, 231, 251; Gilbert, 79; Hannah, 111, 265; Honour, 110, 121, 235, 267, 269, 454; Jacob, 105; John, 59, 78, 79, 80, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 121, 231, 235, 462; Mary, 80, 108, 252; Rebecca, 105, 258; Richard, 230; Robert, 252.
Willey, Joyce, 231.
Williams (Willms), Alice, 200, 202, 203, 205, 329, 339; Anne, 114, 133, 144, 156, 249, 265, 278, 291, 294, 299, 310, 320, 323; Annes, 200; Arabella, 469; Barbara, 239; Betty, 302; Catherine, 295, 305; Charles, 68, 69, 70, 155, 229, 287; David, 151; Davy, 1, 200, 327; Deborah, 315; Edward, 85, 120, 259, 294, 319, 454; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 127, 133, 142, 151, 154, 164, 166, 245, 252, 257, 266, 282, 283, 294, 313; Esther, 143, 149, 156, 277; Francis, 443; George, 144, 224, 299, 322; Gryffyn, 341; Hannah, 245, 322; Hester, 273, 277, 288; Isaac, 313; James, 142, 151, 168, 174, 273, 325, 472; Jane, 85, 117, 164, 259, 277, 286, 315, 319; John, 154, 155, 158 (2), 161, 164 (2), 203, 254, 277, 280, 282, 289, 298, 300, 303, 315, 336, 357, 445, 467, 470; John L., 168; Joseph, 114, 282; July, 69; Laurence, 443; Letitia, 147; Lewis, 204; M., 313; Margaret, 142, 217, 292; Margery, 205; Martha, 236, 254, 466; Mary, 68, 70, 105, 117, 120, 161, 164, 168, 174, 229, 254, 262, 266, 280, 289, 298, 300, 303, 476; Mary W., 457, 458; Mawdlen, 204; Rachel, 265, 267, 276; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 143, 149, 154, 156; Robert, 315; Sarah, 147, 164, 281, 320, 325 (2); Susanna, 155, 158, 164, 297, 458; Thomas, 3, 112, 164, 166, 202, 262, 306, 339; Timothy, 143; William, 1, 3, 105, 147, 174, 200, 239, 266, 297, 313, 327; William W., 127.
Williams *alias* Anslee, Sarah, 231.
Williams *alias* Jenkins *or* Jinkyn, Joan, 342; John, 337.
Williamson, Joseph, 237; Margaretta, 312; Mary, 237.
Willings, Ann, 287.
Willis (Willice), Anne, 46, 75, 77, 78, 229, 241, 264; Betty, 306; Charles, 182, 297; Eliza, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 182, 186, 236, 280, 394; Frances, 322; Francis, 182, 186; Jane, 247, 299; Joan, 333; John, 46, 75, 77, 78, 126, 242, 379; Joseph, 293; Mary, 77, 170, 235, 258, 293, 297, 379; Matthew, 247; Patience, 242; Sarah, 75, 221; Susanna, 126, 299; William, 170, 186, 221, 320, 321, 450.
Willmore, Ann, 64, 228; Decima, 69; Edward, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 385, 386 (2); Grace, 67; John, 386; Mary, 61, 62, 64; Thomas, 228.
Willott, *see* Willett.
Willonghby, Benjamin, 403; Willonghby, 340; Mr., 340; —, 340.
Wills, Augustine, 73; Elizabeth, 210; Fanny, 270; Henry, 439; Richard G., 270; Susanna, 73; Rev. Mr., 427.
Willsheer, *see* Wiltshire.
Willslade, Mary, 279.
Wilmot (Willmot, Willmort, *or* Wilmoth), Ann, 98, 388; Anna M. S., 130; Benjamin, 65; Betty, 132; Edward, 60, 65 (2), 310, 388; Elizabeth, 60, 65, 130; Isaac T., 132; James, 98, 160, 290; John, 298, 301; Mary, 60, 65 (2), 160, 290; William, 160.
Wilson (Willson *or* Wilsonn), Agnes, 7; Alexander P., 152; Alice, 18, 60; Andrew, 309; Ann, 152; Betty, 301, 319; Rev. Charles, 419; Constance, 5; Dorothy, 202; Edward, 441; Elizabeth, 5; Joane, 208; Joanna, 131; Lawrence, 18, 207; Mary, 172, 273, 289, 307; Nicholas, 10, 208; Richard, 152, 276, 301; Robert, 346; Ruth, 131; Samuel, 131, 172, 457, 475; Stephen, 5 (2), 7, 8, 10, 273; Susanna, 8, 309; Thamer, 133, 290; Thomas, 60; Thomasin, 207; Venus, 133; William, 133, 172, 289; Zachariah, 319.

Wilstone, Henry, 441.
Wilton, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 244; Susanna, 285.
Wiltshire (Wilshire, Willshire, Willsheer, *or* Willsheire), Alice, 40; Amelia, 288; Ann, 183, 233, 247, 280, 286, 294, 309, 436; Anthony, 39; Charlotte, 293; Deborah, 250; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 41, 156, 166, 183, 228, 298, 425; George S., 166; Harry, 279; Henry, 56, 233; James, 284; Jane, 56, 229, 243, 258, 479; Jeremiah, 413, 428, 458; Jeromy, 106, 221, 472; Joane, 39, 40, 41, 233, 280, 422; John, 40, 80, 83, 85, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 119, 218, 228, 231, 281, 415, 428, 449; Mary, 80, 83, 105, 112, 218, 221, 231, 262, 284, 395; Mathusala H., 110; Rebecca, 56, 91; Richard, 229, 325; Robert, 156, 215; Ruth, 119, 455; Sarah, 311, 325; Sepeanna, 114; Seppy A., 462; Thomas, 80, 105, 396, 448, 482; Walter, 39, 41; Welthian, 213; William, 91, 109, 114, 119, 166, 183, 233, 309, 455, 457; Mr., 462; Mrs., 468.
Winchcombe, John, 14, 339; Mary, 14; Ursula, 339.
Wincott, *see* Winecott.
Windham, Capt., 436.
Windus, Charles, 161; Hannah, 161; William, 161.
Wine, Sarah, 321; William, 321.
Winecott, Elizabeth, 17, 343; Thomas, 17, 343.
Wines (Wynes), Alfred, 161; Americus, 153; Ann, 158, 455; Elizabeth, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284; Hannah, 266; John, 165; Rebecca, 257; Thomas, 112; William, 112, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284.
Wingfield, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255; Mrs., 416.
Wingrove (Wingrave), Ann, 167, 213; Benjamin, 118, 167, 313; Elizabeth, 284; John, 167, 213; Mary, 313, 320; William, 118.
Winkle, James, 72; Thomas, 72.
Winkley, Elizabeth, 444.
Winkworth, Ann, 162; Margaret, 290; Mary, 162; William, 162, 290.
Winnifreth, Frances, 321.
Wins, Ann, 255.
Winscombe, Grove *alias*, *see* Grove.
Winslade, Anne, 198, 324; John, 198; William, 198, 324.
Winsley (Winsly), Iso, 239; Mary, 260; William, 239.
Winslow, Anne, 256.
Winstanley, Mary, 273.
Winter (Wynter), Ann P., 453; E., 310; Elizabeth, 349, 422; George, 349; Grace, 14; James, 202; Jane, 191; John, 14, 15; Joseph, 27; Julian, 202; Katherine, 361; Mary, 26, 308; Ralph, 304; Richard, 290, 308; Robert, 191; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 15, 304; Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 191.
Wintle, Eleanor, 51, 52, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 221, 357; George, 357; Giles, 51, 52, 54, 56, 380, 382; Joane, 25, 366; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 36, 54; Marion, 51; Mary, 35, 36, 360, 365; St. John, 30, 217, 219, 378; Sampson, 34, 359; Samuel, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 52, 353, 357, 359, 360, 365, 366, 378, 380, 382; William, 27, 28, 56, 353.
Wirriate, *see* Werrett.
Wiscombe, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Esther, 187; George, 187 (2); Mary, 187.
Wisdome, Henry, 355.
Wise, Alis, 427; Anes, 312; Ann, 245; Betty, 278; Elizabeth, 234, 245; Eustace, 314; Frances, 256; George, 255; Isaac, 312; Jane, 109, 137, 276, 285; John, 234, 285; John A., 137, 450; Joyce, 448; Mary, 107, 235, 262; Richard, 419; Walter, 107, 109, 413, 441.
Wiseman, Susanna, 220.
Witchell (Witchel), Elizabeth, 320; Joane, 220; Martha, 252; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
Witcombe, *see* Whitcombe.
Witham, George, 94; Thomas, 94.
Witherell, Eleanor, 314; Simon D., 314.
Withering (Whithren), Jane, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178, 383.
Withers, Ann, 249; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 216, 306, 356; John, 216; William, 306.
Withy (Withye), Ann, 279, 297; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; John, 282, 415; Robert, 279.
Withyman, Susanna, 249.
Witt, *see* Whitt.
Wittienm, George, 186; John, 186; Martha, 186.
Witts, Catherine, 322; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 117, 271; Rachel, 246; Richard, 271; Thomas, 117, 246, 322.
Woaker (Woker), Ann, 410; Charlotte M., 408; John, 390.
Woard, Ann, 63; Charles, 63.
Wodehouse, *see* Woodhouse.
Wogan, Betty, 303; Catherine, 163; John, 163, 303, 305; Mary, 163.
Wolden, Joane, 201.
Wolfe, John, 222; Margaret, 222.
Woll, John, 437.
Wollmore, *see* Woolmer.
Wood, Abraham, 117, 120, 122, 125; Alice, 208; Cibbila, 405; Daniel, 193; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 172, 184, 192, 193, 197, 206, 419; Elizabeth S., 197; Esther, 177; Fanny, 122; Frances, 395; George, 192, 197, 315; Gertrude, 345; Gregory, 26, 28; James, 26, 28, 177, 455; Jane, 60, 285; Jane M., 103; Joane, 27; John, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 60, 101, 103, 210, 238, 345, 354, 477; Joseph, 284; Martha, 238; Mary, 60, 120, 122, 125, 192, 359, 442; Richard, 313; Robert, 24; Rosanna, 284; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 26, 315; Solomon, 455; Thomas, 23, 172; Walter, 346; William, 113, 117; Mr., 416; Mrs., 478.
Woodam, *see* Woodham.
Woodard, *see* Woodward.
Woodcock, Betty, 152, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 152, 309, 322; Margaret, 252; Thomas, 152, 158, 281.
Woodford, Eleanor, 185, 188 (2), 309; Eleanora, 185, 195; Fleetwood J., 195; George, 411; Joseph, 188; Thomas, 185, 188 (2), 195, 309; Capt., 465.
Woodfull, Catherine, 286.
Woodham (Woodam), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 173, 459; Jane, 254; Mary, 165; Phebe, 165; Thomas, 173.
Woodhouse (Wodehouse), Edward, 199; Frances, 245; Dame Margaret, 457; Mary, 270; Philip, 399; Richard, 199; Samuel, 270, 274, 289; Susanna, 199.
Woodland, Elizabeth, 104, 237; Henry, 104, 237; Mary, 461.
Woodley, Deborah, 307; Jane, 273; Joane, 223.
Woodman, Alice, 231; Anne, 36, 129, 212, 240, 360; Charles, 242; David, 194; Elizabeth, 57, 129, 211, 226, 258, 420; Honour, 166;

Jacob, 166 ; Jane, 240 ; Joane, 213, 242 ; John, 159, 206, 283 ; Margaret, 206 ; Martha, 48 ; Richard, 231 ; Roger, 57, 226 ; Samuel, 159 ; Sarah, 159, 194, 283 ; Thomas, 36, 212, 221, 360 ; William, 129, 194, 258.
Woodnon, Paul, 90 ; William, 90.
Woodroffe (Woodroff, Woodruffe, Woodruff, Woodrove, *or* Woodrowe), Ann, 39, 42, 43, 44, 51, 113, 136, 141, 275, 276, 278, 286, 289 ; Daniel, 117 ; Edward, 115, 149 ; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 78, 226, 228, 243, 253 ; Frances, 115 ; Grace, 81 ; James, 111, 136, 289 ; John, 39, 42, 43, 44, 59, 254, 335, 436 ; Judith, 51, 55, 79 ; Lucy, 254 ; Mary, 59, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270, 458 ; Richard, 39, 52, 226 ; Robert, 55, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 109, 111, 113, 115 (2), 117, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270 ; Samuel, 51, 55, 75, 243 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 44, 59 ; Widow, 398.
Woods, Elizabeth, 207 ; John, 207.
Woodson, Richard, 350.
Woodward (Woodwarde, Woodard, Woodord, *or* Wodward), Anne, 110, 131, 133, 140, 253, 254, 265, 277, 286 ; Edmond, 1, 2, 336 ; Edward, 96, 97, 99, 103, 110, 112, 128, 131, 133, 140, 254, 274 ; Eleanor, 2 ; Ellen, 238 ; Esther, 268 ; Henry, 286 ; James, 253 ; Jane, 128 ; Joane, 1, 97, 260 ; John, 233, 268 ; John B., 179 ; Sir John, 208 ; Joseph, 96, 193, 322 ; Margaret, 208 ; Margery, 204 ; Marie, 343 ; Martha, 308 ; Mary, 193, 233, 253, 322 ; Phillis, 112 ; Pricilla, 7 ; Richard, 7, 462 ; Sarah, 103, 257, 274, 277 ; Simon, 253 ; Sophia, 193 ; Susanna, 179 ; Thomas, 179, 336.
Woodyer (Woodyeare), John, 340 ; Margaret, 340.
Woolcock, Mary, 261.
Woolcombe, Mary, 289.
Woolcot (Woolcote), Joane, 122, 259 ; Mary, 122.
Woolen, Amy, 244.
Woolley (Woolly *or* Wolly), Anne, 112, 123, 136, 144, 229, 237 (2), 256, 267, 447, 450 (2), 456 ; Catherine, 107, 117, 434 ; Cornelius, 256 ; Eleanor, 236 ; Elizabeth, 141, 252, 314, 431 ; Frances, 434 ; James, 154, 459 ; John, 236, 441 ; Joseph, 109, 118, 123, 237, 432 ; Joseph W., 114, 118 ; Margaret, 395 ; Mary, 105, 109, 136 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 267, 425 (2), 450, 470 ; P., 311 ; Robert, 136, 446 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 123 ; Susanna, 104, 156, 264, 314, 315 ; Thomas, 86, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 136 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 229, 237, 267, 291, 310, 315, 450, 474, 477 ; William, 150, 455 ; Mr., 464, 468, 471.
Woolmenton, Mary, 266 ; William, 266.
Woolmer (Woollmer *or* Woolmar), Ann, 72 ; Benjamin, 86, 88, 407 (2), 413 ; Charles, 407 ; Edward, 57, 59, 72, 226, 410, 413 ; Elizabeth, 479 ; Henry, 59, 423 ; John, 57 ; Joseph, 91, 422 ; Mary, 57, 59, 226, 412 ; Susanna, 440 ; Thomas, 86, 407 ; William H., 88 ; Alderman, 410, 412 ; Mr., 401, 403, 417 ; Mrs., 414 (2).
Wooree, Frisy, 204.
Wooton, Elizabeth, 302 ; Jeremiah, 438 ; Zachry, 405.
Worden, *see* Warden.
Workman (Werkman), Edith, 196 ; Jane, 131, 245 ; Joel, 245 ; John, 196 ; Katherine, 229 ; Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 473 ; Richard, 468 ; Samuel S., 131 ; Sarah, 196.
Worlidge, Francis C., 133 ; Giles E., 126 ; Mary, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2), 270 ; Reuben, 136 ; Sally, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2) ; Thomas J. K., 136.
Worlocke, Margaret, 357 ; Thomas, 357, 359 ; —, 360.
Worlton, *see* Walton.
Worme, John, 463.
Wornell, Hannah, 439 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 125 ; Sarah, 250 ; Sarah S., 125.
Wornly, John, 87.
Worren, *see* Warren.
Worsley, Rev. Mr. James, 464 ; Dr., 465.
Worth, Martin, 74 ; Mary, 74 ; Rev. Dr., 427.
Worthy, Rebecca, 308.
Wotridge, Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Wourldlee, Elizabeth, 435.
Wovil, Anne, 235.
Wrathly, Mary, 231.
Wrenford, Ann, 240 ; George, 240 ; Phillis, 270.
Wright (Whright *or* Right), Anne, 123, 194, 195, 246, 268, 320, 398 ; Anne R., 195 ; Catherine, 287 ; Charles, 246 ; Edward, 275, 348 ; Eleanor, 54, 124 ; Eliza, 264 ; Elizabeth, 117, 188, 189, 246 ; Emila, 105 ; Francis B., 194, 195, 320 ; Hannah, 123, 253 ; Henry, 39, 54, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124 ; Hugh, 227 ; James, 269 ; Joane, 39 ; John, 17, 105, 123, 246, 253, 423, 434, 435 ; Joseph, 442 ; Luce, 121 ; Mary, 39, 54, 119, 121, 123 (2), 124, 207, 275, 434 ; Mary A., 318 ; Sir Nathan, 427 ; Nathaniel, 473 ; Philip, 318 ; Rebecca, 269 ; Ruth, 227 ; Samuel, 188, 189, 398 ; Sarah, 189 ; William, 17, 443.
Wright *alias* Chaunler, Thomas, 340.
Wrixon, Anne, 149 ; Mary A., 149 ; Robert, 149.
Wrotton, *see* Rotton.
Wroughton (Roughton), Mary, 394 ; Dr. Thomas, 422 ; Mr., 467.
Wully, *see* Woolley.
Wyatt (Wyat *or* Wiatt), Agnes, 338 ; Anne, 40, 68 ; Anthony, 65, 392 ; Betty, 246 ; Bn., 268 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Frances, 219 ; Henry, 40 ; James, 360 ; Jane, 236, 241 ; John, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 227, 241, 248, 338, 384, 387, 392 (2), 400, 409 ; Kimbery, 248 ; Margaret, 40 ; Mary, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 227, 235, 241, 287, 305, 400, 402 ; Rebecca, 57, 58, 227 ; Robert, 259 ; Samuel, 82, 402 ; Sara, 360 Sarah, 62, 251, 289, 321 ; Susanna, 306 ; Walter, 40, 57, 58, 227 ; William, 40, 67, 392.
Wyborn, Blanch, 376.
Wyche, Anne, 262 ; Richard S., 262.
Wylat, *see* Willett.
Wylde, *see* Wilde.
Wynfield, Em, 355.
Wynn *alias* Price, Mary, 203.
Wynne (Wynn, Wyne, *or* Winn), Ann, 203 ; Gabriel, 375 ; Jane, 262 ; Mary, 287 ; Richard, 479 ; Robert, 366 ; Thomas, 262 ; Mrs., 439.
Wynnes, Josias, 341.
Wynter, *see* Winter.
Wyvell, Sir Marmaduke A., 459.

Y

Yardlington, John, 322.
Yarland, Ann, 187 ; George, 187 ; Louis, 187.
Yarnell, Ann, 161, 180, 183 ; George, 161, 180, 183, 192 ; Mary A., 161 ; Sarah, 180, 192 ; William, 183, 192.

Yates, Mrs., 463.
Yeadom, David, 181 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Esther, 181.
Yeakery. Mary. 231.
Yeaks, Ann, 298.
Yealfe, Daniel, 308 ; Esther, 308.
Yeamans (Yemans), Armearl, 252 ; Elizabeth, 240. 245 ; John, 252.
Yeats. Grace. 289 ; S., 318 ; Thomas, 465 ; William. 289.
Yeels (Yeeles). Elizabeth. 261 ; Hannah, 253 ; James. 261.
Yelye, Frances, 209.
Yendall, Anne, 169 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Sarah, 163, 169, 175 ; William. 163, 169, 175.
Yeomans, Daniel. 178 ; Elizabeth. 173 ; James, 191 ; John, 168, 173 ; John S., 168 ; Lydia. 191 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 168, 173, 227.
Yerbury, John, 280 ; Mary, 280 ; Olive, 353 ; Walter, 353 ; *see also* Erbury.
Yern, Sarah. 236.
Ylles. Joan, 203.
York, Hannah, 477 ; William, 359, 407.
Youget, Jamme, 319 ; Jaques, 319.
Young (Younge *or* Yong), Alice, 230 ; Andrew, 309 ; Anne, 146, 180, 185, 189, 233, 298 ; Arthur, 60 ; Betty, 91 ; Catherine, 90, 96, 249, 447 ; Eli, 307 ; Elizabeth, 170. 206. 209, 248, 261, 305. 401 ; Ezekiah. 191 ; George, 109, 209 ; Grace, 402 ; Hannah, 241 ; Harriet, 186 ; Henry, 248 ; Honour, 36 ; Jane, 35, 36, 39, 170 ; John, 93. 96, 170. 206, 233 ; John M., 298 ; Joseph, 129, 180, 453 ; Katherine, 60 ; Margery. 35 ; Maria, 191 ; Martha, 189, 312 ; Mary, 129, 138, 141, 146, 227, 236, 298, 307, 309 ; Mary A., 175 ; Richard. 35, 36, 39, 141 ; Robert, 138, 185, 309 ; Samuel, 90. 91, 93, 95, 186, 285, 316 ; Sarah, 90, 95, 249 ; Susanna, 186, 309 ; Thomas, 60, 109, 146, 227, 313 ; William, 138, 141, 175. 180, 185, 189, 230, 312.
Youngclass, Henry. 283, 284 ; Mary, 283.
Yow, Richard, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Yville, Mr., 429.

Z

Zillcock, *see* Silcock.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Circulate

DATE DUE

APR 28 1999

Brigham Young University